



3 1761 11653239 1













Ontario

Ministry of  
Consumer and  
Commercial  
Relations

# 32nd Annual Statistical Report

Government  
Publications

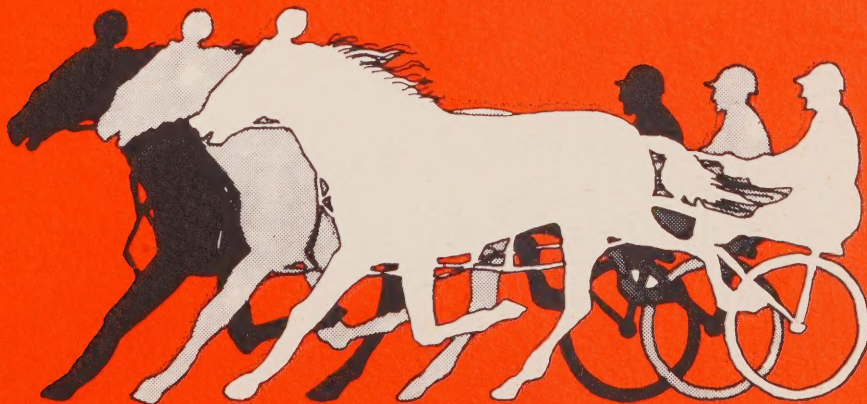
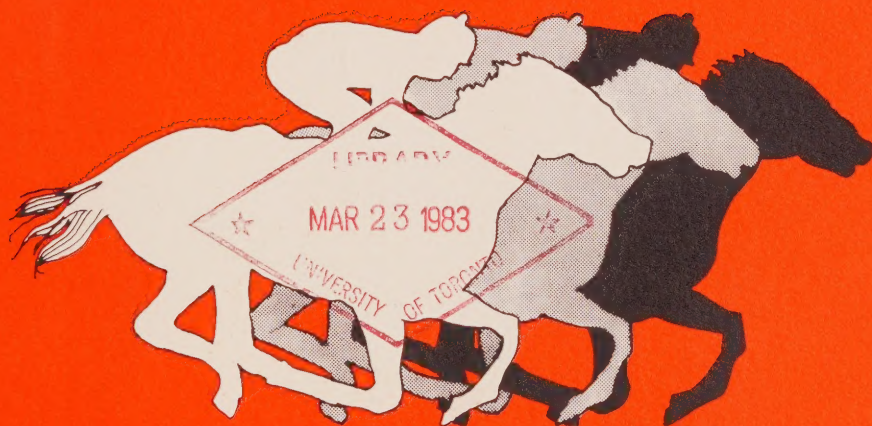
CA26N  
6R  
- A56

of the

# Ontario Racing Commission

for the year

**1981**





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2023 with funding from  
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761116532391>



Ontario  
Racing  
Commission

3rd Floor  
10 Wellesley Street East  
Toronto, Ontario  
M7A 2K1  
416/963-0520

April 1, 1982

The Honourable Robert Elgie M.D.  
Minister of Consumer and Commercial  
Relations,  
Parliament Buildings,  
Queen's Park,  
Toronto, Ontario.

Dear Mr. Minister:

Pursuant to the provisions of The Racing Commission Act 1970 and amendments thereto, we submit the thirty-second annual statistical report of the Ontario Racing Commission, dealing with the operations of the Commission during the year of 1981.

Yours faithfully,

N.E. Hardy  
Chairman

T.E. Yates  
Vice Chairman

J.G. Brown, D.V.M.

J.A. Coleman

D.J. Reddington

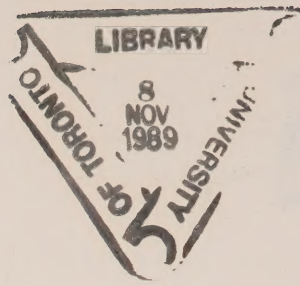
S. Sadinsky Q.C.

E.A. Winkler

Members

# The Racing Commission Act

R.S.O. 1980, Chapter 429



The Racing Commission was established under The Racing Commission Act in 1950.

- to govern, direct, control and regulate horse racing in Ontario in any or all of its forms;
- to govern, control and regulate the operation of race tracks in Ontario at which any form of horse racing is carried on;
- to hold hearings relating to the carrying out of its objects or powers;
- to enforce the carrying out and observance of all regulations, rules and conditions established under The Racing Commission Act;
- to license persons to operate race tracks at which horse-racing is carried on;
- to license owners, trainers, drivers, jockeys, apprentice jockeys, grooms, jockeys' agents, jockeys' valets, exercise boys, tradesmen and such other persons in or about race tracks at which horse racing is carried on;
- to impose such terms and conditions on licenses as the Commission considers expedient;
- to fix and collect fees or other charges for licenses;
- to make and promulgate rules for the conduct of horse racing in any of its forms;
- to require approval by the Commission of the appointment of race track officials and employees;
- to fix, impose and collect fines and other penalties;
- to require persons licensed to operate race tracks to keep books of account in a manner satisfactory to the Commission, and to inspect such books at any time;
- to do such things relating to horse racing in any or all of its forms, or to the operation of race tracks at which horse racing is carried on, as are authorized or directed by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council.

# Personnel of Commission

## The Commission during the year 1981 consisted of:

Chairman	N.E. Hardy
Vice-Chairman	T.E. Yates
Members	J.G. Brown, D.V.M. J.A. Coleman D.J. Reddington S. Sadinsky, Q.C. E.A. Winkler

## Officials of the Commission:

Director	W.R. McDonnell
Supervisor of Standardbred Racing	D.C. Rivers/R.E. Aldous
Supervisor of Thoroughbred Racing	R.F. Roelofson, D.V.M., V.S.
Secretary-Treasurer	F.C. Paradis
Commission Counsel	R.R. Hall, Q.C.
Assistant Supervisor of Standardbred Racing	W.T. Stone
Administrative Officer, Sires Stakes Section	G.S. Cahill

## Head Office Staff:

D. Lefebvre	Data Entry Clerk
M. Estrela	Receptionist
M. Jones	Chairman's/Director's Secretary
T. Iwanciw	Sires Stakes Clerk
T. Reeves	Sires Stakes Bookkeeper
B. Kellawan	Administrative Assistant
K. Keane/K. McIlveen	File Room Clerk
S. Schluter	Secretary

# THE ONTARIO RACING COMMISSION

## MEETING AND HEARING STATISTICS — 1981

### Commission Meetings

The Commission held 25 formal meetings during 1981 where, in addition to regular business, 39 licensees appeared for hearings and appeals as outlined below:

#### General

- 1 Race Date hearing was held.
- 1 Canadian Trotting Association hearing was held.

### Thoroughbred:

*Appeals of Steward's ruling referred to the Commission.*

- 2 appeals denied
- 2 appeals allowed
- 1 jockey fined \$1,500

*Hearings for reinstatement for licences or for new licences.*

- 2 owner's licences denied
- 2 trainer's licences denied
- 1 apprentice jockey's license approved
- 1 owner's license approved

### Standardbred:

*Appeal of Judges' Rulings and Referrals to Commission.*

- 5 appeals denied
- 9 appeals allowed
- 1 ruling of 30 days & \$500 reduced to 15 days and \$500
- 1 ruling reduced from \$200 & 15 days to a \$200 fine
- 1 owner fined \$3,000
- 1 owner/trainer fined \$4,500
- 1 owner/trainer fined \$200
- 1 Investigative Hearing was held
- 1 owner/driver fined \$1,200

*Hearings for reinstatement of licences, or for new licences.*

- 1 owner/trainer's license suspended
- 1 owner/driver's license denied
- 1 official's license suspended
- 1 groom's license re-instated
- 1 owner/driver's license approved
- 1 owner's license suspended

# Ontario Racing Commission

## Summary of Licences Issued

<b>Thoroughbred:</b>	<i>No. 1980</i>	<i>No. 1981</i>	<b>Standardbred:</b>	<i>No. 1980</i>	<i>No. 1981</i>
Owners	1,676	1,714	Owners	4,016	4,136
Trainers	247	263	Trainers	393	465
Owners-Trainers	170	195	Drivers	382	491
Jockeys	103	117	Grooms	3,018	3,558
Jockeys (Apprentices, Valets Agents)	86	101	Owner-Drivers	1,350	1,329
Authorized Agents	18	22	Owner-Trainers	1,029	1,123
Tradesmen	113	138	Owner-Grooms	1,392	1,330
Veterinarians	32	27	Occupationals	1,392	862
Occupationals	2,009	2,120	Tradesmen	139	160
Pari-Mutuels	302	158	Veterinarians	33	31
			Pari-Mutuels	1,017	425
			Other	3	37
<b>TOTAL LICENCES</b>	<b><u>4,756</u></b>	<b><u>4,855</u></b>	Claiming Certificates	—	52
			Duplicate Licenses	—	84
			<b>TOTAL LICENCES</b>	<b><u>14,164</u></b>	<b><u>13,592</u></b>

## 1980-81 Fiscal Year Revenue and Expenditures

	<i>1980-81</i>	<i>1981-82</i>	<i>% Change</i>
Salaries & Wages	\$1,309,846	1,502,251	14.69
Employee Benefits	175,383	224,390	28.94
Transportation & Communications	350,080	425,177	21.45
Services	275,228	336,880	22.40
Supplies & Equipment	73,442	96,321	31.15
Transfer Payments: Race Tracks			
Tax Sharing Arrangement	6,960,791	11,679,960	67.80
	<u>\$9,144,776</u>	<u>14,264,979</u>	<u>55.99</u>
Revenue	<u>1,185,559</u>	<u>1,336,184</u>	<u>12.70</u>

# Recap of Horse Racing in Ontario and Canada in 1981

## Revenue to Provincial and Federal Governments

	<i>No. of Days</i>	<i>Attendance</i>	<i>Wagering</i>	<i>Provincial Tax</i>	<i>Fed'l Tax</i>	<i>% of Wagering</i>
<b>Ontario</b>						
Standardbred	1,621	4,741,751	\$ 534,950,803	\$ 38,577,513	\$ 3,209,705	65.0
Thoroughbred	237	2,041,620	286,498,285	20,695,964	1,718,990	34.9
Quarter Horse	7	5,287	159,977	11,198	960	0.1
<b>Total Ontario</b>	<b>1,865</b>	<b>6,788,658</b>	<b>\$ 821,609,065</b>	<b>\$ 59,284,675</b>	<b>\$ 4,929,655</b>	<b>100.0</b>

### Canada

Standardbred	3,606	9,342,151	\$1,092,676,888	\$ 86,844,442	\$ 6,556,061	66.72
*Thoroughbred	855	4,659,791	616,983,017	42,182,545	3,701,898	33.28
<b>Total Canada</b>	<b>4,461</b>	<b>14,001,942</b>	<b>\$1,709,659,905</b>	<b>\$129,026,987</b>	<b>\$10,257,959</b>	<b>100.00</b>

\*Includes Quarter Horse

### Provincial Detail

Ontario	1,865	6,788,658	\$ 821,609,065	\$ 59,284,675	\$ 4,929,655	48.48
Quebec	750	2,887,512	347,239,763	33,759,785	2,083,439	20.62
Alberta	447	1,447,590	221,242,787	11,062,139	1,327,457	10.34
British Columbia	344	1,554,662	205,421,528	14,379,507	1,232,529	11.10
Nova Scotia	328	214,911	19,732,965	2,170,626	118,398	1.53
Manitoba	187	647,859	57,280,139	4,296,028	343,681	4.63
Prince Edward Island	181	117,023	6,210,620	844,336	37,264	.84
New Brunswick	179	137,771	12,345,438	1,357,998	74,073	.98
Saskatchewan	117	179,959	17,164,412	1,716,441	102,986	1.29
Newfoundland	63	25,997	1,413,188	155,451	8,479	.19
						<u>100.00</u>

# Progress in Ontario of Standardbred, Thoroughbred and Quarter Horse Racing

## Wagering

Standardbred Statistics			Thoroughbred Statistics		Combined Totals	
Year	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Days Raced	Amount Wagered
1970	914	\$182,262,986	197	\$120,094,243	1111	\$302,357,229
1971	918	177,212,268	214	115,222,323	1132	292,434,591
1972	1043	208,290,923	197	122,800,463	1240	331,091,386
1973	1101	251,063,933	199	144,252,515	1300	395,316,448
1974	1296	302,728,369	199	166,235,143	1495	468,963,512
1975	1532	348,210,358	211	189,223,614	1743	537,433,972
1976	1611	371,109,495	209	203,016,557	1820	574,126,052
1977	1536	403,222,023	232	212,626,795	1768	615,848,818
1978	1485	424,856,829	232	224,945,792	1717	649,802,621
1979	1478	454,532,657	235	241,490,026	1713	696,022,683
1980	1584	515,787,745	233	262,821,324	1817	778,609,069
1981	1621	534,950,803	237	286,498,285	1858	821,449,088

## Attendance

Standardbred Statistics			Thoroughbred Statistics		Combined Totals	
Attendance			Attendance		Attendance	
Year	Total	Average	Total	Average	Total	Average
1970	3,359,513	3,676	1,662,147	8,437	5,021,660	4,556
1971	3,277,940	3,571	1,622,402	7,581	4,900,342	4,359
1972	3,538,266	3,392	1,604,513	8,145	5,142,779	4,147
1973	3,784,702	3,438	1,752,457	8,806	5,537,159	4,259
1974	4,178,137	3,224	1,781,538	8,952	5,959,675	3,986
1975	4,554,649	2,973	1,922,856	9,113	6,477,505	3,716
1976	4,544,487	2,821	1,946,598	9,314	6,491,085	3,567
1977	4,598,687	2,992	1,997,382	8,609	6,596,069	3,730
1978	4,468,524	3,009	1,985,505	8,558	6,454,029	3,759
1979	4,488,242	3,037	1,982,739	8,437	6,470,981	3,760
1980	4,819,098	3,042	2,010,182	8,627	6,829,280	3,759
1981	4,741,751	2,925	2,041,620	8,614	6,783,371	3,651

## Quarter Horse Statistics

Year	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Attendance	
			Total	Average
1976	4	\$432,604	9,226	2,306
1977	2	90,289	1,602	801
1978	7	117,583	5,544	792
1979	7	119,901	5,030	719
1980	7	156,928	4,686	669
1981	7	159,977	5,287	755



# Improvement Programs



# Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement

The Province of Ontario receives 7¢ for every dollar wagered on horse racing in Ontario. In 1981, the rebate of 1¢ or 1% of the total amount wagered was increased to 1-1/2% in 1981 and 2% in 1982. This rebate of funds is administered by the Ontario Racing Commission upon the advice of the Province of Ontario Horse Racing and Breeding Advisory Board.

## The Province of Ontario Horse Racing and Breeding Advisory Board

The Province of Ontario Horse Racing and Breeding Advisory Board was appointed by Order-in-Council to advise and make recommendations to the Ontario Racing Commission on all matters relating to the Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement and the racing and breeding assistance programs funded from the tax rebate.

### The Board in 1981 comprised:

Dr. J. Glen Brown	Chairman, Member Ontario Racing Commission
J.C. Lang	Canadian Standardbred Horse Society
H. Addison Jr.	Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society
R. Anderson	Harness Tracks of Ontario Association
R. Seiling	Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association - Ontario Region
L.D. Regan	National Association of Canadian Race Tracks Inc.- Ontario Division
J. Whitson	Ontario Harness Horsemen's Association
C. Sheppard	Ontario Standardbred Improvement Association
J. McNiven	

## Highlights of the 1981 Program

### Equine Research

The Ontario Racing Commission paid \$100,000 in equine research grants to the Ontario Veterinarian College during 1981. The grants were used for various research projects including \$50,000 for capital expenditures on a new Equine Research Centre.

The Ontario Racing Commission approved the following equine research projects which were carried out by the Ontario Veterinary College, under the direction of Dr. R.A. Willoughby, D.V.M. Ph.D.

Associate Dean, Research and Resources at the College.

Breeding and Reproductive Problems	\$ 7,500
Performance Problems	42,500
Equine Research Centre Capital Grant	50,000
	<u>\$100,000</u>

## Supplemental Purse Grants

After provision for equine research 60 per cent of the funds allocated to standardbred programs were used to supplement the purse levels of overnight races (not stakes races) at all Ontario tracks. The balance funded the Ontario Sires Stakes and Trillium Series.

For the thoroughbred programs, again after research grants, 65 per cent of the money is used for overnight purse assistance with the balance going to breeders' incentive programs.

By supplementing purses paid to owners, the racing industry and the provincial government are encouraging the purchase of better racing stock and helping to offset increasing operating costs of owners.

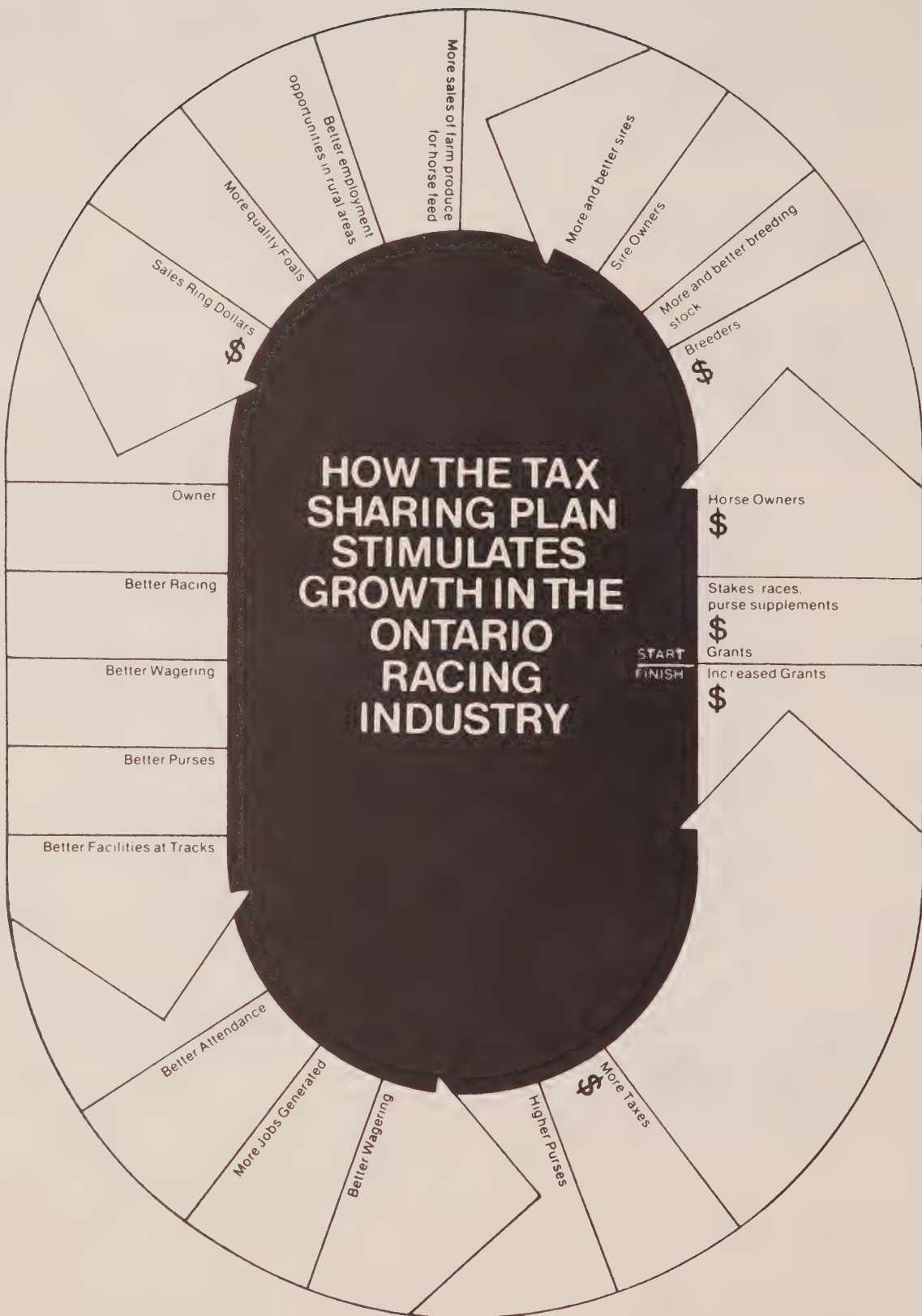
## Supplemental Purse Grants

\$7,573,080 was distributed to increase purses other than stakes races.

Standardbred Tracks	\$4,602,000
Thoroughbred Tracks	* 2,969,080
Quarter Horse Tracks	2,000
	<u>\$7,573,080</u>

\*includes \$428,880 allocated to specific Canadian-bred allowance races.

# HOW THE TAX SHARING PLAN STIMULATES GROWTH IN THE ONTARIO RACING INDUSTRY



# Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement — 1981 Funding Order-in-Council

**Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement:**

**1-1/2% of 1980 Wagering Handle:**

Standardbred Programs	\$ 7,736,000
Thoroughbred Programs	3,942,000
	<u>\$11,678,000</u>

**1981 Standardbred Program:**

Equine Research — 66% of \$100,000	\$ 66,000
Supplemental Purse Grants	4,602,000

1981 Ontario Sires Stakes	2,332,128	
1981 Trillium Series	306,800	
1981 Promotion Budget	170,000	
1981 Breeders Awards	<u>259,072</u>	
		<u>3,068,000</u>

**Total Standardbred Program**

7,736,000

**1981 Thoroughbred Program:**

Equine Research — 34% of \$100,000	\$ 34,000
Supplemental Purse Grants	2,540,200
1981 Breeder's Incentives	938,920
Canadian-bred Allowance races	<u>428,880</u>

**Total Thoroughbred Program**

3,942,000

**1981 Quarter Horse Program**

2,000

**Total 1981 Assistance Program**

\$11,680,000

# 1981 Standardbred Improvement Program

1980 Standardbred Wagering . . . . .	\$515,787,745
1-1/2% Provincial Rebate . . . . .	7,736,000
Less Standardbred Portion of Equine Research Grant . . . . .	(66,000)
Balance available for Improvement Program . . . . .	\$ 7,670,000
Overnight Purse Supplements (60%) . . . . .	4,602,000
1981 Racing and Breeding Incentives (40%) . . . . .	3,068,000
Trillium Series . . . . .	(306,800)
Promotion and Public Relations . . . . .	(170,000)
Balance available for Ontario Sires Stakes . . . . .	\$ 2,591,200
“A” Events — (70% of Fund) . . . . .	\$ 1,813,840
48 Events . . . . .	\$37,788
Less 10% Breeders’ Awards . . . . .	(3,778)
Province of Ontario Portion . . . . .	<u>\$34,010</u>
“B” Events — (30% of Fund) . . . . .	\$ 777,360
56 Events . . . . .	\$13,881
Less 10% Breeders’ Awards . . . . .	(1,388)
Province of Ontario Portion . . . . .	<u>\$12,493</u>
Total Racing and Breeding Incentives . . . . .	\$ 2,591,200

## Example of Purse Calculation

### Estimated Gross Purse per “A” event (2 yr. old colt pace)

Province of Ontario . . . . .	\$34,010.00
Track Operator . . . . .	9,000.00
Nominating & Sustaining Fees . . . . .	7,808.00
Starting Fees — 12 @ 750.00 . . . . .	<u>9,000.00</u>
Estimated Gross Purse . . . . .	<u>\$59,818.00</u>

### Estimated Gross Purse per “B” event (3 yr. old colt trot)

Province of Ontario . . . . .	\$12,493.00
Track Operator . . . . .	2,000.00
Nominating & Sustaining Fees . . . . .	1,000.00
Starting Fees (10 @ 200.00) . . . . .	<u>2,000.00</u>
Estimated Gross Purse . . . . .	<u>\$17,493.00</u>

# 1981 Thoroughbred Improvement Program

1980 Thoroughbred Wagering .....	\$262,821,324
1-1/2% Provincial Rebate .....	3,942,000
Less Thoroughbred Portion of Research Grant .....	(34,000)
Balance available for Improvement Program .....	<u>\$ 3,908,000</u>
Overnight Purse Supplements 65% .....	2,540,200
1981 Breeders' Incentives 35% .....	<u>1,367,800</u>

## Breeder's Awards

8 Ontario Sires Stakes — (\$11,740 per race)	\$ 93,920
---	-----------

## Stakes Supplements

9 Canadian Bred Filly and Filly and Mare Stakes	at \$15,000	\$135,000
13 Open Filly and Filly and Mare Stakes	at \$10,000	130,000
Canadian Oaks		20,000
8 Canadian bred Colt Stakes	at \$ 5,000	<u>40,000</u>
		325,000

## Ontario Sires Stakes

8 Ontario Sires Stakes	at \$20,000	160,000
Ontario Jockey Club added \$20,000 per race		

## Ontario Breeders' Improvement Filly Stakes

3 Canadian Bred Filly and Filly and Mare Stakes	at \$40,000	\$120,000
3 Open Filly and Filly and Mare Stakes	at \$40,000	<u>120,000</u>
		240,000
(Ontario Jockey Club added \$10,000 per race)		

## Yearling Sales Stakes

1 Filly Stake	at \$10,000	
1 Colt Stake	at \$25,000	
		<u>35,000</u>

## Additional Filly Stakes

1 Canadian-bred 2 y.o. filly stake		\$20,000
2 Open filly stakes	at \$20,000	<u>40,000</u>
		60,000
(Ontario Jockey Club added \$20,000 per race)		

E.P. Taylor Stakes Race	\$ 25,000
Total Breeder's Incentives	<u>\$ 938,920</u>
Canadian Bred Allowance Race Supplements	<u>428,880</u>

TOTAL PROGRAM	<u><u>1,367,800</u></u>
---------------	-------------------------

# 1981 Supplement Purse Grant Assistance To Overnight Events

	<i>Wagering 1980</i>	<i>% of Wagering</i>	<i>1981 Overnight Purse Supplements</i>
<b>Thoroughbred</b>			
Woodbine	\$155,631,561	59.22	
Greenwood	77,199,733	29.37	
Fort Erie	<u>29,990,030</u>	<u>11.41</u>	
<b>Total Thoroughbred</b>	<u><b>262,821,324</b></u>	<u><b>100.00%</b></u>	<u><b>\$2,969,080</b></u>

## Standardbred

Overnight Purse Supplements

\$4,602,000

	1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Track</i>	<i>Race Dates</i>	<i>Grant/Day</i>	<i>Grant</i>	<i>% of 1980 Wagering</i>	<i>Balance of 2,578,500 Pro-Rated</i>	<i>Total 1981 Purse Supplement</i>
<b>Class I</b>						
ONTARIO JOCKEY CLUB	268	\$1,000	\$ 268,000	.4842	\$1,248,500	\$1,516,500
WINDSOR	198	1,000	198,000	.1972	508,500	706,500
FLAMBORO DOWNS	191	1,000	191,000	.1198	308,900	499,900
WESTERN FAIR	121	1,500	181,500	.0437	112,700	294,200
<b>Class II</b>						
ORANGEVILLE	117	1,500	175,500	.0346	89,200	264,700
RIDEAU CARLETON	99	1,500	148,500	.0302	77,900	226,400
BARRIE	95	1,500	142,500	.0161	41,500	184,000
SUDBURY DOWNS	89	1,500	133,500	.0153	39,500	173,000
KAWARTHA DOWNS	91	1,500	136,500	.0194	50,000	186,500
KINGSTON PARK	89	1,500	133,500	.0076	19,600	153,100
<b>Class III</b>						
DRESDEN	65	1,500	97,500	.0132	34,000	131,500
ELMIRA	50	1,500	75,000	.0078	20,100	95,100
WOODSTOCK	14	1,500	21,000	.0025	6,500	27,500
HANOVER	31	1,500	46,500	.0030	7,700	54,200
BELLEVILLE	27	1,500	40,500	.0028	7,200	47,700
CLINTON	14	1,500	21,000	.0018	4,600	25,600
GODERICH	<u>9</u>	<u>1,500</u>	<u>13,500</u>	<u>.0008</u>	<u>2,100</u>	<u>15,600</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u><b>1,568</b></u>		<u><b>\$2,023,500</b></u>	<u><b>1.0000</b></u>	<u><b>\$2,578,500</b></u>	<u><b>\$4,602,000</b></u>

QUARTER HORSE	<i>1980 Wagering</i>	<i>Purse Supplement</i>
	<u>\$ 156,928</u>	<u>\$2,000</u>
	<i>1980 Wagering</i>	<i>Total 1981 Overnight Purse Supplements</i>
<b>TOTALS</b>	<u><b>\$778,765,997</b></u>	<u><b>\$7,573,080</b></u>

**ONTARIO RACING COMMISSION  
STATEMENT OF ONTARIO SIRES STAKES TRUST ACCOUNT  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981**

<b>Receipts</b>	<b>1981</b>	<b>1980</b>
Grants, Province of Ontario	\$3,836,880.00	\$2,874,944.00
Track Portion	635,750.00	667,825.00
Nominating & Sustaining Fees (Note 1)	427,249.44	409,379.74
Starting Fees	906,500.00	962,050.00
Interest	125,572.74	84,797.27
Gain in U.S. Exchange	2,798.39	1,254.79
Accounts Receivable	100.00	—
	<u>\$5,934,850.57</u>	<u>\$5,000,250.79</u>
<b>Disbursements:</b>		
Purses	\$5,424,632.44	\$4,655,656.74
Breeders' Awards	352,992.00	257,072.00
Interest Refund	328.28	168.69
Interest Transferred to Consolidated Revenue Fund	205,598.40	46,546.17
Bank Charges	4,954.98	976.00
	<u>\$5,988,506.10</u>	<u>\$4,960,419.60</u>
Excess of Disbursements over Receipts	\$ 53,655.53	\$ 39,831.19
Balance beginning of year	<u>120,303.09</u>	<u>80,541.90</u>
Balance end of year	<u>\$ 66,647.56</u>	<u>\$ 120,373.09</u>
NOTE 1: Not included in the following: Nomination Fees carried forward from 1980	\$ 37,660.00	

# Horses Nominated and Sustained For The Ontario Standardbred Sires Stakes

	1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981	
	<i>Sires Stakes</i>		<i>Sires Stakes</i>		<i>Sires Stakes</i>		<i>Sires Stakes</i>		<i>Sires Stakes</i>		<i>Sires Stakes</i>	
No. of Nominations	No. 5		No. 6		No. 7		No. 8		No. 9		No. 10	
Colts	809		973		1,105		1,223		1,320		1,324	
Fillies	799		929		1,143		1,202		1,235		1,358	
	1,608		1,902		2,248		2,425		2,555		2,682	
Sustaining Payments	No. 3	No. 4	No. 4	No. 5	No. 5	No. 6	No. 6	No. 7	No. 7	No. 8	No. 8	No. 9
Colts	343	368	367	442	402	534	402	600	434	626	474	587
Fillies	256	320	323	382	370	495	418	577	491	578	456	536
	599	688	690	824	772	1,029	820	1,177	925	1,204	930	1,123

## Stallions Registered for the Ontario Sires Stakes Program

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Standardbred	422	455	440	427	423	388	365
Thoroughbred	94	95	83	78	94	91	93
Total	516	550	523	505	517	479	458

## Ontario Sires Stakes Leading Standardbred Stallions

Pacing Stallions	# of O.S.S. Starters	Starters' O.S.S. Earnings
1) Smog	27	\$372,668
2) Springfield	12	\$283,519
3) Ambro Omaha	16	\$256,568
4) Horton Hanover	11	\$146,004
5) Southampton V	16	\$145,717
Trotting Stallions	# of O.S.S. Starters	Starters' O.S.S. Earnings
1) Dream of Glory	48	\$837,214
2) Surge Hanover	12	\$114,867
3) Egyptian Candor	6	\$102,517
4) Ambro Jet	17	\$ 86,101
5) Archie	7	\$ 85,058

# Breeders' Awards Paid by Province of Ontario

Year	Thoroughbred		Standardbred		Combined Totals	
	No. of Breeders	Amount	No. of Breeders	Amount	Total No. of Breeders	Total Amount Paid
1970	203	\$108,956.53	856	\$203,129.30	1059	\$312,085.83
1971	217	110,384.68	922	226,653.61	1139	337,038.29
1972	202	124,912.00	955	266,952.48	1157	391,864.48
1973	204	132,729.00	1104	288,707.87	1308	421,436.87
1974	229	254,709.00	142	121,239.04	371	375,948.04
1975	43	103,000.00	175	149,738.60	218	252,738.60
1976	33	116,000.00	184	172,420.00	217	288,420.00
1977	56	149,150.00	217	183,898.00	273	333,048.00
1978	88	173,500.00	231	199,944.00	319	373,444.00
1979	28	63,260.00	262	191,320.00	290	254,570.00
1980	28	64,000.00	246	193,072.00	274	257,072.00
1981	40	93,920.00	210	259,072.00	250	352,992.00

(The Breeders' Awards payments were integrated into the Standardbred improvement program in 1974, and into the Thoroughbred improvement program in 1975)

## Grants to Increase Purses other than Stakes Races and in the case of Class III Standardbred Tracks for the Improvement of Facilities\* Paid by the Province of Ontario — 1970 through 1981

Year	Quarter Horse	Thoroughbred	Standardbred	Total
1970		\$ 564,740.00	\$ 900,215.00	\$1,464,955.00
1971		774,168.00	1,175,877.00	1,950,045.00
1972		630,322.00	1,031,003.00	1,701,325.00
1973		747,010.00	1,266,493.00	2,013,503.00
1974		1,104,420.00	1,266,493.00	2,370,913.00
1975		1,233,638.00	1,497,391.00	2,731,029.00
1976		1,406,100.00	1,724,750.00	3,130,850.00
1977	\$4,300.00	1,509,450.00	1,839,250.00	3,353,000.00
1978	1,000.00	1,581,500.00	2,000,000.00	3,582,500.00
1979	1,000.00	1,674,750.00	2,108,000.00	3,783,750.00
1980	1,000.00	1,678,900.00	2,256,000.00	3,935,900.00
1981	2,000.00	2,969,080.00	4,602,000.00	7,571,080.00

\*Class III Improvement Grants discontinued in 1981.

# 1981 Ontario Standardbred Sires Stakes Summary

## 1981 Racing Program

	No. of Races “A” “B”		No. of Divisions “A” “B”		Total Div.	Total Nominating Fees \$	Total Sustaining Fees \$	Total Starting Fees \$	Total Track Fees \$	Total Government Fees \$
Sires Stakes No. 8										
3 y/o Colt Pace	6	7	13	14	27	3,029.95	46,200.00	103,000.00	73,075.00	323,895.00
3 y/o Filly Pace	6	7	15	20	35	3,029.95	42,749.98	127,800.00	77,175.00	323,895.00
3 y/o Colt Trot	6	7	13	20	33	3,029.95	24,899.98	108,050.00	73,900.00	323,895.00
3 y/o Filly Trot	6	7	13	16	29	3,029.95	25,649.96	107,350.00	75,375.00	323,895.00
Sires Stakes No. 8	24	28	54	70	124	12,119.80	139,499.92	446,200.00	299,525.00	1,295,580.00
Sires Stakes No. 9										
2 y/o Colt Pace	6	7	12	14	26	3,193.69	57,750.00	100,250.00	68,350.00	323,895.00
2 y/o Filly Pace	6	7	13	14	27	3,193.96	55,499.99	119,500.00	74,900.00	323,895.00
2 y/o Colt Trot	6	7	12	15	27	3,193.69	30,299.99	96,650.00	70,375.00	323,895.00
2 y/o Filly Trot	6	7	11	13	24	3,193.69	24,899.98	84,300.00	56,100.00	323,895.00
Sires Stakes No. 9	24	28	48	56	104	12,774.76	168,449.96	400,700.00	269,725.00	1,295,580.00
Total Sires Stakes No. 8 & No. 9	48	56	102	126	228	24,894.56	307,949.88	846,900.00	569,250.00	2,591,160.00
Trillium Series										
2 y/o Filly Pace	5		14		14	14,265.00	32,100.00	44,800.00	52,500.00	153,400.00
2 y/o Filly Trot	5		6		6	5,935.00	13,350.00	14,800.00	14,000.00	153,400.00
Total Trillium	10		20		20	20,200.00	45,450.00	59,600.00	66,500.00	306,800.00
Total Sires Stakes No. 8 & No. 9 & Trillium Series	58	56	122	126	248	45,094.56	353,399.88	906,500.00	635,750.00	2,897,960.00
Future Program										
Sires Stakes No. 9										
1/2 1980 Yearling Nominations						12,775.00				
Sires Stakes No. 10										
1981 Yearlings						53,640.00				
Grand Total	58	56	122	126	248	111,509.56	353,399.88	906,500.00	635,750.00	2,897,960.00

Purses		Breeders' Awards		Total Purses	Total Breeders' Awards	Total Program
"A"	"B"	"A"	"B"			
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
383,646.00	133,169.95	22,668.00	9,716.00	516,815.95	32,384.00	549,199.95
394,881.00	147,384.93	22,668.00	9,716.00	542,265.93	32,384.00	574,649.93
360,361.00	141,029.93	22,668.00	9,716.00	501,390.93	32,384.00	533,774.93
366,786.00	136,129.91	22,668.00	9,716.00	502,915.91	32,384.00	535,299.91
<b>1,505,674.00</b>	<b>557,741.72</b>	<b>90,672.00</b>	<b>38,864.00</b>	<b>2,063,388.72</b>	<b>129,536.00</b>	<b>2,192,924.72</b>
380,720.60	140,334.09	22,668.00	9,716.00	521,054.69	32,384.00	553,438.69
403,245.60	141,359.08	22,668.00	9,716.00	544,604.68	32,384.00	576,988.68
359,255.60	132,774.08	22,668.00	9,716.00	492,029.68	32,384.00	524,413.68
331,225.60	128,779.07	22,668.00	9,716.00	460,004.67	32,384.00	492,388.67
<b>1,474,447.40</b>	<b>543,246.32</b>	<b>90,672.00</b>	<b>38,864.00</b>	<b>2,017,693.72</b>	<b>129,536.00</b>	<b>2,147,229.72</b>
<b>2,980,121.40</b>	<b>1,100,961.04</b>	<b>181,344.00</b>	<b>77,728.00</b>	<b>4,081,082.44</b>	<b>259,072.00</b>	<b>4,340,154.44</b>
<b>297,065.00</b>				<b>297,065.00</b>		<b>297,065.00</b>
<b>201,485.00</b>				<b>201,485.00</b>		<b>201,485.00</b>
498,550.00				498,550.00		498,550.00
<b>3,478,671.40</b>	<b>1,100,961.04</b>	<b>181,344.00</b>	<b>77,728.00</b>	<b>4,579,632.44</b>	<b>259,072.00</b>	<b>4,838,704.44</b>
						12,775.00
						53,640.00
<b>3,478,671.40</b>	<b>1,100,961.04</b>	<b>181,344.00</b>	<b>77,728.00</b>	<b>4,579,632.44</b>	<b>259,072.00</b>	<b>4,905,119.44</b>

# 1981 Ontario Standardbred Sires Stakes & Trillium Series

## Money Winning Owners

Dilawri Farms	\$144,635.24	Wheeling By Stables &	
Donald C. Armstrong	115,126.52	P. Soldan	\$18,489.48
Sherman J. Moore	111,165.31	Cantario Farms Ltd.	18,335.74
Wheeling By Stables	107,523.62	Trent Valley Stables &	
J. A. Beattie & F. L. Bisbee	92,465.16	Caledon Hills Stable	18,248.66
Herbert & Robert Wignall &		Harold Stead Stables &	
Waples Stable	91,008.25	White Whale Stable	18,194.68
A. K. Malik Stable	88,209.97	Leroy F. Revington	18,058.24
M. McKenzie & R. Miller	83,716.88	Alfred M. Maylard	17,723.60
Peter W. Clements	82,358.47	Wheeling By Stables & R. Webb	17,629.52
Wm. H. Herbert Stables	81,933.94	Alain Bazinet	17,329.93
Stan-Lor Stables	81,752.44	Coll-Rowan Farm	17,151.90
Donald, Audrey & Wayne Wilson	78,790.84	Trent Valley Stables & Burboy	
Sarogano Stables	75,375.31	Farms Ltd.	17,117.48
Wellwood Stables Inc. & Tall		Rembrandt Stable	16,902.81
Pine Stable	70,792.72	G.J. Wright; W.A. Ellerington	
Pointsetta Stables	70,444.11	& L. Paul	16,682.03
D.C. Johnston Holdings Inc.	69,028.51	David W. Wall	16,560.17
J.C. Grover & G.M. Rogers	67,407.17	Mac Lilley & R. MacDonnell	16,318.60
Double Green Stable	66,427.97	John Basilio	16,242.98
Sylvia Brisebois	62,149.66	J.C. O'Brien & J.C. Bergstein	16,189.11
Surge Stable Inc.	59,872.26	R.R. Lipsett & Gary Green	16,070.78
Ruth E. Herbert	58,567.00	Dwyer Hill Farm	15,846.80
Eugene P. Forbes	56,041.96	Dr. J. Glen Brown	15,763.19
Pius J. Soehnlén	53,799.64	E. Fred Simpson	15,761.17
Trent Valley Stables	53,609.21	Crazy Eights Stables	15,443.13
Harold & Morley Smalley	51,204.67	Deborah White & W.G. Dolby	14,688.60
J.R. Forbes & D.B. Weldon	49,263.16	Erie Shores Stable	14,399.83
E.S. Shearing & C.H. Norris	48,611.66	M. MacDonald & S. McIntyre	14,383.66
Wayne J. Dowson	46,253.21	C.M. Penalagan & J. Anderson	13,862.24
Wm. Langer; S.Olitzer & J. Reynolds	44,035.63	Barr M. Stable	13,545.05
Martin Starr & Lawrence Ball	43,170.14	Robert R. Chapple	13,536.65
M.A. Choquet & Getaway Meadows Holdings	43,021.55	Abesta Farms Inc.	13,469.21
Joseph Grodnis	42,557.27	Wellwood Stables & F.G. Wells	13,453.35
W. Earl Rowe	42,352.75	Talk of the Town Stable	13,436.04
Donald C. Seiling	41,927.25	David Harrington	12,922.15
Loren & Jean Keller	39,846.77	Leonard Frey	12,191.15
Beejay Stables Reg'd	38,451.20	Ron Hill & Bill McMullen	12,186.17
Ed Peconi Jr. & O. Haugen	38,232.37	Guiseppé Bernardo	12,123.98
Dr. S.M. Stewart; R.G. Boyce &		Murray F. Wade	12,022.45
Wheeling By Stables	35,558.38	Ridandi Farm	11,938.79
Jerry Duford & William Redman	35,344.56	Clifford & Harry Misener	11,909.65
T. Durand & W. Laidlaw	34,843.91	G.D. Ledgley & Twin B. Stables	11,870.85
G. & T. Durand & A.J. Smith	33,652.12	Cantario Farms Ltd. & W.D.	
Leo A. Soehnlén	32,978.06	Clarkson	11,796.52
Michael Marchuk	32,440.27	D.B. Armstrong & C.M. Maynard	11,313.09
Paula C. Wellwood	32,726.02	R. Bruce Thorpe	11,313.08
Glory & Lex DeMent	32,585.91	Oxford Meadows & Norm Brooks	11,137.87
Gordon F. Bell	32,362.01	Morris Feldman	10,895.64
Almahurst Stud; Dr. D. Yeo; R. Hanna &		Dr. S.M. Stewart & R.G. Boyce	10,480.00
J. Kopas	31,910.93	Lyle Revington	10,387.47
James R. Reid	31,815.58	Cyril Bogart	10,312.89
James H.F. Dunham	31,453.80	T.A. Riley & Dr. J.D. Rundle	10,098.37
Dr. Charles M. Smith	30,506.44	Shady Maple Farm & C. Varcoe	9,985.96
David Shewfelt	28,685.11	George, Brian & Dr. D. Legge	9,910.92
Sorel Farm Inc.	28,602.22	E.S. Scarff Stables	9,690.35
Marguerite McKenzie	26,192.08	Alvin Hrenyk	9,256.56
Blue Mountain Stable	25,535.68	David & Cheryl Wall	9,229.97
Survetta Stables	24,796.74	Fraternity Stables	9,122.52
Five Card Stable	24,787.94	Getaway Meadows Holdings	9,034.43
Clive Raymond & Lori Brown	23,935.13	J.R. Warner; K.D. Heckford &	
Cyril L. Smith	22,641.94	W.A. Coward	8,915.69
William A. Tomlinson	22,604.91	Douglas B. Weldon	8,739.10
L.J. Saddy & F.P. Saddy	22,591.69	Betty J. Fasken	8,713.02
Marie Bosnjak	22,297.39	Dr. Donald S. Wood	8,670.77
Jack Stollar	22,261.47	R. Griffiths & G. & P. Montani	8,628.52
Luise Peconi	22,032.21	Larry W. Ainsworth	8,627.23
Daryl W. Roberts	21,612.48	Ray Connell	8,347.05
D.H. Lindsay & Wellwood Stables Inc.	21,113.90	Wayne Langille	8,305.54
R. Colangelo & C. Christoforou	20,794.82	Golden Nuggett Stables	8,216.18
A.M. Cuddy Stables	20,445.82	G. Douglas Zimmerman	7,990.50
G.J. Wright & W.A. Ellerington	20,283.56	C.J. Sheppard & C. Juravinski	7,882.10
Dr. George K. Boyce	19,888.15	E. Warren; J. Dunn & T. Abraham	7,721.85
Armstrong Bros.	19,795.97	Paul & Harvey Ruhl	7,502.03
D.P. Kramer; R.J. Tetrault & Eaton		H.C. Armstrong; W.E. Lockey &	
Stables	18,758.51	J.A. Rankin	7,361.69

Blue Blood Stables & R. Young	\$7,224.13	King Valley Farms	\$1,454.71
Wm. Langer & S. Politzer	7,200.75	D. McFadden; R. Blackburn &	
Wally Toews	6,923.29	R. Lockwood	1,427.31
Dr. James J. Brown	6,883.43	Madawaska Farms Ltd.	1,399.76
Donald L. Sage	6,865.95	J.F. Weatherston & B. Ward	1,360.68
Blue Blood Stables	6,654.25	Glenn, Jean & Scott Anderson	1,355.63
Jim A. Ruhl	6,054.35	Brian & Elaine Kempton	1,311.48
Hutton Stables	5,933.47	Dr. James W. Johnson	1,306.96
P.J. Davis Holdings Ltd.	5,902.76	William C. Foulds	1,270.58
D. Hepburn; J.A. Scott &		R. & J. Warner Farm	1,269.21
W.A. Du Maresq	5,899.23	R. Twist; W.N. Besterd &	
Wellwood Stables & J.H. Daymond	5,558.71	W.G. Redman	1,258.64
Wilson Farms	5,387.86	Springwater Stables	1,243.12
Rod A. Seiling	5,305.30	S. Klemencic & C.E. Storms	1,230.29
Mike Bosnjak	5,274.57	Bruce A. Cummings	1,230.29
Daniel K. Davis	5,063.00	F. Drouillard & D. McIntosh	1,182.29
Wm. J. McDermott	4,956.47	N.C. Jones & Ontario Olympic Stable	1,164.51
G.A. Christopher	4,946.02	D.R. Harrington & W.G. Robinson	1,131.31
Anthony & Marie Fleet	4,778.43	R.R. Chapple & D.W. Wall	1,106.14
Morris E. Weber	4,493.81	F.C. Grant; B.B. Stone &	
M.J. Webster	4,464.71	L.Y. Crossman	1,101.16
R.Q. Smith & D.E. Duffy	4,431.46	Parkhill Stud Farm	1,085.82
Wm. Madden	4,414.19	Jack H. Taylor	1,069.33
Trefoil Farms	4,361.21	Shady Hill Racing Stable	1,053.38
Russell A. Perry	4,271.75	Jeffery M. Lilley	1,045.85
Hub Stables & C.E.A. Raymond	4,226.82	Magic Mountain Stable	978.96
Katherine A. Weiss	4,116.46	L. Spinks & G. Olsen	958.64
J.G. Crowe; M.F. Harnett & G.L. Law	4,042.88	Wellwood Stables	863.14
Earl Gee	3,942.96	B. Kiradjian	854.89
Erie Shores Stables & L.J. Thibodeau	3,851.18	Debra J. Holding	850.42
Martin Mauk	3,839.08	J.J. Donnelly	824.11
Wall Tyme Stables	3,837.76	S.E. Chauvin & Gala Farms	787.60
Domineering Stables	3,795.78	Donald W. Bye	786.97
Ecuries des Freres Lavigne	3,711.19	N.C. Jones; T.G. Deodato & W. Pennock	776.34
Bertin H. Cormier	3,631.04	Paul Daeres	776.19
Raymond & Doris Ogier	3,578.50	A.L. Skelly & D.N. Cochrane	775.88
Dr. George & Mildred Smith	3,576.64	A.E. Johnson & R.J. Thomson	766.34
Ray George Stables	3,547.21	William B. Fleming	763.60
Higgler Holdings Ltd.	3,163.96	Ivan A. Johnson	723.88
J.P. Gouthier; O.H. Chow & A. Chow	3,109.51	John Johnston	691.65
James A. Whelan	3,107.01	Ecuries Th. Matte Inc.	650.70
Peter & Bronco Serbian	3,017.97	Char Rob Stables	650.70
Darwin W. Campbell	3,016.16	Aberlake Farms	648.22
W.H. Palmateer & D.W. Wall	2,948.81	Jack E. Banks	604.22
J.R. Warner & K.D. Heckford	2,887.67	Robert G. Wilson	581.07
Ray J. Cunningham	2,837.35	Bruce & Glenna Clements	569.42
F. Skopit; G. Gronwall & H. Chaplick	2,730.14	Ida & Sam Ross	545.47
Hub Stables & N.T. Malcolm	2,719.53	Eliker Farms	529.47
Hunt's Haven Farms	2,715.14	Maple Star Stables	520.21
R.I. Moore & M.B. Wilson	2,713.19	Maritime Scrap Stable Ltd.	493.21
A.J. Finlayson	2,672.44	Gordon K. Sherwin	488.05
Don D. Shepley	2,634.80	Luke Emard	479.93
Elizabeth E. Darnell	2,634.24	S. Giouroukos	478.96
Murray Fife	2,629.16	Donald P. Wade	463.05
J. Ken Pritchard	2,625.46	Alex Duncan	462.57
Ronald J. Procop	2,604.80	Torwood Stables; M.G. Neal &	
S. Ashby; J.J. Boeve & Mel Corbett	2,444.04	E.L. Ryan	457.42
Kenneth R. Nixon	2,417.95	Gordon I. Brown	377.64
R.D. McLean; C.C. Lightfoot &		Derwood R. Spicer	356.20
J.A. McVicar	2,394.80	Marie & Lynn Topping	355.89
Garnet M. Kirkpatrick	2,347.51	G. Guglielmi; T. Mariani & D. Arcieri	353.38
Morris H. MacDonald	2,312.70	Ray E. Hobin	343.38
Gerald Smith	2,262.12	D.A.R.E. Ltd.	340.92
Waples Stables & Keith Waples	2,116.54	D.C. Henderson; N.J. Duffett &	
T.D. Strauss & A.D. Sopman	2,073.83	A.R. Hardie	333.17
Norman J. Spencer	2,028.58	Donald Fisher	330.92
Twin B. Stables; M.P. Van Boekel &		Virginia O'Dorico	323.28
M. Bardoei	1,880.29	Donald & Jack Porter	288.19
Goring Farms	1,733.77	James & Jean Caddy	278.19
Adrian E. Dimmers	1,729.94	Charles A. Reid	271.12
Effie A. Cunningham	1,704.58	J.D. Ruznisky & N.W. MacKay	271.12
Robert J. Paradis	1,666.42		
Ray Connell & Allan Connell	1,653.41		
Deborah M. White	1,649.49		
Ross L. Adlington	1,645.22		
Douglas & Mary Zimmerman	1,644.69		
Huntings End Farm Ltd.	1,577.26		
		TOTAL	\$4,579,632.44

# 1981 Ontario Sires Stakes Breeders' Awards Paid

Armstrong Bros.	\$12,511.67	Frank G. Wills	\$906.53
Joseph A. Todd	11,086.85	William A. Stinson	871.51
Cantario Farms Ltd.	9,414.50	Garnet M. Kirkpatrick	863.09
D.C. Johnston Holdings Inc.	8,331.97	C.M. Penalagan & J. Anderson	822.18
Sherman J. Moore	7,433.73	L.W. Rau & H.B. Whitson	818.56
Soky Stables	6,342.98	Glendale Farms Ltd.	774.17
Donald L. Taylor	6,087.70	Barkley Stable	747.56
Wm. H. Herbert Stables Ltd.	5,949.09	N.N. Paquette & P.A. St. Amand	728.70
W. Earl Rowe	5,892.15	William Dufty	652.58
Stanley M. Henderson	5,510.91	Shady Maple Farm	649.26
Peter W. Clements	5,377.02	Gar Morritt Stables	649.01
Robert I. Bagnell	5,002.48	Turner Farms	629.67
Clearview Stables	4,639.04	R. Bruce Thorpe	629.66
Almahurst Stud Farm	4,576.85	King West Stables	625.44
Adlington Stables	4,488.01	Betty J. Fasken	622.22
Sarogano Stables	4,401.37	Lyle Revington	616.62
Wilson Farms	4,380.07	William M. Bax	606.04
Beejay Stables Reg'd	4,250.98	Guy Polillo	604.75
J.C. Grover & G.M. Rogers	4,212.46	E.S. Scarff Stables	598.97
Sylvia Brisebois	4,122.22	Dr. J.D. Rundle	595.36
Ruth Miller	4,076.93	L. Ainsworth & D. Johnston	588.61
Pius J. Soehnlén	4,013.67	Victoria I. Burkhart	583.96
Ruth E. Herbert	3,783.31	D.A. Shewfelt	579.30
John R. Forbes	3,297.59	David Wall	579.29
Norman J. Spencer	3,257.03	D.H. Rinker & Fred Rinker	578.34
Morley Smalley	3,142.84	G. Douglas Zimmerman	574.42
William R. Stuart	3,126.97	Wayne Langille	569.30
Joseph Grodnis	2,795.46	Dr. Donald S. Wood	544.36
Paul & Melvin Marchuk	2,791.75	Estate of J.C. Cameron	534.38
Estate C. Edwin Armstrong	2,680.99	Tom H. Lockyer	523.03
J. Russell & Jean E. Miller	2,670.48	Albert C. Adams	521.37
Christina Haugen	2,668.30	Paul O. Barkley	500.43
J. Borhi & L. Meszaros	2,660.95	Clifford E. Lilley	439.14
Marcel A. Choquet	2,590.80	Dr. James J. Brown	419.07
Dr. John D. McKnight	2,478.32	Hutton Stables	416.37
Gordon F. Bell	2,292.30	M.G. Neal; E.L. Ryan & Torwood Stable	409.07
C.L. Bennett & R.H. Ross	2,164.63	P.J. Davis Holdings Ltd.	397.90
Twinbrook Farms	2,147.85	James A. Scott	397.10
Wellwood Stables	2,129.68	Donald P. Booth	381.30
Michael Marchuk	2,118.90	Terrigeo Stables	374.76
Leo A. Soehnlén	2,095.11	Clarence W. Varcoe	369.10
James H.F. Dunham	2,077.90	Stanko Klemencic	347.00
Killeen Acres	2,034.92	Seelster Farm	347.00
James R. Reid	1,988.83	Linfield's Farm	314.83
H. Swartzentruber	1,917.33	Anthony & Marie Fleet	304.32
Oivind Haugen	1,860.32	E.D. Wilson	285.70
Hastings Cattle Co. Ltd.	1,718.36	Borne Best Farms	285.42
Dr. Charles M. Smith	1,661.86	Martin Mauk	277.57
J. Russell Miller	1,655.05	G. & C. Stables	264.47
Wilfred & Roy Knight	1,602.85	Roberta A. Mulholland	249.95
Gala Farms	1,494.68	Cameron H. McLean	238.51
Bruce Johnston	1,487.38	Morris E. Weber	234.40
David O. Lemon	1,432.62	Helen M. Gibbons	229.77
Cyril L. Smith	1,355.53	Wilfred R. George	226.68
William A. Tomlinson	1,320.01	William J. Snell	226.68
Calvin Stillar	1,287.99	William E. Core	222.08
Estate J. Elgin Armstrong; J.C. Harrison & J.C. O'Brien	1,246.74	Thomas J. Gaskell	215.65
Glenn W. Roberts	1,246.74	Wall Tyme Stables	214.09
Dr. George K. Boyce	1,238.80	Dr. George & Mildred Smith	206.64
Reginal & Rhona Lipsett & Gary Green	1,163.88	A.H. McKinley & W.R. Fox	197.14
Dee F. Ferraro	1,163.00	Roy J. Cunningham	196.63
Mary & Howard Oster	1,095.62	William Blum	194.32
Sterling Hobbs	1,045.68	Raymond & Doris Ogier	193.28
Leroy F. Revington	1,000.02	Darwin W. Campbell	188.13
Cantario Farms Ltd.; Lana Lobell Farm & D. Geller	999.51	James S. Price	185.82
Colli-Rowan Farm	944.50	W.H. Palmateer & D.W. Wall	175.81
Ann & John Stewart & Estate of Elmer Stewart	935.16	Barry Duke	174.01
Gerald D. Paiement	920.68	Mary; George & Debbie Foster	173.50
Orland Tank	923.48	Gerald Smith	173.50
Deborah M. White	912.95	Grace Darnell	151.12
John A. McNiven	907.95	Hunt's Haven Farms	151.12
		Proron Holdings Inc.	151.12
		Don D. Shepley	151.12

A.J. Finlayson	\$149.97	Wayne T. Pratt	\$55.52
Donald & Edha Joyce	135.45	Derwood & Wilfred Spicer & M.J.S.	
Kenneth R. Nixon	125.94	Stable	55.52
Effie A. Cunningham	115.67	Donald W. Bye	50.89
Dr. John D. Munn	115.67	Cantario Farms Ltd. & Lana Lobell	
Madawaska Farms Ltd.	111.04	Farm	41.64
John J. O'Brien	111.04	Laurentian Michon	41.64
Ross L. Adlington	106.41	Robert C. Touchburn	41.64
Murray & Donna Johnson	100.75	Robert R. Chapple	37.01
Seiling Farms Inc.	100.75	Bruce & Glenna Clements	37.01
Dennis E. McFadden	96.00	Ronald H. Ellerker	37.01
R. & J. Warner Farms	94.45	Highview Farms	37.01
Douglas & Mary Zimmerman	94.45	R. Hyatt & C. Dawson	37.01
John & Wilhelmina Kaufmann	90.73	George F. Kydd	37.01
Ken & Garth Blackler	90.22	Ida & Sam Ross	37.01
Bruce A. Cummings	83.28	Arawana Farms	34.70
F. Drouillard & D. McIntosh	83.28	Dawnbrae Stable	34.70
Ontario Olympic Stable	83.28	Deep Valley Stable	34.70
J.E. Clarkson	80.32	Alex Duncan	34.70
Brian G. Kempton	78.65	Luke Emard	34.70
Springwater Stable	78.65	John N. Giouroukos	34.70
Jack H. Taylor	78.65	Parkhill Stud Farm	34.70
P.R. Kearney & G.J. Sayer	74.02	J.T. Saint; M.G. Neal & E.L. Ryan	34.70
Debra J. Holding	69.40	Rena M. Smith	34.70
Ida & Sam Ross & A. Sopman	69.39	Robert Cameron	23.13
Adlington Stables & G.E. Martyn	62.97	Donald Fisher	23.13
John F. Johnson	62.97	Grant's Direct Stable	23.13
John W. McIntosh	62.97	Ross F. Henry	23.13
Tony Deodato	55.52	Harry & Thelma Stewart	23.13
J.J. Donnelly	55.52	Marie & Lynn Topping	23.13
George M. Henderson	55.52	James & Jean Caddey	17.35
A.E. Johnson; G. Johnson &		Arthur N. Hodgins	17.35
R.J. Thomson	55.52	M. & G. Stable	17.35
H. Mac Lilley	55.52	Charles A. Reid	17.35
Estate Elwood R. Little	55.52		
		TOTAL	\$259,072.00

# Ontario Standardbred Sires Stakes

## O.S.S. Records (1974-1981)

### with World Record Comparisons

Fastest Mile (1/2 Mile Track)				World Record	
3 y/o Colt Pace	(1981) Skeeter Herbert	1:59.3	Barrie	Niatross	1:54.4
3 y/o Filly Pace	(1980) Candy Mint	2:00.1	Barrie	Roses Are Red/Fan Hanover	1:56.3
3 y/o Colt Trot	(1978) Jet Sky	2:03.1	Flamboro	Songcan	1:58.3
3 y/o Filly Trot	(1981) Grand Becky	2:03.2	Flamboro	Armbro Flight/Cami Almahurst	1:59.1
2 y/o Colt Pace	(1981) Ideal Wilco	1:59.4	London	Temujin	1:56.1
2 y/o Filly Pace	(1980) Zig Zag Fortune	2:02.3	Flamboro	Roses Are Red	1:58.3
2 y/o Colt Trot	(1981) Bridger	2:05.4	Elmira	Incredible Nevele	2:00
2 y/o Filly Trot	(1981) Moorelands Glory	2:07	London	Pagan Princess/Ginger Belle	2:01.2

Fastest Mile (5/8 Mile Track)					
3 y/o Colt Pace	(1980) Alberton	1:56.4	Rideau C.	Storm Damage	1:53.2
3 y/o Filly Pace	(1980) Kelly Omaha	1:59.2	Greenwood	Fan Hanover	1:55.3
3 y/o Colt Trot	(1980) Jumbo Jet	2:02.2	Windsor	Speedy Somolli/Florida Pro	1:58.1
3 y/o Filly Trot	(1975) Snegem Flight				
	(1981) Lilleys Reward	2:03.1	Rideau C.	Keystone Sister	1:58
	(1977) Armbro Sonnet				
2 y/o Colt Pace	(1981) Ideal Wilco	1:58.2	Windsor	French Chef	1:56.1
2 y/o Filly Pace	(1981) Ima Chestnut	2:01.2	Rideau C.	Fan Hanover	1:56.4
	(1980) Jeanine Lobell				
2 y/o Colt Trot	(1981) Armbro Acadian	2:03.1	Mohawk	Smokin Yankee	2:00.1
2 y/o Filly Trot	(1981) D.L. Glory	2:05.1	Windsor	Starlark Hanover	2:01

Trillium Series (1/2 Mile Tracks)					
Pace:	(1981) Fana Hanover	2:01	Dresden	Roses are Red	1:58.3
Trot:	(1980) Delmegan	2:04.3	Flamboro	Pagan Princess/Ginger Belle	2:01.2

(5/8 Mile Tracks)					
Pace:	(1979) Armbro Vibrant	1:58	Windsor	Fan Hanover	1:56.4
Trot:	(1981) Northern Princess	2:02.3	Windsor	Starlark Hanover	2:01

## 1974 Records — First Year of Program

Fastest Mile — 1/2 Mile Track			
3 y/o Colt Pace	Terry Parker	(Clinton)	2:04.1
3 y/o Filly Pace	Merrywood Sara	(Elmira)	2:03
3 y/o Colt Trot	Dart Camp	(Barrie)	2:08.3
3 y/o Filly Trot	Shoein	(Woodstock)	2:08
2 y/o Colt Pace	Hotspurs Honour	(Leamington)	2:07.3
2 y/o Filly Pace	Western Kate	(Owen Sound)	2:08
2 y/o Colt Trot	Oakhurst Sargent	(Clinton)	2:10.1
2 y/o Filly Trot	Shawland Belle	(Leamington)	2:09.3

Fastest Mile — 5/8 Mile Track			
3 y/o Colt Pace	Armbro Odyssey	(Kawartha)	2:02.3
3 y/o Filly Pace	Merrywood Sara	(Frontenac)	2:01
3 y/o Colt Trot	Dart Camp	(Windsor)	2:05.1
3 y/o Filly Trot	Mia Herbert	(Rideau Carleton)	2:05.3
2 y/o Colt Pace	Pat's Bye Bye	(Greenwood)	2:05
2 y/o Filly Pace	Epiphany	(Rideau Carleton)	2:05.4
2 y/o Colt Trot	Delvin Herbert	(Rideau Carleton)	2:07
2 y/o Filly Trot	Shawland Belle	(Frontenac)	2:09.3

# Ontario Sires Stakes

## 1981 Leading Money Winners — Final Statistics

Three Year Old Colt Pacers	1981 O.S.S. Earnings	(Actual 1981 Earnings)
Daniel (Goodnuff)	\$75,375	\$(121,717)
Skeeter Herbert (Springfield)	64,843	(127,908)
Skipper Chrivan (Rob Ron Ritzar)	38,232	( 41,216)
Mays Victor (Fast Clip)	32,726	( 58,014)
R.R. Lancaster (Broadcaster B.)	32,440	( 47,155)
Three Year Old Filly Pacers	1981 O.S.S. Earnings	(Actual 1981 Earnings)
A.M. Playgirl (Armbrø Omaha)	\$70,444	\$(149,109)
Hucks Girl (Caroldons Knight)	51,204	( 59,566)
Graceful Swinger (Southampton V.)	46,253	( 67,590)
Spring Mint (Springfield)	34,455	( 79,955)
Jeanine Lobell (J.R. Bret)	33,652	( 50,207)
Three Year Old Colt Trotters	1981 O.S.S. Earnings	(Actual 1981 Earnings)
All Candor (Egyptian Candor)	\$92,465	\$(107,771)
Mayonnaise (Dream of Glory)	70,792	(116,294)
Watkins Glen (Dream of Glory)	66,427	( 88,120)
Buckstove (Ways to Win)	39,846	( 46,084)
Decked (Penn Hanover)	37,818	( 64,372)
Three Year Old Filly Trotters	1982 O.S.S. Earnings	(Actual 1981 Earnings)
Naughty Miss (Angelo Pick)	\$78,790	\$(110,983)
Grand Becky (Archie)	53,806	( 57,822)
Elwadar Sue (The Egyptian)	50,936	( 54,046)
Miss Rowelands (Bettys Duke)	48,611	( 50,993)
Glory Dreamboat (Dream of Glory)	42,557	( 49,398)
Two Year Old Colt Pacers	1981 O.S.S. Earnings	(Actual 1981 Earnings)
Ideal Wilco (Smog)	\$67,839	\$( 92,527)
Springwood (Springfield)	67,407	( 76,434)
Dulcies Fury (Smog)	62,149	( 82,705)
Retzy Horton (Horton Hanover)	46,330	( 61,205)
Disco Time (Springfield)	46,038	( 48,762)
Two Year Old Filly Pacers	1981 O.S.S. Earnings	(Actual 1981 Earnings)
Ima Chestnut (Armbrø Omaha)	\$100,694	\$(110,292)
Bio Prelude (Horton Hanover)	81,909	(113,265)
Kawartha Quality (Southampton V.)	43,143	( 56,084)
Merry Trick (Broadcaster B.)	34,396	( 42,780)
Princess Killeen (Dallas Almahurst)	31,798	( 39,798)
Two Year Old Colt Trotters	1981 O.S.S. Earnings	(Actual 1981 Earnings)
Armbrø Acadian (Dream of Glory)	\$115,126	\$(129,105)
Chance of Glory (Dream of Glory)	49,263	( 71,232)
Bridger (Armbrø Jet)	43,170	( 48,654)
Majuscule (Surge Hanover)	43,021	( 43,017)
Surveillant (Surge Hanover)	32,585	( 56,754)
Two Year Old Filly Trotters	1981 O.S.S. Earnings	(Actual 1981 Earnings)
D.L. Glory (Dream of Glory)	\$87,224	\$(134,698)
Moorelands Glory (Dream of Glory)	84,382	( 96,971)
Lady Iron (Iron)	64,220	( 64,716)
Harlas Girl (Surge Hanover)	32,362	( 32,537)
Proxies Garland (Dream of Glory)	27,105	(101,279)

# 1981 Trillium Series (Ontario-owned Fillies) Leading Money Winners — Final Statistics

2 Y.O. Filly Pacers	Owner	Trillium Earnings	Actual 1981 Earnings
Bartross	Donald C. Seiling	\$41,927	\$(103,707)
Programmed	Surge Stable Inc.	32,315	( 61,624)
Savilla Lobell	Surge Stable Inc.	21,068	(474,769)
Fana Hanover	Dr. George Boyce	16,586	( 41,361)
Trudy T. Hanover	John Basilio	16,243	( 22,467)

2 Y.O. Filly Trotters	Owner	Trillium Earnings	Actual 1981 Earnings
Northern Princess	H. and R. Wignall & Waples Stable	\$91,008	\$(114,166)
Armbro Airy	J. Duford & Wm. Redman	35,344	( 48,113)
D.L. Glory	Dilawri Farms	32,904	(134,698)
Impish Hollandia	Dwyer Hill Farm	15,846	( 28,743)
Marthas Crown	Abesta Farms Inc.	13,469	( 15,850)

## 1981 Ontario Sires Stakes & Trillium Series

Sires Stakes No. 8 & No. 9	\$	%
Total Nomination Fees	24,895	( .01)
Total Sustaining Fees	307,950	( .07)
Starting Fees	846,900	( .19)
Track Portion	569,250	( .13)
Government Portion	2,591,160	( .60)
<b>Total Ontario Sires Stakes Program</b>	<b>4,340,155</b>	<b>(1.0 )</b>

Trillium Series	\$	%
Total Nomination Fees	20,200	( .04)
Total Sustaining Fees	45,450	( .09)
Starting Fees	59,600	( .12)
Track Portion	66,500	( .13)
Government Portion	306,800	( .62)
<b>Total Purses</b>	<b>498,550</b>	<b>(1.0 )</b>
<b>Total Program</b>	<b>4,838,705</b>	

# Ontario Sires Stakes

## Leading Stallions — Final 1981 Statistics

### Division Three Year Old Colt Pacers

Stallion's Name	No. of Starters	No. of Winners	No. of Wins		Fastest Win		Starters Earnings	Largest Winner	
			1/2	5/8	1/2	5/8			
Springfield	3	3	5	2	1:59.3	1:59	\$ 94,351	Skeeter Herbert	\$( 64,843)
Goodnuff	1	1	—	4	—	1:57.3	75,375	Daniel	( 75,375)
Smog	7	2	1	1	2:01.3	2:00	59,456	Brisk Air	( 18,758)
Super Wave	3	2	2	—	2:00	—	59,427	Blizzard Almahurst	( 31,910)
Broadcaster B.	3	1	1	1	2:02.4	2:04	42,130	R.R. Lancaster	( 32,440)

### Division Three Year Old Filly Pacers

Southampton V.	7	3	3	2	2:04.1	1:59.4	\$ 87,386	Graceful Swinger	\$( 46,253)
Armbro Omaha	3	2	3	4	2:00.2	2:00	85,931	A.M. Playgirl	( 70,444)
Smog	4	2	3	1	2:02.4	2:02.1	79,230	Zig Zag Fortune	( 30,506)
Springfield	3	1	3	—	2:01.2	—	59,444	Spring Mint	( 34,455)
Carolons Knight	1	1	4	2	2:00.4	2:01.1	51,204	Hucks Girl	( 51,204)

### Division Three Year Old Colt Trotters

Dream of Glory	18	6	13	5	2:03.3	2:02.4	\$243,118	Mayonnaise	\$( 70,792)
Egyptian Candor	1	1	5	4	2:03.4	2:02.3	92,465	All Candor	( 92,465)
Ways to Win	8	1	1	1	2:10.2	2:08.2	49,290	Buckstove	( 39,846)
Penn Hanover	1	—	—	—	—	—	37,818	Decked	( 37,818)
Bettys Duke	1	—	—	—	—	—	17,213	Counter Play	( 17,213)

### Division Three Year Old Filly Trotters

Dream of Glory	12	2	3	1	2:07	2:05	\$ 92,339	Glory Dreamboat	\$( 42,557)
Angelo Pick	2	1	2	4	2:05	2:04.4	79,278	Naughty Miss	( 78,790)
Archie	3	1	4	2	2:03.2	2:04.3	57,198	Grand Becky	( 53,806)
The Egyptian	2	1	2	—	2:07.2	—	54,879	Elwadar Sue	( 50,936)
Bettys Duke	1	1	2	1	2:04.3	2:05.4	48,611	Miss Rowelands	( 48,611)

## Leading Stallions — 1981 Final Statistics

### Division Two Year Old Colt Pacers

Stallion's Name	No. of Starters	No. of Winners	No. of Wins		Fastest Win		Starters Earnings	Largest Winner	
			1/2	5/8	1/2	5/8			
Smog	12	6	6	7	1:59.4	1:58.2	\$224,792	Ideal Wilco	\$( 67,839)
Springfield	6	2	6	2	2:01	2:00.4	129,724	Springwood	( 67,407)
Super Glo	2	1	2	—	2:03	—	47,868	Rock N. Glow	( 31,308)
Horton Hanover	5	1	1	1	2:01.4	2:01.2	47,106	Retzy Horton	( 46,330)
Scamp Direct	1	—	—	—	—	—	14,383	K.M. Scamp	( 14,383)

### Division Two Year Old Filly Pacers

Armbro Omaha	8	2	6	3	2:03.2	2:01.2	\$133,587	Ima Chestnut	\$(100,694)
Horton Hanover	5	1	2	3	2:05	2:01.3	96,168	Bio Prelude	( 81,909)
Southampton V.	3	1	3	—	2:03.4	—	55,420	Kawartha Quality	( 43,143)
Dallas Almahurst	7	1	2	—	2:03.3	—	55,356	Princess Killean	( 31,798)
Broadcaster B.	3	2	1	2	2:04.1	2:02	53,943	Merry Trick	( 34,396)

### Division Two Year Old Colt Trotters

Dream of Glory	12	7	7	10	2:06	2:03.1	\$271,573	Armbro Acadian	\$(115,126)
Surge Hanover	3	2	3	1	2:06.2	2:06.4	76,160	Majuscule	( 43,021)
Armbro Jet	5	1	1	1	2:05.4	2:04.4	54,206	Bridger	( 43,170)
Reflected Way	3	2	3	—	2:08	—	32,587	Gold Rush Herbert	( 26,805)
Camper	1	—	—	—	—	—	28,685	H.D. Freeway	( 28,685)

### Division Two Year Old Filly Trotters

Dream of Glory	6	3	7	6	2:07	2:05.1	\$230,184	D.L. Glory	\$( 87,224)
Iron	1	1	3	3	2:09.2	2:06.2	64,220	Lady Iron	( 64,220)
Surge Hanover	6	—	—	—	—	—	34,987	Harlas Girl	( 32,362)
Archie	2	1	1	1	2:11.4	2:10.3	26,902	Grand Tara	( 26,385)
Elesnar	5	—	—	—	—	—	26,084	Lisas Future	( 22,032)

# 1981 Thoroughbred Breeder's Incentives

	No. of Races Div.		Total Money Added \$	Track Money Added \$	Government Money Added \$	Breeder's Awards \$	Total Government Portion \$
<b>Ontario Sires Stakes</b>							
2 y/o Fillies	1	1	40,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	11,740.00	31,740.00
2 y/o Colts & Geldings	2	2	80,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	23,480.00	63,480.00
3 y/o Fillies	1	1	40,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	11,740.00	31,740.00
3 y/o Colts & Geldings	1	1	40,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	11,740.00	31,740.00
3 y/o & Upwards — Fillies & Mares	1	1	40,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	11,740.00	31,740.00
3 y/o & Upwards — Colts & Geldings	2	2	80,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	23,480.00	63,480.00
<b>Total Ontario Sires Stakes</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>320,000.00</b>	<b>160,000.00</b>	<b>160,000.00</b>	<b>93,920.00</b>	<b>253,920.00</b>
<b>Canadian Bred Stakes</b>							
2 y/o	2	2	60,000.00	50,000.00	10,000.00		10,000.00
2 y/o Fillies	6	6	270,000.00	115,000.00	155,000.00		155,000.00
2 y/o Colts & Geldings	1	1	50,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00		25,000.00
3 y/o	3	3	90,000.00	75,000.00	15,000.00		15,000.00
3 y/o Fillies	7	8	370,000.00	190,000.00	180,000.00		180,000.00
3 y/o & Upwards	1	1	30,000.00	25,000.00	5,000.00		5,000.00
3 y/o & Upwards — Fillies & Mares	4	4	180,000.00	70,000.00	110,000.00		110,000.00
4 y/o & Upwards	2	2	60,000.00	50,000.00	10,000.00		10,000.00
<b>Total Canadian Bred Stakes</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1,110,000.00</b>	<b>600,000.00</b>	<b>510,000.00</b>		<b>510,000.00</b>

# 1981 Ontario Thoroughbred Sires Stakes

Date	Ontario Sires Stakes	Track Money Added	Government Money Added	Starting Fees	Total Purses
July 5	3 y/o & Upwards — Fillies & Mares	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 4,800.00	\$ 24,800.00
July 26	2 y/o Fillies	20,000.00	20,000.00	3,200.00	23,200.00
Aug. 1	3 y/o & Upwards	20,000.00	20,000.00	4,000.00	24,000.00
Aug. 2	2 y/o Colts & Geldings	20,000.00	20,000.00	2,800.00	22,800.00
Sept. 23	3 y/o Fillies	20,000.00	20,000.00	4,800.00	24,800.00
Oct. 24	3 y/o & Upwards	20,000.00	20,000.00	4,400.00	24,400.00
Nov. 4	3 y/o Colts & Geldings	20,000.00	20,000.00	3,600.00	23,600.00
Dec. 2	2 y/o	20,000.00	20,000.00	2,000.00	22,000.00
Total Ontario Sires Stakes		\$160,000.00	\$160,000.00	\$29,600.00	\$189,600.00

## Ontario Sires Stakes — Money Winning Owners

Sam-Son Farm	\$31,488.00	F. Stronach; H. Davidson, &	
Paddockhurst Stable	27,768.00	M. Scheffler	\$4,928.00
Jim Dandy Stable	26,880.00	Whispering Hills	4,928.00
Jeffrey K. Rafsky	26,880.00	Gardiner Farms & Harlequin	
T. Smith & B. Marko	26,800.00	Ranches	4,840.00
Torsud Stables	26,400.00	L. Stieglan	4,796.00
The Hodgson Stables	25,920.00	Mr. & Mrs. C.H. Schwabe	4,752.00
Centurion Stables & Kinghaven		M. Penhale & Partners	4,708.00
Farms	25,680.00	C.J. Jackson	4,620.00
Mrs. J. Josephson	12,992.00	Windhaven Farms	2,688.00
Ed Seedhouse & B. McPhillips	9,820.00	Stafford Farms	2,592.00
S. Rovet	8,960.00	F. Di Guilio & D.R. Trinetti	2,520.00
P. Clark	8,960.00	E. Lieberman	1,344.00
Ed Seedhouse	8,800.00	G. Micallef	1,344.00
Ed Lang	8,720.00	Jennifer Creer	1,320.00
United Farms	8,640.00	I.W. Bilyea	1,308.00
C.E. Pickering & G. Pymm	8,400.00	Sea Salt Farm	1,296.00
Eaton Hall Farm	7,544.00	Caledon Heath Farm	1,284.00
			\$349,920.00

## Ontario Sires Stakes Leading Sires

Vice Regent	\$118,008.00	Up Spirits	\$26,880.00
Briartic	49,132.00	Nice Dancer	8,960.00
Ruritania	40,512.00	Rash Move	8,960.00
Northern Answer	37,024.00	Trojan Bronze	8,400.00
Lord Durham	28,440.00	Sinister Purpose	4,928.00

## 1981 Total Thoroughbred — Breeders' Awards

E.P. Taylor	17,140.40	E.B. Seedhouse	\$2,348.00
Sam Son Farm	8,452.80	United Farms	2,348.00
Centurion Farms	7,044.00	Stafford Farms	1,995.80
G.C. Frostad	7,044.00	E. Lieberman	1,643.60
G.J. Nicholson	7,044.00	Hill N Dale Farm	1,291.40
North American Bloodstock	7,044.00	Mr. & Mrs. C. Schwabe	1,291.40
T. Smith	7,044.00	Windrift Farm	1,291.40
Beechwood Farm	3,639.40	Krever Farms	1,056.60
J. Josephson	3,404.60	W. Graham	704.40
Estate of C. Smythe	3,287.20	I. Bilyea	352.20
Bermaur Stable	2,700.20	R. Clarkson	352.20
J. Clark	2,348.00	J. Creer	352.20
W.H. Presswood	2,348.00	W.J. Farr	352.20
			\$93,920.00

# Canadian Standardbred Horse Society & Select Yearling Sale Statistics

	Top 50 Yearlings Sold		Top 50 Ontario Sired Yearlings	
	Sales	Average	Sales	Average
1973	\$ 322,100.00	\$ 6,442.00	\$ 206,900.00	\$ 4,138.00
1974	454,000.00	9,080.00	375,300.00	7,506.00
1975	615,400.00	12,308.00	533,800.00	10,676.00
1976	696,500.00	13,930.00	670,400.00	13,408.00
1977	883,100.00	17,662.00	789,400.00	15,788.00
1978	957,900.00	19,158.00	941,900.00	18,838.00
1979	1,389,000.00	27,780.00	1,353,500.00	27,070.00
1980	1,365,500.00	27,310.00	1,154,500.00	23,090.00
1981	1,663,500.00	33,270.00	1,358,500.00	27,170.00

# Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society Select Yearling Sale Statistics:

	Top 50 Yearlings Sold		Top 50 Ontario Sired Yearlings	
	Sales	Average	Sales	Average
1973	\$1,909,000.00	\$38,180.00	\$1,181,700.00	\$23,634.00
1974	1,304,800.00	28,096.00	792,700.00	15,854.00
1975	1,567,000.00	31,340.00	579,900.00	11,598.00
1976	1,537,000.00	30,740.00	816,900.00	16,338.00
1977	1,902,500.00	38,050.00	885,700.00	17,714.00
1978	2,671,000.00	53,420.00	1,621,000.00	32,420.00
1979	2,840,500.00	56,810.00	1,855,000.00	36,700.00
1980	4,015,000.00	80,300.00	2,818,000.00	56,360.00
1981	5,123,000.00	102,460.00	3,391,000.00	67,820.00

# Thoroughbred Racing

# Thoroughbred Racing Statistics

## Progress in Ontario Thoroughbred Racing

Year	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Tax Prov. %	Tax Fed. %	Tax Dollars Prov.	Dollars Produced Fed.	Purse Distribution	% Purse to Handle
1970	197	\$120,094,243	7	1/2	\$ 8,406,597	\$ 600,471	\$ *6,168,430	5.13
1971	214	115,222,323	7	1/2 to 3/5	8,065,563	649,955	*6,314,163	5.47
1972	197	122,800,463	7	3/5	8,596,032	763,803	*6,583,335	5.36
1973	199	144,252,515	7	3/5	10,097,676	865,515	*7,322,785	5.08
1974	199	166,235,143	7	3/5	11,636,460	997,411	*9,013,910	5.42
1975	211	189,223,614	7	3/5	13,245,653	1,135,342	*10,977,295	5.80
1976	209	203,016,557	7	3/5	14,211,159	1,218,099	*11,752,090	5.78
1977	232	212,626,795	7	3/5	14,883,875	1,275,761	*12,414,091	5.83
1978	232	224,945,792	7	3/5 to 1/2	15,746,205	1,290,236	*12,654,635	5.62
1979	235	241,490,026	7	1/2	16,904,301	1,207,450	*14,570,560	6.03
1980	233	262,821,324	7	1/2	18,397,493	1,314,107	*15,783,295	6.01
1981	237	286,498,285	7	3/5	20,054,880	1,718,990	*18,370,571	6.41

\*Provincial Purse Grants under the Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement are included in these totals.

## Comparison (Quarter Horse)

	No. of Days			Amount Wagered			Attendance		
	1979	1980	1981	1979	1980	1981	1979	1980	1981
Markham	3	3	3	\$59,990	\$ 47,787	\$61,402	2,050	1,294	1,772
Whitby	4	4	4	59,911	109,141	98,475	2,980	3,392	3,515

## Statistics for Quarter Horse Racing

Year	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Tax Prov. %	Tax Fed. %	Tax Dollars Prov.	Dollars Produced Fed.	Purse Distribution	% Purse To Handle
1978	7	117,583	7	3/5 to 1/2	8,231	705	38,645	32.86
1979	7	119,901	7	1/2	8,393	599	43,785	36.52
1980	7	156,928	7	1/2	10,985	785	48,515	30.92
1981	7	159,977	7	3/5	11,199	960	48,950	30.62

# Thoroughbred Racing

## Comparison 1979-1980-1981

Tracks	No. of Days			Amount Wagered			Attendance		
	1979	1980	1981	1979	1980	1981	1979	1980	1981
Woodbine	112	113	112	\$142,193,663	\$155,631,561	\$164,542,475	1,103,711	1,118,777	1,100,006
Greenwood	69	66	67	69,736,192	77,199,733	87,869,956	573,918	587,255	617,093
Fort Erie	54	54	60	29,560,171	29,990,030	34,085,854	305,110	304,150	324,521

## Average Race Handle and Daily Mutuel Average

	Race Average			Daily Mutuel Average		
	1979	1980	1981	1979	1980	1981
Woodbine	\$140,092	\$150,079	\$160,061	\$1,269,586	\$1,377,270	\$1,469,129
Greenwood	125,200	141,651	155,247	1,010,669	1,169,692	1,331,363
Fort Erie	64,967	65,624	67,900	547,411	555,370	577,726

## Attendance

Attendance at Thoroughbred racing in Ontario has been as follows:

1970	1,662,147	1976	1,946,598
1971	1,622,402	1977	1,997,382
1972	1,604,513	1978	1,985,505
1973	1,752,457	1979	1,979,029
1974	1,781,538	1980	2,010,182
1975	1,922,856	1981	2,046,907

## Stewards' Rulings

The Stewards issued 437 rulings against licensed personnel for various infractions involving owners, trainers, jockeys, grooms, hot walkers and exercise boys in 1981.

Inquiries by the Stewards				Claims of Foul			
	No.	Allowed	Disallowed		No.	Allowed	Disallowed
1970	38	20	18	1970	51	13	38
1971	82	46	36	1971	95	30	57
1972	84	59	25	1972	81	24	57
1973	39	24	15	1973	78	28	50
1974	51	21	30	1974	83	26	57
1975	41	15	26	1975	86	29	57
1976	45	18	27	1976	61	21	40
1977	26	5	21	1977	93	24	69
1978	28	14	14	1978	91	37	54
1979	59	29	30	1979	97	32	65
1980	65	26	39	1980	111	40	71
1981	92	48	44	1981	131	40	91

Scratches	1979	1980	1981	Trainers' Examinations	1979	1980	1981
By Commission				Number of examinations			
Veterinarians	269	287	282	written	29	26	27
By the Stewards	225	244	250	Number of examinations			
As part of entries	214	173	191	passed	28	24	24
Out of Stakes	39	25	35	Number of examinations			
				failed	1	2	3
<b>Total</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>758</b>				

# Thoroughbred Racing

## Leading Money-Winning owners

Windfields Farm .....	\$391,873.30
B.K.Y. Stable .....	388,644.00
J.L. Levesque .....	385,734.85
Sam-Son Farm .....	307,444.70
Kinghaven Farm .....	281,295.70

## Leading Trainers

<i>Name</i>	<i>No. of Wins</i>	<i>No. of Starters</i>	<i>Percentage</i>
F.A. Passero	79	524	15.1
F.H. Merrill	53	372	14.3
S.C. Attard	49	231	21.2
J. Cardella	43	291	14.8
J.E. Day	42	275	15.3
G. Magnusson	41	369	11.1

## Leading Jockeys

<i>Name</i>	<i>Mounts</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>2nd</i>	<i>3rd</i>	<i>Winning %</i>
G. Ho Sang	807	151	101	107	18.7
G. Stahlbaum	826	148	144	102	17.9
R. Dos Ramos	743	142	129	102	19.1
R. Platts	720	127	103	98	17.6
D. Clark	773	111	110	107	14.4

## Urine Tests

## Positive Tests

	<i>1981</i>	<i>1980</i>	<i>1979</i>	<i>1978</i>	<i>1981</i>	<i>1980</i>	<i>1979</i>	<i>1978</i>
Number ordered by the stewards (including extras)	5,275	5,119	5,180	4,941	8	5	6	7
Number taken	5,225	5,070	5,133	4,878				
Number abandoned	50	49	47	63				

## Tattooing

## Claims

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of Horses Tattooed</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Average Value</i>
1970	715	1970	356	\$3,994
1971	720	1971	423	3,989
1972	759	1972	494	4,137
1973	795	1973	493	4,659
1974	806	1974	503	5,450
1975	914	1975	538	5,310
1976	875	1976	528	6,350
1977	896	1977	485	7,112
1978	878	1978	653	8,121
1979	611	1979	662	8,026
1980	877	1980	633	8,070
1981	852	1981	750	8,506

## Standardbred Racing

Progress in Ontario Standardbred Racing

Year	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Tax Prov. %	Tax Fed. %	Tax Dollars Prov.	Produced Fed.	Purses	% Purse to Handle
1970	914	182,262,986	7	1/2	12,758,409	911,315	9,694,572	5.31
1971	918	177,212,268	7	1/2 to 3/5	12,404,859	966,993	9,526,190	5.37
1972	1043	208,292,923	7	3/5	14,580,365	1,249,745	11,640,221	5.58
1973	1101	251,063,933	7	3/5	17,574,475	1,506,384	13,737,857	5.47
1974	1296	302,728,369	7	3/5	21,190,986	1,816,370	18,115,832	5.98
1975	1532	348,210,358	7	3/5	24,374,725	2,089,262	21,869,928	6.28
1976	1611	371,109,495	7	3/5	25,977,664	2,226,657	22,708,887	6.11
1977	1537	403,222,023	7	3/5	28,226,627	2,419,425	25,420,126	6.30
1978	1485	424,856,829	7	3/5 to 1/2	29,739,978	2,440,394	26,921,135	6.33
1979	1478	454,532,657	7	1/2	31,817,286	2,272,663	28,972,940	6.37
1980	1531	515,787,745	7	1/2	36,105,142	2,578,939	33,557,517	6.50
1981	1621	534,950,803	7*	3/5	38,577,513	3,209,705	35,865,369	6.70

\*9% on triactor wagering

Attendance Standardbred Racing

1970	3,359,513
1971	3,277,940
1972	3,538,266
1973	3,784,702
1974	4,178,137
1975	4,554,649
1976	4,544,487
1977	4,598,687
1978	4,468,524
1979	4,488,242
1980	4,819,098
1981	4,741,751

# Standardbred Racing Comparison 1981-1980

Tracks	No. of Days		Amount Wagered		Attendance	
	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980
<b>Standardbred-Class I</b>						
Greenwood	149	145	\$185,723,174	\$163,634,763	1,378,352	1,309,994
Windsor	200	201	90,951,426	101,561,146	749,149	817,869
Mohawk	119	123	88,734,893	85,819,429	657,077	683,483
Flamboro Downs	191	189	59,850,950	61,720,196	567,688	603,849
Western Fair	121	118	21,575,152	22,499,192	284,833	291,759
	<b>780</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>446,835,595</b>	<b>435,234,726</b>	<b>3,637,099</b>	<b>3,706,954</b>
<b>Standardbred-Class II</b>						
Orangeville	117	117	19,077,324	17,813,533	175,531	172,418
Rideau Carleton	101	93	18,114,168	15,544,007	219,206	206,371
Barrie	88	81	9,324,402	8,315,999	114,691	112,106
Sudbury Downs	94	95	7,604,639	7,877,233	100,351	105,830
Kawartha Downs	91	93	9,957,901	10,012,586	158,683	165,855
Kingston Park	90	76	4,976,694	3,936,421	41,556	44,212
	<b>581</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>69,055,128</b>	<b>63,499,779</b>	<b>810,018</b>	<b>806,794</b>
<b>Standardbred-Class III</b>						
Dresden	64	64	7,158,797	6,777,799	101,361	105,988
Elmira	49	41	5,472,497	4,004,754	70,929	67,282
Woodstock	14	14	1,390,374	1,309,328	16,400	16,280
Hanover	31	31	1,653,411	1,561,871	35,308	34,428
Belleville	27	27	1,373,931	1,424,001	22,291	25,037
Clinton	14	14	866,459	909,357	13,745	15,034
Goderich	10	9	476,928	400,673	8,225	8,345
	<b>209</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>18,392,397</b>	<b>16,387,783</b>	<b>268,259</b>	<b>272,394</b>
<b>Unsupervised</b>						
Details next page	51	50	667,683	665,457	26,375	32,956
<b>Total Standardbred</b>	<b>1,621</b>	<b>1,583</b>	<b>530,950,803</b>	<b>515,787,745</b>	<b>4,741,751</b>	<b>4,819,098</b>

# Standardbred Racing Comparison 1981-1980 (Continued)

	No. of Days		Amount Wagered		Attendance	
	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980
Unsupervised						
Ancaster	2	2	\$ 47,138	\$ 54,670	1,960	2,488
Arnprior	—	1	—	14,462	—	1,400
Beamsville	4	4	48,922	47,616	2,040	2,053
Binbrook	2	2	25,373	23,866	500	1,090
Brooklin	1	1	22,132	20,425	720	650
Caledonia	2	2	25,092	28,329	970	1,285
Coldwater	1	1	2,791	4,832	50	228
Collingwood	1	1	8,458	10,009	600	350
Emo	2	2	22,738	25,518	2,010	1,765
Kincardine	—	1	—	37,230	—	3,200
Leamington	1	—	35,413	—	1,000	—
Lindsay	1	1	31,506	32,333	2,000	400
Manitowaning	1	1	11,678	9,394	490	562
Markham	1	1	26,063	19,121	869	350
Melbourne	1	1	5,058	4,894	200	225
New Hamburg	1	1	30,594	37,630	900	900
Norwood	1	1	20,584	13,442	403	440
Ohsweken	2	1	9,178	5,623	400	638
Orillia	1	1	9,200	9,737	314	321
Orono	1	1	29,448	31,511	822	1,050
Paris	1	1	21,086	23,364	325	500
Perth	1	1	15,500	10,248	980	750
Port Perry	1	1	12,759	15,447	300	450
Ridgetown	1	1	5,152	5,940	200	400
Shedden	2	1	13,206	3,226	550	200
Simcoe	4	4	38,510	30,948	1,574	1,415
Smithville	2	2	14,561	15,036	550	685
South Mountain	2	2	11,922	25,684	1,134	4,200
Spencerville	2	2	9,692	11,242	799	950
Strathroy	2	—	23,210	—	410	—
Sunderland	1	1	13,200	11,750	420	339
Sutton	1	1	19,728	17,546	430	200
Wallacetown	1	1	3,280	3,100	125	200
Welland	4	4	54,511	52,326	2,330	2,422
Woodbridge	—	2	—	7,642	—	363
	<u>51</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>\$667,683</u>	<u>\$665,457</u>	<u>26,375</u>	<u>32,956</u>

# Standardbred Racing

## Average Race Handle and Daily Mutuel Average

### Comparison 1981-1980-1979

	Race Average			Daily Mutuel Average		
	1981	1980	1979	1981	1980	1979
<b>Class I</b>						
Greenwood	\$126,428	\$114,270	\$98,986	\$1,246,464	\$1,128,516	\$966,104
Mohawk	74,567	69,772	63,197	745,671	703,437	631,970
Windsor	45,498	50,781	47,554	454,757	505,279	475,548
Flamboro	31,335	32,673	31,426	313,356	326,561	314,259
Western Fair	17,830	18,906	18,528	178,307	190,671	185,276
<b>Class II</b>						
Orangeville	16,319	15,226	14,830	163,054	152,252	148,297
Rideau Carleton	17,934	16,696	17,491	179,348	167,140	174,908
Barrie	10,595	10,141	9,692	105,959	101,415	96,919
Sudbury Downs	8,090	8,138	7,020	80,900	81,209	69,838
Kawartha Downs	10,942	10,766	9,918	109,427	107,662	99,175
Kingston Park	5,530	5,214	5,340	55,297	51,795	53,400
<b>Class III</b>						
Dresden	11,186	10,741	12,813	111,856	105,903	127,600
Elmira	11,330	9,768	10,042	111,684	97,676	100,423
Woodstock	9,931	9,420	9,721	99,312	93,523	97,209
Hanover	5,334	5,038	5,991	53,336	50,382	59,911
Belleville	5,088	5,313	5,281	50,886	52,740	52,808
Clinton	6,188	6,495	6,895	61,890	64,954	68,948
Goderich	4,769	4,452	4,402	47,693	44,519	44,020

# Standardbred Racing Claims

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	\$
Barrie	31	50	26	36	46	41	53	\$447,004
Belleville	0	0	3	0	2	6	3	6,625
Clinton	2	1	2	2	2	3	2	3,000
Dresden	17	14	22	8	27	33	23	123,175
Elmira	11	9	5	10	7	27	18	63,375
Flamboro Downs	32	78	159	174	209	179	91	647,850
Frontenac Downs	20	15	7	5	—	—	—	—
Garden City	78	55	—	—	—	—	—	—
Goderich	3	2	—	—	0	4	3	8,675
Greenwood	170	145	183	217	270	279	248	3,907,175
Hanover	2	5	2	2	1	11	7	23,875
Kawartha Downs	24	30	34	29	39	38	18	50,625
Kingston Park	—	—	—	—	11	24	38	145,805
Leamington	4	1	7	4	1	—	—	—
Mohawk	90	83	134	177	210	201	176	3,005,725
Orangeville	53	33	29	20	42	71	48	217,450
Owen Sound	4	4	1	2	1	—	—	—
Rideau Carleton	35	39	37	48	49	34	46	152,605
Sudbury Downs	49	46	42	42	32	39	36	72,500
Western Fair	29	23	34	31	33	46	38	220,750
Windsor	185	276	177	224	218	322	229	2,033,230
Woodstock	4	3	1	1	4	7	4	10,400
Total	843	912	905	1,032	1,204	1,365	1,081	\$11,139,844

## Positive Tests

	1981	1980	1979	1978
Butorphanol	0	0	3	0
Caffeine (& Nicotine)	1	4	0	1
Cocaine	0	0	0	1
Codeine	0	1	0	0
Dimethyl Sulfoxide	13	0	0	0
Ethylaminobenzoate	0	4	11	3
Fentanyl	1	0	2	1
Flunixin	1	1	2	6
Furosemide	0	1	1	0
Guiacol Glyceral Ether	4	10	1	0
Hydrochlorothiazide	0	0	1	0
Indomethacin	0	0	0	3
Lidocaine	1	0	0	0
Meclofenamic Acid	0	1	0	0
Mepivacaine	0	2	0	0
Methampyrone	1	1	0	3
Methocarbonol	0	1	0	0
Methylphenidate	0	0	0	1
Mifanamic Acid	0	2	0	0
Nalbuphine	0	3	0	0
Nicotine (see caffeine)	0	0	0	1
Phenothiazine	2	0	1	1
Phenylbutazone	9	16	6	10
Procaine	11	4	8	2
Promazine	0	0	2	0
Propionyl Promazine	1	0	0	0
Pyrilamine	0	1	0	0
Salicylic Acid	25	0	0	0
Trichlormethiazide	1	0	2	0
Zomepiral	4	0	0	0
	75	52	40	33











Ministry of  
Consumer and  
Commercial  
Relations

# 34th Annual Statistical Report

CALON  
OR  
-A56

of the

## Ontario Racing Commission

for the year

**1983**







Ontario  
Racing  
Commission

3rd Floor  
10 Wellesley Street East  
Toronto, Ontario  
M7A 2K1  
416/963-0520

April 1, 1984

The Honourable Robert Elgie M.D.  
Minister of Consumer and Commercial  
Relations,  
Parliament Buildings,  
Queen's Park,  
Toronto, Ontario.

Dear Mr. Minister:

Pursuant to the provisions of The Racing Commission Act 1970 and amendments thereto, we submit the thirty-fourth annual statistical report of the Ontario Racing Commission, dealing with the operations of the Commission during the year of 1983.

Yours faithfully,

N.E. Hardy  
Chairman

T.E. Yates  
Vice Chairman

J.G. Brown, D.V.M.

D.J. Reddington

S. Sadinsky Q.C.

E.A. Winkler

Members

# The Racing Commission Act

R.S.O. 1980, Chapter 429

The Racing Commission was established under The Racing Commission Act in 1950.

- to govern, direct, control and regulate horse racing in Ontario in any or all of its forms;
- to govern, control and regulate the operation of race tracks in Ontario at which any form of horse racing is carried on;
- to hold hearings relating to the carrying out of its objects or powers;
- to enforce the carrying out and observance of all regulations, rules and conditions established under The Racing Commission Act;
- to license persons to operate race tracks at which horse-racing is carried on;
- to license owners, trainers, drivers, jockeys, apprentice jockeys, grooms, jockeys' agents, jockeys' valets, exercise boys, tradesmen and such other persons in or about race tracks at which horse racing is carried on;
- to impose such terms and conditions on licenses as the Commission considers expedient;
- to fix and collect fees or other charges for licenses;
- to make and promulgate rules for the conduct of horse racing in any of its forms;
- to require approval by the Commission of the appointment of race track officials and employees;
- to fix, impose and collect fines and other penalties;
- to require persons licensed to operate race tracks to keep books of account in a manner satisfactory to the Commission, and to inspect such books at any time;
- to do such things relating to horse racing in any or all of its forms, or to the operation of race tracks at which horse racing is carried on, as are authorized or directed by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council.

# Personnel of Commission

## The Commission during the year 1983 consisted of:

Chairman . . . . .	N.E. Hardy
Vice-Chairman . . . . .	T.E. Yates
Members . . . . .	J.G. Brown, D.V.M.
	J.A. Coleman
	D.J. Reddington
	S. Sadinsky, Q.C.
	E.A. Winkler

## Officials of the Commission:

Director . . . . .	W.R. McDonnell
Supervisor of Standardbred Racing . . . . .	R.E. Aldous
Supervisor of Thoroughbred Racing . . . . .	R.F. Roelofson, D.V.M., V.S.
Secretary-Treasurer . . . . .	F.C. Paradis/D.V. Vaccari
Commission Counsel . . . . .	R.R. Hall, Q.C.
Assistant Supervisor of Standardbred Racing . . . . .	W.T. Stone
Administrative Officer, Sires Stakes Section . . . . .	G.S. Cahill

## Head Office Staff:

Chairman's/Director's Secretary . . . . .	M. Jones
Sires Stakes Bookkeeper . . . . .	T. Reeves
Administrative Assistant . . . . .	B. Kellawan/K. McIlveen
Sires Stakes Clerk . . . . .	T. Iwanciw
Secretary . . . . .	L. Mills
Data Entry Clerk . . . . .	D. Lefebvre
File Room Clerk . . . . .	K. McIlveen/K. Horvat
Receptionist . . . . .	M. Estrela/M. Arruda

# THE ONTARIO RACING COMMISSION

## MEETING AND HEARING STATISTICS – 1983

### Commission Meetings

The Commission held 32 formal meetings during 1983 where, in addition to regular business, 64 licensees appeared for hearings and appeals.

#### General

2 Race Date and Intertrack Wagering Dates hearings were held.

1 Public hearing was held to deal with an application from Flamboro Downs Raceway for Thoroughbred Race Dates.

### Thoroughbred:

During 1983 11 licensees or applicants for licences appeared before the Commission for hearings relative to the rules of thoroughbred racing.

### Standardbred:

53 standardbred licensees appeared before the Commission for hearings or appeals pertaining to the rules of standardbred racing. 21 of these licensees appeared at a public hearing in Ottawa, Ontario.

### Racing Industry Appeal Board:

This appeal tribunal appointed by the Ontario Racing Commission held 7 days of appeals during 1983 dealing with fines of less than \$300.00 and/or suspensions of less than 30 days. 39 licensees appeared before the board to have their appeals heard.

# Ontario Racing Commission Summary of Licences Issued

Thoroughbred	No. 1983	No. 1982	Standardbred	No. 1983	No. 1982
Owners	2,177	1,924	Owners	4,697	4,623
Trainers	255	265	Trainers	480	493
Owners-Trainers	226	224	Drivers	540	574
Jockeys	102	115	Grooms	4,905	4,810
Jockeys (Apprentices, Valets Agents)	88	99	Owners-Drivers	1,382	1,415
Authorized Agents	25	23	Owner-Trainers	1,375	1,324
Tradesmen	159	159	Owner-Grooms	1,387	1,361
Veterinarians	36	25	Occupationals	935	850
Occupationals	2,449	2,228	Tradesmen	169	175
Pari-Mutuels	456	94	Veterinarians	43	35
TOTAL LICENCES	5,973	5,156	Pari-Mutuels	411	780
			Other	90	49
			Claiming Certificates	194	74
			Duplicate Licences	119	94
			TOTAL LICENCES	16,727	16,608

## 1983-84 Fiscal Year Revenues and Expenditures

	1983-84	1982-83	% Change
Salaries and Wages	\$1,813,541	\$1,699,490	6.7
Employee Benefits	215,791	229,606	-6.0
Transportation and Communications	548,904	477,208	15.0
Services	334,742	363,918	-8.0
Supplies and equipment	99,175	100,055	-0.9
Transfer Payments: Race Tracks			
Tax Sharing Arrangement	19,698,000	18,204,200	8.2
	\$22,710,153	\$21,074,477	7.8
Revenue	1,429,725	1,455,535	-1.8
Indirect Revenue	\$60,932,666	\$62,230,180	-2.1

# Recap of Horse Racing in Ontario and Canada in 1983

## Revenue to Provincial and Federal Governments

	<i>No. of Days</i>	<i>Attendance</i>	<i>Wagering</i>	<i>Provincial Tax</i>	<i>Fed'l Tax</i>	<i>%</i>
<b>Ontario</b>						
Standardbred	1,676	4,531,161	\$ 517,786,938	\$ 38,496,182	\$ 4,142,295	62.93
Thoroughbred	241	2,058,037	304,864,472	22,429,263	2,438,917	37.06
Quarter Horse	7	3,304	103,196	7,223	825	.01
<b>Total Ontario</b>	<b>1,924</b>	<b>6,592,502</b>	<b>\$ 822,754,606</b>	<b>\$ 60,932,668</b>	<b>\$ 6,582,037</b>	<b>100.00</b>

### Canada

Standardbred	3,727	8,909,927	\$1,053,781,481	\$ 86,620,380	\$ 8,430,252	63.09
*Thoroughbred	840	4,500,263	616,566,536	43,098,294	4,932,532	36.91
<b>Total Canada</b>	<b>4,567</b>	<b>13,410,190</b>	<b>\$1,670,348,017</b>	<b>\$129,718,674</b>	<b>\$13,362,784</b>	<b>100.00</b>

\*Included Quarter Horse

### Provincial Detail

British Columbia	360	1,645,520	\$225,550,628	\$ 15,788,543	\$1,804,405	13.03
Alberta	456	1,498,700	217,067,964	10,853,398	1,736,544	12.54
Saskatchewan	173	178,723	18,023,897	1,802,389	144,191	1.04
Manitoba	252	593,541	52,042,269	4,779,369	416,338	3.01
Ontario	1,924	6,592,987	822,754,606	60,932,666	7,062,036	51.02
Quebec	667	2,405,889	296,324,898	31,151,920	2,370,599	17.13
New Brunswick	153	112,544	9,503,890	1,045,427	76,031	.55
Prince Edward Island	182	107,082	6,652,366	896,925	53,219	.38
Nova Scotia	344	254,641	21,425,278	2,355,680	171,322	1.24
Newfoundland	56	20,563	1,012,221	111,344	8,098	.06
						<b>100.00</b>

# Progress in Ontario of Standardbred, Thoroughbred and Quarter Horse Racing

## Wagering

Standardbred Statistics			Thoroughbred Statistics		Combined Totals	
Year	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Days Raced	Amount Wagered
1970	914	\$182,262,986	197	\$120,094,243	1111	\$302,357,229
1971	918	177,212,268	214	115,222,323	1132	292,434,591
1972	1043	208,290,923	197	122,800,463	1240	331,091,386
1973	1101	251,063,933	199	144,252,515	1300	395,316,448
1974	1296	302,728,369	199	166,235,143	1495	468,963,512
1975	1532	348,210,358	211	189,223,614	1743	537,433,972
1976	1611	371,109,495	209	203,016,557	1820	574,126,052
1977	1536	403,222,023	232	212,626,795	1768	615,848,818
1978	1485	424,856,829	232	224,945,792	1717	649,802,621
1979	1478	454,532,657	235	241,490,026	1713	696,022,683
1980	1584	515,787,745	233	262,821,324	1817	778,609,069
1981	1621	534,950,803	237	286,498,285	1858	821,449,088
1982	1657	537,622,939	238	312,886,211	1895	850,509,150
1983	1672	517,786,938	241	304,864,472	1913	822,651,410

## Attendance

Standardbred Statistics			Thoroughbred Statistics		Combined Totals	
Attendance			Attendance		Attendance	
Year	Total	Average	Total	Average	Total	Average
1970	3,359,513	3,676	1,662,147	8,437	5,021,660	4,520
1971	3,277,940	3,571	1,622,402	7,581	4,900,342	4,329
1972	3,538,266	3,392	1,604,513	8,145	5,142,779	4,147
1973	3,784,702	3,438	1,752,457	8,806	5,537,159	4,259
1974	4,178,137	3,224	1,781,538	8,952	5,959,675	3,986
1975	4,554,649	2,973	1,922,856	9,113	6,477,505	3,716
1976	4,544,487	2,821	1,946,598	9,314	6,491,085	3,567
1977	4,598,687	2,992	1,997,382	8,609	6,596,069	3,730
1978	4,468,524	3,009	1,985,505	8,558	6,454,029	3,759
1979	4,488,242	3,037	1,982,739	8,437	6,440,981	3,760
1980	4,819,098	3,042	2,010,182	8,627	6,829,280	3,759
1981	4,741,751	2,925	2,041,620	8,614	6,783,371	3,651
1982	4,705,750	2,840	2,206,803	9,272	6,912,553	3,648
1983	4,531,161	2,710	2,058,037	8,540	6,589,198	3,444

## Quarter Horse Statistics

Year	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Attendance	
			Total	Average
1976	4	\$432,604	9,226	2,306
1977	2	90,289	1,602	801
1978	7	117,583	5,544	792
1979	7	119,901	5,030	719
1980	7	156,928	4,686	669
1981	7	159,977	5,287	755
1982	7	118,298	4,036	577
1983	7	103,196	3,304	472



# Improvement Programs



# Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement

The Province of Ontario receives a portion of every dollar wagered on horse racing in Ontario in accordance with the Race Tracks Tax Act. The amount of this tax is 7% on all types of wagers other than triactors which are taxed at 9%. In other words, 7¢ out of every dollar wagered goes to the Province with the exception of triactor where 9¢ is taken out.

In 1983 2% of the total amount wagered in 1982 or 2¢ out of every dollar was rebated back to the industry by the Government; in the case of triactor bets 4¢ out of every dollar wagered on triactors in 1982 was rebated.

This rebate is known as the Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement and is under the direction and control of the Ontario Racing Commission.

## Highlights of the 1983 Program

### Standardbred

Breed Improvement Section:

Fifty percent of the 2% rebate, \$5,322,500 was allotted for the funding of this section of the program which includes the Ontario Sires Stakes, Trillium Series, Breeders' Awards and a promotion and public relation section. These programs are dealt with extensively elsewhere in this report.

Overnight Purse Supplements:

After provision for equine research, 50% of the 2% rebate, \$5,322,500 was declared to overnight purse supplements; as well the additional 2% triactor rebate, \$1,851,500 was allocated for overnight purse supplements to the track where it had been generated.

These supplemental purse grants and their payment to the owner of competing horses in Ontario is an encouragement to investors in the Industry to continue to purchase better racing stock; as well these grants help to offset the increasing operating costs of owners.

### Thoroughbred

Breed Improvement Section:

In 1983, 35% of the 2% rebate, \$2,168,000 was allocated to the Breeders' Incentive Section of the Thoroughbred Program. These monies funded purse supplements to selected stakes races, filly stakes, selected colt stakes, Ontario Sires Stakes races and breeders' awards and the Yearling Sales Stakes.

Overnight Purse Supplements:

Overnight purse supplements in 1983 amounted to 65% of the 2% rebate plus the additional 2% triactor rebate which totalled \$4,861,000 over the past year.

By supplementing thoroughbred purses paid to owners, the Commission and the Provincial Government are encouraging owners to continue to compete in Ontario as increased purses help offset increased racing costs and keep Ontario Thoroughbred purses competitive with other jurisdictions and one step ahead of inflation.

### Equine Research

The Ontario Racing Commission paid \$170,500.00 in Equine Research grants to the Veterinary College at the University of Guelph. A total of \$100,400.00 was used for research projects and the balance of \$70,100.00 was allocated for capital expenditures on the new Equine Research Centre.

The Ontario Racing Commission approved the following Equine Research projects which were carried out by the Ontario Veterinary College under the direction of the Associate Dean, Research and Resources, Dr. R. A. Willoughby.

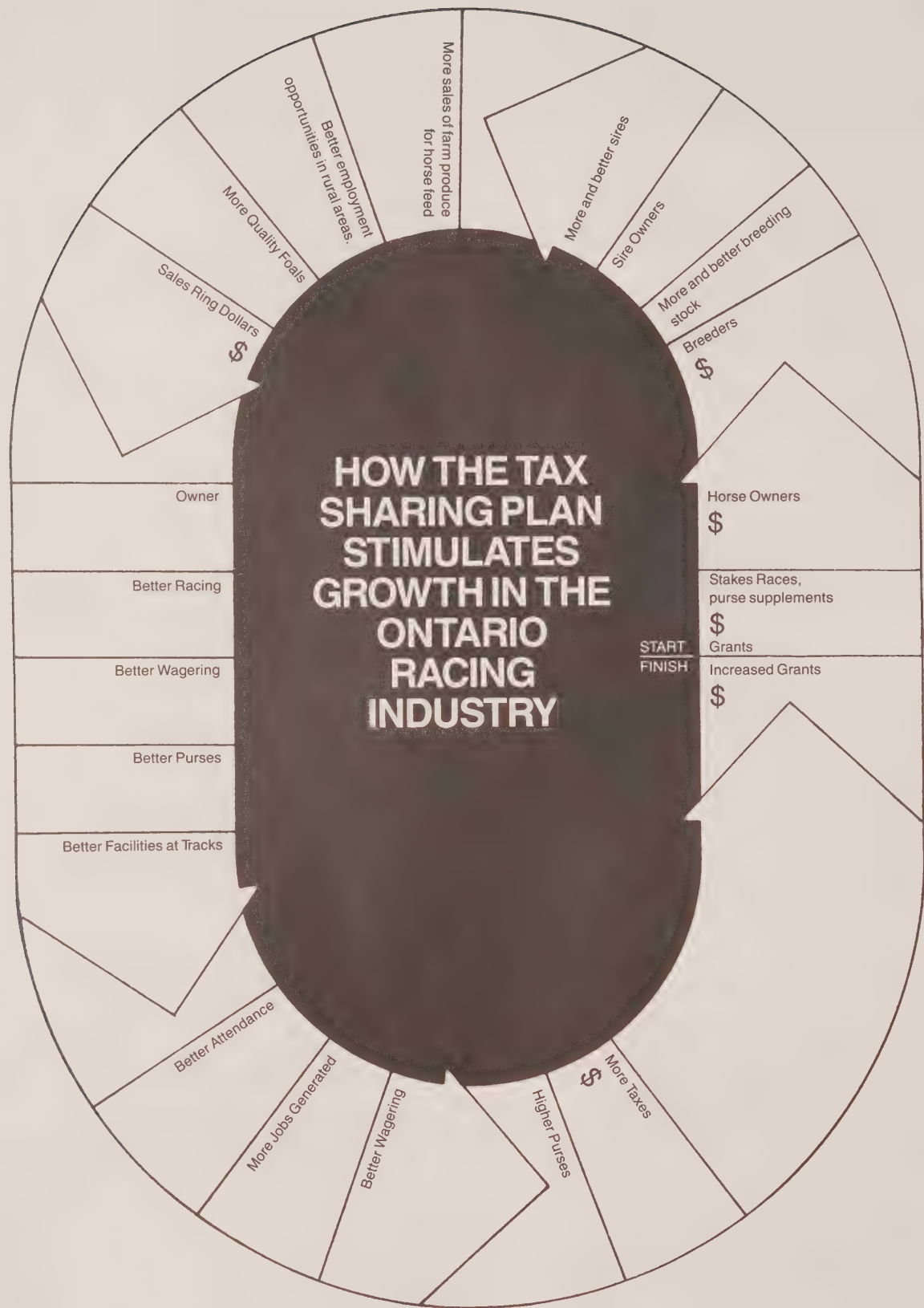
Performance problems

- 1—Roaring and pharyngeal paralysis in horses.
- 2—Studies of colic.
- 3—Equine anesthesia, electrocardiographic changes and evaluation of combinations of anesthetic agents in clinical anesthesia.
- 4—Foal pneumonia, effects of antibiotic combinations on the growth of corynebacterium equi.
- 5—Racing surfaces and lameness
- 6—Pleuritis in horses, the role of mycoplasmas in the disease.
- 7—Inflammation and the skin of horses.
- 8—Chronic respiratory diseases.
- 9—Virus encephalitis.
- 10—White muscle disease in horses.
- 11—The relationship between the development of coagulation abnormalities and failure to survive.
- 12—Thyroid gland function.

Breeding Problems

- 1—The effectiveness of a hormone implant to maintain progesterone levels in the mare.
- 2—The relationship between semen characteristics and fertility in standardbred stallions.
- 3—Use of hormonal and sexual stimulation in the diagnosis of cryptorchidism.

Note: A summary of the results is available from the Commission Office or the Ontario Veterinary College in Guelph.



# Ontario Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement – 1983 Funding

## Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement: 2% of 1982 Wagering Handle:

Standardbred:	\$10,752,500
+ Triactor Tax Rebate:	1,851,500
Thoroughbred:	6,258,000
+ Triactor Tax Rebate:	834,000
Quarter Horse:	2,000
	<u>\$19,698,000</u>

## 1983 Standardbred Program:

Equine Research:	107,500
Overnight Purse Grants:	7,174,000
1983 Ontario Sires Stakes:	4,173,800
1983 Trillium Series:	400,000
1983 Promotion Budget:	210,000
1983 Breeders Awards:	463,700
1983 Quebec-Ontario Series	75,000

## Total Standardbred Program

**\$12,604,000**

## 1983 Thoroughbred Program:

Equine Research:	\$ 63,000
Overnight Purse Grants:	4,861,000
1983 Breeders Incentives:	2,168,000

## Total Thoroughbred Program:

**\$ 7,092,000**

## 1983 Quarter Horse Program:

**\$ 2,000**

## Total 1983 Assistance Program:

**\$19,698,000**

# 1983 Standardbred Improvement Program

Total 1982 Standardbred Wagering (Actual): .....	\$537,622,721
Provincial Rebate (2%) .....	10,752,500
Less: 1% of Rebate for Equine Research .....	<u>(107,500)</u>
Balance Available for Improvement Program: .....	10,645,000
Overnight Purse Supplements (50%) .....	\$ 5,322,500
Triactor Tax Rebate (2%) .....	<u>1,851,500</u>
Total Overnight Purse Supplements.....	<u>\$ 7,174,000</u>
1983 Racing and Breeding Incentives (50%) .....	\$ 5,322,500
Less: Trillium Series .....	(400,000)
Less: Promotion and P.R. Budget.....	(210,000)
Less: Interprovincial Series (Quebec-Ontario).....	<u>(75,000)</u>
Balance Available for Ontario Sires Stakes .....	<u>\$ 4,637,500</u>
'A' Events (70% of the Fund) .....	\$ 3,246,250
48 Events .....	\$67,630
Less: 10% for Breeders Awards .....	<u>(6,763)</u>
Gov't Portion Per Event: .....	<u>\$60,867</u>
'B' Events (30% of the Fund) .....	\$ 1,391,250
56 Events .....	\$24,843
Less: 10% for Breeders Awards .....	<u>(2,484)</u>
.....	<u>\$22,359</u>
Total Ontario Sires Stakes Contributions .....	<u>\$ 4,637,500</u>

## Sample Calculations of O.S.S. Events

### “A” EVENT – 2 Y.O. COLT PACE – GREENWOOD

Gov't Portion	\$ 60,867
Nom. and Sust. Fees:	12,542
Track Portion:	<u>9,000</u>
ADDED MONEY:	82,409
Starting Fees (\$1640 x 12)	<u>19,680</u>
Est. Purse (1 Division)	<u>\$102,089</u>

### “B” EVENT – 3 Y.O. FILLY TROT – KINGSTON

Gov't Portion	\$ 22,359
Nom. and Sust. Fees:	2,511
Track Portion:	<u>900</u>
ADDED MONEY:	\$ 25,770
Starting Fees (\$510 x 10)	<u>5,100</u>
Est. Purse (1 Division)	<u>\$ 30,870</u>

# 1983 Thoroughbred Improvement Program

1982 Thoroughbred Wagering (Actual) .....		\$312,886,211
Provincial Rebate (2%) .....		6,258,000
Triactor Tax Rebate (2%) .....		834,000
Total Thoroughbred Rebate .....		7,092,000
Provincial Rebate (2%) .....	\$	6,258,000
Less: 1% of Rebate for Equine Research .....		63,000
		6,195,000
Overnight Purse Supplements (65%) .....	\$	4,027,000
Triactor Tax Rebate (2%) .....		834,000
Total Overnight Purse Supplements .....		4,861,000
1983 Racing and Breeding Incentives (35%) .....	\$	2,168,000
<b>Breeders Awards</b>		
10 Ontario Sires Stakes	\$	63,000
@ \$6,300.00		
<b>Stakes Supplements</b>		
7 Canadian-bred Filly and		
Filly and Mare Stakes	@ \$45,000	\$315,000
12 Open Filly and Filly and		
Mare Stakes	@ \$30,000	\$360,000
Canadian Oaks	@ \$60,000	\$ 60,000
8 Canadian-bred Colt Stakes	@ \$30,000	\$240,000
		<hr/>
		\$ 975,000
<b>Yearling Sales Stakes</b>		
1 Filly Stake	@ \$50,000	
1 Colt Stake	@ \$50,000	
E.P. Taylor Stake		<hr/>
		\$ 100,000
<b>Ontario Sires Stakes</b>		
10 Ontario Sires Stakes	@ \$40,000	\$ 400,000
<b>Ontario Breeders Improvement Stakes</b>		
3 Canadian-bred Filly and		
Filly and Mare Stakes	@ \$65,000	\$195,000
3 Open Filly and Filly and		
Mare Stakes	@ \$65,000	\$195,000
		<hr/>
		\$ 390,000
<b>Filly Stakes Added in 1981</b>		
*2 – 2 Year Old Stakes	@ \$30,000	
*1 – 3 Year Old Stake	\$30,000	
*1 – 2 Year Old Open Stake		
*1 – 3 Year Old Canadian-bred		<hr/>
		\$ 90,000
<b>Breeders Stakes</b>		\$ 25,000
<b>Prince of Wales Stakes</b>		\$ 25,000
Total Breeder's Incentives		<hr/>
		\$ 2,168,000
<b>TOTAL PROGRAM</b>		
		<hr/>
		\$ 9,260,000

# 1983 Supplement Purse Grant Assistance To Overnight Events

	Wagering 1982	% of Wagering	1983 Overnight Purse Supplements
<b>Thoroughbred</b>			
Woodbine	\$170,767,397	56.01	
Greenwood	89,073,992	29.22	
Fort Erie	45,023,083	14.77	
<b>Total Thoroughbred</b>	<b><u>\$304,864,472</u></b>	<b><u>100.00</u></b>	<b><u>\$4,861,000</u></b>

## Standardbred

### Overnight Purse Supplements

Track	1983 Overnight Purse Supplement	Triactor Tax Rebate (2%)	Total 1983 Overnight Purse Supplement
<b>Class I</b>			
ONTARIO JOCKEY CLUB	\$1,973,600	\$ 864,000	\$2,837,600
WINDSOR	633,500	340,900	974,400
FLAMBORO DOWNS	520,300	251,300	771,600
WESTERN FAIR	331,900	19,800	351,700
<b>Class II</b>			
ORANGEVILLE	274,600	81,200	355,800
RIDEAU CARLETON	278,300	93,700	372,000
BARRIE	180,200	41,800	222,000
SUDBURY DOWNS	202,000	44,900	246,900
KAWARTHA DOWNS	186,700	37,500	224,200
KINGSTON PARK	189,900	16,400	206,300
LEAMINGTON	68,900	—	68,900
<b>Class III</b>			
DRESDEN	146,800	35,700	182,500
ELMIRA	106,800	24,300	131,100
WOODSTOCK	38,100	—	38,100
HANOVER	71,000	—	71,000
BELLEVILLE	65,000	—	65,000
CLINTON	32,400	—	32,400
GODERICH	22,500	—	22,500
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b><u>\$5,322,500</u></b>	<b><u>\$1,851,500</u></b>	<b><u>\$7,174,000</u></b>

QUARTER HORSE	1982 Wagering	Purse Supplement
	<u>\$103,196</u>	<u>\$2,000</u>
		Total 1983 Overnight Purse Supplements
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b><u>\$12,037,000</u></b>

**ONTARIO RACING COMMISSION  
STATEMENT OF ONTARIO SIRES STAKES TRUST ACCOUNT  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983**

	<u>1983</u>	<u>1982</u>
<b>Receipts</b>		
Grants – Province of Ontario	\$7,280,448.00	\$6,999,852.00
Track Portion	696,975.00	722,825.00
Nominating & Sustaining Fees (note 1)	766,299.37	607,669.29
Starting Fees	1,048,750.00	1,060,330.00
Interest	82,207.41	150,038.36
Gain on U.S. Exchange	1,885.80	1,178.18
Account Receivable	650.00	—
	<u>\$9,877,215.58</u>	<u>\$9,541,892.83</u>
<b>Disbursements</b>		
Purses	\$9,266,024.37	\$8,847,171.29
Breeders' Awards	533,318.00	523,190.00
Interest Adjustment	1,378.28	1,563.00
Interest Transferred to Consolidated Fund	149,644.36	—
Bank Charges	2,328.45	1,247.57
	<u>\$9,952,693.46</u>	<u>\$9,373,171.86</u>
Excess of Disbursements Over Receipts	\$ 75,477.88	\$ 168,720.97
Balance Beginning of Year	<u>235,368.53</u>	<u>66,647.56</u>
	<u>\$ 159,890.65</u>	<u>\$ 235,368.53</u>

Note 1 – Not included is the following:  
Nomination Fees Carried Forward  
from 1982 – \$80,140.00

# Horses Nominated and Sustained For The Ontario Standardbred Sires Stakes

	1978 <i>Sires Stakes</i>	1979 <i>Sires Stakes</i>	1980 <i>Sires Stakes</i>	1981 <i>Sires Stakes</i>	1982 <i>Sires Stakes</i>	1983 <i>Sires Stakes</i>
No. of Nominations	No. 7	No. 8	No. 9	No. 10	No. 11	No. 12
Colts	1,105	1,223	1,320	1,324	1,330	1,366
Fillies	1,143	1,202	1,235	1,358	1,336	1,294
Total	2,248	2,425	2,555	2,682	2,666	2,660
Sustaining Payments	No. 5   No. 6	No. 6   No.7	No. 7   No. 8	No. 8   No. 9	No. 9   No. 10	No. 10   No. 11
Colts	402   534	402   600	434   626	474   587	480   514	486   525
Fillies	370   495	418   577	491   578	456   536	455   517	461   548
Total	772   1,029	820   1,177	925   1,204	930   1,123	935   1,031	947   1,073

## Stallions Registered for the Ontario Sires Stakes Program

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Standardbred	440	427	423	388	365	357	320
Thoroughbred	83	78	94	91	93	99	97
Total	523	505	517	479	458	456	417

## Ontario Sires Stakes Leading Standardbred Stallions

Pacing Stallions	# of O.S.S. Starters	Starters' O.S.S. Earnings
Armbro Omaha	24	\$ 725,514
Jonquil Hanover	24	\$ 564,934
Smog	16	\$ 221,441
Kawartha Skipper	10	\$ 212,048
Dallas Almahurst	17	\$ 203,949

Trotting Stallions	# of O.S.S. Starters	Starter's O.S.S. Earnings
Dream of Glory	46	\$1,208,884
Surge Hanover	21	\$ 632,936
Brisco Hanover	30	\$ 506,540
Laryngitis	3	\$ 111,397
Scandal Sheet	4	\$ 69,052

# Breeders' Awards Paid by Province of Ontario

Year	Thoroughbred		Standardbred		Combined Totals	
	No. of Breeders	Amount	No. of Breeders	Amount	Total No. of Breeders	Total Amount Paid
1970	203	\$108,956.53	856	\$203,129.30	1059	\$312,085.83
1971	217	110,384.68	922	226,653.61	1139	337,038.29
1972	202	124,912.00	955	266,952.48	1157	391,864.48
1973	204	132,729.00	1104	288,707.87	1308	421,436.87
1974	229	254,709.00	142	121,239.04	371	375,948.04
1975	43	103,000.00	175	149,738.60	218	252,738.60
1976	33	116,000.00	184	172,420.00	217	288,420.00
1977	56	149,150.00	217	183,898.00	273	333,048.00
1978	88	173,500.00	231	199,944.00	319	373,444.00
1979	28	63,260.00	262	191,320.00	290	254,570.00
1980	28	64,000.00	246	193,072.00	274	257,072.00
1981	40	93,920.00	210	259,072.00	250	352,992.00
1982	35	65,900.00	244	463,880.00	279	529,780.00
1983	34	63,000.00	235	463,728.00	269	526,728.00

(The Breeders' Awards payments were integrated into the Standardbred improvement program in 1974, and into the Thoroughbred improvement program in 1975)

## Grants to Increase Purses other than Stakes Races and in the case of Class III Standardbred Tracks for the Improvement of Facilities \* Paid by the Province of Ontario—1970 through 1983

Year	Quarter Horse	Thoroughbred	Standardbred	Total
1970		\$ 564,740.00	\$ 900,215.00	\$1,464,955.00
1971		774,168.00	1,175,877.00	1,950,045.00
1972		630,322.00	1,031,003.00	1,701,325.00
1973		747,010.00	1,266,493.00	2,013,503.00
1974		1,104,420.00	1,266,493.00	2,370,913.00
1975		1,233,638.00	1,497,391.00	2,731,029.00
1976		1,406,100.00	1,724,750.00	3,130,850.00
1977	\$4,300.00	1,509,450.00	1,839,250.00	3,353,000.00
1978	1,000.00	1,581,500.00	2,000,000.00	3,582,500.00
1979	1,000.00	1,674,750.00	2,108,000.00	3,783,750.00
1980	1,000.00	1,678,900.00	2,256,000.00	3,935,900.00
1981	2,000.00	2,969,080.00	4,602,000.00	7,571,080.00
1982	2,000.00	4,282,700.00	6,362,000.00	10,646,700.00
1983	2,000.00	4,861,000.00	7,174,000.00	12,037,000.00

\*Class III Improvement Grants discontinued in 1981.

# 1983 Ontario Standardbred Sires Stakes Summary

## 1983 Racing Program

	No. of Races		No. of Divisions		Total Div.	Total Nominating Fees \$	Total Sustaining Fees \$	Total Starting Fees \$	Total Track Fees \$	Total Government Fees \$
	"A"	"B"	"A"	"B"						
Sires Stakes No. 10										
3 y/o Colt Pace	6	7	17	17	34	6,704.95	96,899.95	130,790.00	89,500.00	579,681.00
3 y/o Filly Pace	6	7	16	20	36	6,704.95	90,599.95	123,750.00	82,650.00	579,681.00
3 y/o Colt Trot	6	7	15	15	30	6,704.95	48,899.97	109,610.00	64,000.00	579,681.00
3 y/o Filly Trot	6	7	15	18	33	6,704.95	47,699.96	119,140.00	89,700.00	579,681.00
Sires										
Stakes No. 10	24	28	63	70	133	26,819.80	284,099.83	483,290.00	325,850.00	2,318,724.00
Sires Stakes No. 11										
2 y/o Colt Pace	6	7	15	18	33	6,664.96	110,699.96	127,370.00	74,475.00	579,681.00
2 y/o Filly Pace	6	7	15	18	33	6,664.96	116,399.99	137,130.00	89,625.00	579,681.00
2 y/o Colt Trot	6	7	10	16	26	6,664.96	46,799.97	99,110.00	66,425.00	579,681.00
2 y/o Filly Trot	6	7	12	16	28	6,664.96	47,999.98	107,200.00	59,850.00	579,681.00
Sires										
Stakes No. 11	24	28	52	68	120	26,659.84	321,899.90	470,810.00	290,375.00	2,318,724.00
Total Sires Stakes No. 10 & No. 11										
	48	56	115	138	253	53,479.64	605,999.73	954,100.00	616,225.00	4,637,448.00
Trillium Series										
2 y/o Filly Pace	5		10		10	26,069.00	52,800.00	53,180.00	38,750.00	200,000.00
2 y/o Filly Trot	5		6		6	9,331.00	18,900.00	41,470.00	17,000.00	200,000.00
Total Trillium	10		16		16	35,400.00	71,700.00	94,650.00	55,750.00	400,000.00
Quebec-Ontario Challenge										
3 y/o Colt Pace	1		1		1				12,500.00	37,500.00
2 y/o Filly Pace	1		1		1				12,500.00	37,500.00
Total Quebec-Ontario Challenge										
	2		2		2				25,000.00	75,000.00
Total Sires Stakes No. 10 & No. 11 Trillium Series & Quebec-Ontario Challenge										
	60	56	133	138	271	88,879.64	677,699.73	1,048,750.00	696,975.00	5,112,448.00
Future Program										
Sires Stakes No. 11										
1/2 1982 Yearling Nominations						26,660.00				
Sires Stakes No. 12										
1983 Yearlings						53,200.00				
Grand Total	60	56	133	138	271	168,739.64	677,699.73	1,048,750.00	696,975.00	5,112,448.00

Purses		Breeders' Awards		Total Purses	Total Breeder Awards	Total Program
"A"	"B"	"A"	"B"	\$	\$	\$
605,745.50	239,864.40	40,578.00	17,388.00	845,609.90	57,966.00	903,575.90
591,045.50	234,374.40	40,578.00	17,388.00	825,419.90	57,966.00	883,385.90
536,280.50	214,649.42	40,578.00	17,388.00	750,929.92	57,966.00	808,895.92
565,865.50	219,094.41	40,578.00	17,388.00	784,959.91	57,966.00	842,925.91
<b>2,298,937.00</b>	<b>907,982.63</b>	<b>162,312.00</b>	<b>69,552.00</b>	<b>3,206,919.63</b>	<b>231,864.00</b>	<b>3,438,783.63</b>
601,607.48	239,317.44	40,578.00	17,388.00	840,924.92	57,966.00	898,890.92
627,187.48	244,347.47	40,578.00	17,388.00	871,534.95	57,966.00	929,500.95
526,467.48	214,247.45	40,578.00	17,388.00	740,714.93	57,966.00	798,680.93
532,782.48	210,647.46	40,578.00	17,388.00	743,429.94	57,966.00	801,395.94
<b>2,288,044.92</b>	<b>908,559.82</b>	<b>162,312.00</b>	<b>69,552.00</b>	<b>3,196,604.74</b>	<b>231,864.00</b>	<b>3,428,468.74</b>
<b>4,586,981.92</b>	<b>1,816,542.45</b>	<b>324,624.00</b>	<b>139,104.00</b>	<b>6,403,524.37</b>	<b>463,728.00</b>	<b>6,867,252.37</b>
370,799.00				370,799.00		370,799.00
286,701.00				286,701.00		286,701.00
<b>657,500.00</b>				<b>657,500.00</b>		<b>657,500.00</b>
50,000.00				50,000.00		50,000.00
50,000.00				50,000.00		50,000.00
<b>100,000.00</b>				<b>100,000.00</b>		<b>100,000.00</b>
<b>5,344,481.92</b>	<b>1,816,542.45</b>	<b>324,624.00</b>	<b>139,104.00</b>	<b>7,161,024.37</b>	<b>463,728.00</b>	<b>7,624,752.37</b>
						26,660.00
						53,200.00
<b>5,344,481.92</b>	<b>1,816,542.45</b>	<b>324,624.00</b>	<b>139,104.00</b>	<b>7,161,024.37</b>	<b>463,728.00</b>	<b>7,704,612.37</b>

# 1983 Ontario Standardbred Sires Stakes and Trillium Series Money Winning Owners

Forbes Cattle Co. Ltd	\$366,926.34	Gwen J. Rader	\$26,620.74
Eugene P. Forbes	297,303.61	Landfair Stables	25,985.45
Robert R. Chapple	223,939.08	L. R. Kissner & J. C. Currie	25,899.89
G. A. Goodman & A. J. Kopas	159,420.07	J. Duford & W. G. Redman	25,080.93
Maxwell J. Webster	147,484.95	J. S. Fonseca & R. A. McIntosh	24,861.72
Morris E. Weber	130,874.27	Cantario Farms & R. J. Smith	24,842.05
Jerry Van Boekel	128,842.12	L. D. Smith & C. E. A. Raymond	23,424.19
Ruth E. Herbert	115,724.24	J. M. Johnston; A. Horn; A. Berk & R. Chilvers	21,944.72
Barr M. Stables	111,304.85	D. A. McKeon & Annerose Stable	21,781.20
Carman Hie Stables Inc.	109,304.85	Gazzola Racing Stable & R. F. Henry	21,642.20
Sherman J. Moore	107,769.03	V. L. Marshall & J. Bernardo Stables	20,517.13
Arland Stables	101,996.37	J. Russell Miller	19,939.14
Earl Warren Stables; R. H. Goldberg & L. Lukofsky	98,657.68	Emard Stables	19,525.91
William E. Core	98,003.41	J. F. Simpson, Mr. & Mrs. A. C. Mudge	19,507.64
John M. Medwid	96,510.30	G. K. Moyer & S. Norris	19,204.76
G. W. Howles & A. A. Vessella	94,580.83	A. K. Malik	19,062.43
Audrey Smith & Robert McIntosh	93,831.39	A. J. Camuso; R. G. Newson & W. C. Smith	18,803.26
Kingfish Stable; Kim and Danny Husted	89,745.81	Shirley M. Cabral	18,692.92
Carmen Hie Stables & B.J. Anthony	85,222.94	Lloyd & Peter Smith	18,141.95
Russell A. Perry	83,614.14	Maurice N. Danko	18,186.90
Cantario Farms & W. D. Clarkson	81,753.40	Joe Gasparro & R. F. Henry	17,986.32
G. & A. Murray; B. Minutillo; D'Alonzo Stable	77,977.82	Morrissey Oud Stables Inc.	17,708.45
Bruce & Glenna Clements	77,638.95	William J. McDermott	17,650.24
John B. Grant	77,121.42	Betty J. Faskin	17,477.37
R. & G. Durand, & A. J. Smith	75,786.81	Ronald W. Topping	17,183.77
Carman Hie Stables & Galleon Stables	69,427.66	B.A.R. Stable; R. W. Patten & M. J. Corbett	16,778.88
Feren V. Unwin	68,522.01	D. C. Armstrong & J. W. Burns	16,390.47
Looker Stable	66,766.56	Elizabeth Solterman	16,230.05
Turner Stables	66,720.16	Robin L. Morley	16,157.94
Gary S. Revington	62,360.87	J. Gordon Gilchrist Ltd.	15,839.24
W. L. Lee & E. H. Ramsey	61,144.43	N. W. Mackay & E. B. Hatch	15,773.64
Norman Spencer	60,795.05	Bruce A. Cummings	15,683.79
Waples Stable; J. H. Keeling & Shady Hill Racing Stable	57,643.22	F. Skopit; J. W. Burns & C. R. Currie	15,427.89
Richard, Dennis & Arthur Griffiths	57,572.68	Helen Stoller	15,259.11
Martin Starr & Freedom Racing Stable	57,159.52	Mike Bosnjak	14,996.60
Fabio Biasuzzi	56,423.90	Doug Millard Farms Ltd.	14,771.34
J. E. Allen	55,855.73	Stanley M. Henderson	14,679.35
MacLennan Farms & H. B. Willis	52,458.99	Barry J. Crowe	13,871.78
Marvin D. Walker	52,128.89	Adgraph Stables	13,167.58
Neil Flear	50,602.31	C. J. Sheppard & W. S. Waxman	12,856.86
L. W. Gamble & Tom Strauss Stable	49,162.83	G. M. Snyder & L. Pedvis	12,776.18
Murray Hodgson	48,136.61	Antonio Chiaravalle	12,576.89
S. Norris & Z. Nesmith	47,171.93	Gastien J. P. Charron Ltd.; M. Hackett & L. Yudelson	12,500.00
Barry Duke; Kelly Cann & D. Boughton Stable	47,040.19	Wm. R. Hicks & Bartak Stables	12,339.82
Suvretta Stables & D. B. Weldon	46,326.82	Wm. H. Herbert Stables Ltd.	12,256.33
Rogers-Grover Inc. & J. G. Poullins	46,173.07	Easy Game Stable	12,180.71
N. W. MacKay & B. McAdorey	45,546.36	Hurricane Stables	11,984.35
Jean & James Caddey & W. Langille	45,034.04	Roy & Wilfred Knight	11,967.82
H. Korpi	44,602.29	Ridandi Farms Inc.	11,847.57
R. G. McGroup	44,442.90	J. E. Klopfer & L. H. Sioen	11,706.78
Jack H. Taylor	44,388.37	B.A.R. Stable; G. Boeve; R. W. Patten & M. J. Corbett	11,193.87
Neil Bartlett	43,953.26	J. C. Emsley & Rose Foster	10,965.10
C. J. Robson; A.M. Smith & R.W. McKeen	43,947.03	Erie Shores Stable	10,398.56
Dr. George K. Boyce	43,931.40	Mel J. Astroff	10,369.73
E. & M. Spruce Stables	40,959.64	James R. Reid	10,361.39
Donald B. Dolson	40,874.73	C. J. Sheppard & C. Juravinski	10,214.41
Dr. R. Armitage	40,090.66	Cantario Farms Ltd; R. A. Ware & W. D. Clarkson	10,078.52
Hector J. Clouthier	39,863.04	Cyril L. Smith	9,989.32
Robert G. McNiven	38,621.37	A. J. Finlayson	9,850.94
J. Johnston & W. D. Clarkson	38,488.57	Jo-Anne & Stephen Finucane	9,817.82
Shady Hill Racing Stable & D. C. Johnston Holdings Inc.	38,306.41	Wally J. Yantz	9,639.88
Kendale Farms & J. D. Carlton	37,335.45	R. Duval; F. S. DeDobbelaer & G. J. Vanlauwe	9,485.60
Dr. J. Glen Brown	35,752.21	Spigo D'Oro Stables	9,444.56
Grant R. Wilson	35,382.41	Cliff H. Barwick	9,306.93
Rocco & Peter Auciello	33,747.61	Wayne Horner Stables	9,263.06
Gregory S. Coleman	32,985.33	Wall Tyme Stables	9,117.89
S. J. Cochrane & R. A. Medhurst	32,923.66	D. J. Parry & T. Kerr	8,767.39
Rogers-Grover Inc.	32,411.13	Louis Phillips	8,724.05
Wheeling By Stables & McKnight Stables Inc.	31,618.77	Joseph & Angela Kennedy	8,663.44
R. Ross; W. J. Gibson & Charles & Mabel Bennett	30,598.26	Ross & Margaret Warriner & McKnight Stables Inc.	8,607.23
Einar Clausen	30,482.72	R. Colangelo	8,549.08
Ted Jacobs; Al & Nora Abbass; Art Schooley & Don Burton	30,077.97	A.M. Maylard	8,474.12
B. J. Kiradjian	29,579.93	Seelster Stables	8,396.13
M. Brisebois Enterprises	29,092.89	Babuska Stable	8,324.12
Frances O. Pacey	29,080.38	Thomas Chase & Paul A. Bennett	8,255.01
Rembrandt Stables	28,837.05	Nevele Holiday Stables	7,973.66
Max & Audrey Newham	28,682.61	Wilson Farms	7,966.01
Klaus Baumfeld & Project Five Stable	27,816.79	R. L. Hamather & B. Lennox	7,952.39
Leroy & Steven Revington	27,656.25	Wellwood Stables	7,797.31
Armstrong Bros.	27,480.43	L. M. Pepin & E. M. Casera	7,647.11
		Lloyd Young & D. Shewfelt	7,300.48
		William H. Robblee	7,243.29

Basco Oil	\$7,238.31	Jack W. Calhoun	\$2,391.08
Martin Moyer	7,159.37	B. Yellin & A. Byck	2,351.88
Richard & Kenneth Fisk	7,156.78	Hugh Pugh	2,323.02
Allan F. K. Smith	7,049.83	Anne Holly & Raymond Duval	2,252.08
Donald W. Bye	7,023.57	L. M. Laughren & P. C. Reich	2,236.36
E. A. Lanzillotti	6,936.22	Equis Swim Stable	2,226.99
J. Douglas McIntosh	6,934.52	I. A. O'Neill & C. Wall	2,214.58
Jack F. Graham	6,800.78	Kenneth & Donald McElroy & Leon Paul	2,199.31
Ronald D. Denison	6,675.74	E. F. & K. F. Simpson	2,177.45
Gala Farms	6,670.34	Dr. E. J. Kennedy & G. M. Zacher	2,110.05
R. Wylie & J. Kopas	6,547.64	Stephen Finucane Sr.	2,023.57
E. Shain & G. Henry	6,462.85	Brian Hodgson & Landfair Stable	1,964.28
Warners Stable	6,439.38	G. N. Tropea & B. W. Cantelon	1,938.44
Dr. H. L. Waxer; R. W. Waples & M. Dunlap	6,336.04	Ronald K. Weick	1,924.46
J. Duford & Chippawa Connection Stable	6,300.02	H. L. Martin & L. H. Yuke	1,924.15
Surge Stables Inc. & R. E. Wylie	6,291.18	Diamond Circle Stable	1,907.89
Eric McLeod & D. A. Shewfelt	6,278.32	A. M. Cuddy Stables	1,865.35
H. & E. Stables; Isabelle & Norman Vartanian	6,138.39	W. Douglas Crawford	1,774.48
Richard & Burt Burgess & Cantario Farms Ltd.	6,104.21	J. M. Candy Stables	1,747.74
L. Lehoux; E. Asselin; J. Savard & G. Alix	6,000.00	Robert & Ted MacDonnell	1,721.70
A. Greenspoon & M. Goldberg	6,000.00	H. J. Clouthier & Sons & H. J. Clouthier Sr.	1,447.17
Ray & Dorothy Davis	5,791.82	Larry Staley	1,410.75
George W. Simpson	5,768.79	Wes Coke & Fergie Olver	1,389.97
D. C. Armstrong & M. J. Peters	5,707.12	Prince Lee Acres	1,387.24
Arthur Robinson	5,528.06	Madawaska Farms Ltd.	1,360.15
John & Theodore Rier & O. G. Brown	5,497.21	Gorrie Livestock Auction	1,358.96
Ray Connell	5,487.73	Lacroix Horseshoeing Ltd. & J. Lyn Stable	1,350.93
K. L. Hall; P. Jovichevich & J. Mathers	5,446.08	E. Fred Simpson	1,289.96
John E. Powell	5,130.19	R. G. Boyce & S. M. Stewart	1,271.06
R. H. Stevens Sr. & R. H. Stevens Jr.	5,093.25	Wheeling By Stables & Brian Webster	1,271.06
G. M. Henderson	5,032.48	Cam-Ron Stables & R. J. Eckroth	1,261.10
Towers III Racing Stable	4,870.72	W. Langille & D. E. Brooks	1,236.88
N. Clements & Crowe Stable Inc.	4,860.05	P. B. Ward & J. G. Sagodi & J. J. Hrab	1,195.28
The Eagle Stable	4,813.74	W. L. Lee & J. W. Hewitt	1,193.08
B. Lennox & E. Waples	4,569.23	R. A. Blackmore & M. Lewis	1,191.61
Elmer & Alice Tilker	4,542.72	James & Jean Caddey	1,080.99
G. Kerr; R. Griffiths & E. M. Davis	4,524.15	Ralph & Ken Sucee	1,080.99
Hardrock Stables	4,430.77	Oriental Express Stable	1,063.00
King Valley Farms	4,345.40	Weldon Stables	1,020.28
D. B. Beaumont	4,334.25	D. C. Burton & D. W. Kaufman	987.44
Share the Glory Syndicate & Socrates Stable	4,251.15	Ronald G. Ross	948.89
Glori Bell Stable	4,214.97	Elmvale Sales Stables Ltd.	926.65
Dalys Stables	4,137.41	John R. Coburn	867.85
Alan Berk & Alex Horn	4,126.33	Stella Jay Stable & F. Hoffman	858.65
H. D. Clouthier & D. Suckow	4,120.82	L. E. Martindale	840.82
Dorothy & David Cahill	4,012.36	Obiter Dicta Estates Inc.	839.73
Ferne Mathers Inc.	4,005.60	F. S. Drouillard & J. D. McIntosh	806.22
White Whale Stable & H. Stead Stable	3,805.15	D. E. Lamb & A. A. Fiorino	801.73
Bruce & Peter Clements	3,800.26	W. Langille & W. E. Moore	760.05
Robert & Patricia Begin	3,797.57	John G. Burke	758.77
Shady Hill Racing Stable; Herb & Robert & Tom Dickenson	3,752.98	Preston E. Graham	747.05
White Whale Stable & Mayfair Racing Stable	3,586.63	Ruth E. Taylor	742.29
Achilles Byck & J. Hummel Jr.	3,578.17	D. C. Johnston Holdings Inc.	720.66
R. & R. Lypsett & G. Green	3,553.93	R. E. Johnston & M. L. Moyer	720.04
R. & J. Warner Farms	3,544.78	Carman G. Trotter	715.78
Strongman Stables	3,510.88	William J. Pierson	708.66
J. V. Mehlenbacher; T. K. Cox & F. Andela	3,500.78	Eleanor & Edward Wilson	708.66
David Goodrow Stables & G. T. Holley & J. Zaroway	3,497.17	Susan Weatherall	707.98
Keith N. Freeman	3,413.86	Wayne K. Carleton	696.78
Nelson & Keith Wilson	3,385.79	John Burns Stable Inc. & F. Skopit	691.38
Rose E. Bogart	3,346.72	Mario Ruffolo	581.51
Sara L. Miller	3,313.90	Zada Nesmith	571.51
Roy T. Finch	3,167.98	Parker Bros. Racing Stable	551.30
F. & K. Simpson & L. Paul	3,148.97	Jarry Van Boekel & John Burns Stable	534.87
Sarogano Stable	3,103.35	G. Miller Sr. & G. Miller Jr.	532.90
Wilfred L. Duford	3,091.12	True Luck Racing Stable	525.51
Leslie Howarth	3,050.55	John Hollywood	508.70
Thomas R. Durand	3,034.95	Victor E. Cookson	507.84
Parkhill Stud Farm	3,016.99	Dr. James J. Brown	447.36
Glenn, Jean & Scott Anderson	3,013.26	Jo-Anne & Aneda Fraser	442.92
Hilliard Stiner	2,964.06	William A. Troy	442.49
Fred G. Jones	2,953.85	David Sheib	439.86
G. C. Dangerfield & E. Peconi	2,946.43	Durand Stable; J. H. Carson & T. E. O'Leary	435.49
John E. Bourinot	2,934.15	L. C. O'Brien & F. Humble	435.49
R. Zirnis & T. Armstrong	2,850.16	Joe Bernardo Stable	425.11
Todd D. McGlynn	2,831.16	Marguerite A. McKenzie	425.11
Grant's Direct Stables & Waples Stables Inc.	2,746.11		
Adventure Construction Ltd.	2,697.61		
Harvey R. Madgett	2,585.36		
William J. Megens	2,523.80		
Gastien J. P. Charron Inc.; L. Desormeaux;			
L. Bealeau & M. Hartman	2,500.00		
F. Lusier & R. Gevry	2,500.00		
		TOTAL	\$7,161,024.37

# 1983 O.S.S. Breeders' Awards Paid

Armstrong Bros.	\$32,280.75	Bruce A. Cummings	\$1,246.29
D. C. Johnston Hldgs. Inc.	17,002.01	W. R. Weatherall	1,218.24
Robert Chapple	16,359.85	Manual Cabral	1,201.68
Cantario Farms	14,043.06	Bio Test Farms	1,158.22
Eugene Forbes	13,877.27	Betty J. Fasken	1,127.17
E. L. Carruthers	12,362.03	Wm. J. Walker	1,093.93
W. R. Shehan	11,540.68	Arvi Niit/J. D. McKnight	1,089.88
Glori Bell Stable	10,627.29	Vincent S. O'Carroll	1,052.37
Tom R. Stuart	8,713.26	Surge Stable Inc.	1,044.09
Seelster Farms	8,315.63	Helen Stollar	1,042.63
Stewart Cockshutt/Carmen Hie	8,250.56	Est. Carl Mayburry	1,038.52
Wm. E. Core	7,478.86	John Powell	1,030.74
Donald B. Malcolmson	7,466.84	Melton B. Davies	1,029.49
Hugh R. Pearson	6,748.68	Fred Skopit	992.55
Carl Medwid	6,657.03	James H. F. Dunham	966.10
Dennis & Gerald Rock	6,645.68	Wm. H. Herbert	919.62
Donald & Wilma Booth	6,586.34	John Jennings	905.13
Judi M. Johnston	6,511.01	Barbara A. Blackwell	859.76
Morris E. Weber	6,135.72	Thomas E. Stacey	845.37
G. A. Murray/W. G. Maertens	5,673.75	H. M. McNaughton/Est. C. T. Hodgins	845.37
Sherman J. Moore	5,666.50	Vernon & Patricia Gochneaur	836.31
Bruce & Glenna Clements	5,472.00	Ray & Wilfred Knight	818.19
Carmen Hie/S. Cockshutt/Galleon Stables	5,226.07	Wm. F. Holley	750.76
Almahurst Stud	5,162.93	Hector J. Clouthier	740.81
F. V. Unwin/W. J. Fletcher	5,134.76	Hunts Haven Farms	732.84
J. A. McNiven	5,088.32	Gary Garrett	718.83
J. B. Grant	4,891.12	J. C. Emsley/Rose Foster	714.15
Norman J. Spencer	4,609.76	R. A. Lavallee/G. L. St. Amand	708.04
R. W. Durand	4,592.44	David O. Lemon	705.54
Hanover Shoe Farms	4,577.96	Merrywood Farms	678.89
Norma L. Bolender	4,252.41	J. M. Maguire	665.24
Mary L. Griffiths	4,059.91	J. S. Finucane	636.03
John E. Allen	4,010.28	A. J. Finlayson	629.82
Linfields Farms	3,955.75	Donald J. Parry	626.34
Joan M. Graham	3,943.60	Alfred M. Maylard	625.90
David B. Weldon	3,911.47	Donald W. Bye	621.00
Leroy F. Revington	3,882.29	Edna & George Shapely	616.27
W. A. Ellerington/S. W. Revington	3,548.30	Dr. J. D. McKnight	612.72
Jack H. Taylor	3,534.47	Wellwood Stables Inc.	574.59
Est. of Elgin Armstrong	3,506.40	Dick Munro	552.95
David P. James	3,431.06	Wm. H. Robblee	517.11
Neil A. Bartlett	3,372.66	Melvyn Varcoe	516.84
Debbie, Mary & George Foster/R. M. Saunders	3,348.98	Rembrandt Stables	510.31
H. C. Armstrong/G. F. Holley/Mary Holley	3,227.81	Tony Deodato	505.49
Twinbrook Farms Ltd.	3,209.34	Albert E. Arndt	503.55
D. B. Weldon/H. E. Hardy/J. W. McCutcheon	3,208.37	J. Earl Lennox	490.85
Barry Duke	3,178.65	Gorrie Livestock Auction	488.93
Dr. George K. Boyce	3,112.24	Allan F. K. Smith	482.60
James & Jean Caddey	3,053.78	Delton D. Wagler	477.52
Lloyd F. Butler	2,946.05	John B. Webster	471.99
Dr. R. M. Armitage	2,752.46	J. Douglas McIntosh	471.63
K. D. Calcott/Joseph, Dennis & Anne Molnar	2,732.24	E. Fred Simpson	467.88
A. M. Cuddy Stables Ltd.	2,531.06	A. Bourassa/H. Kairouz	467.88
John Coxon	2,523.34	Ray Connell	467.88
Shady Hill Racing Stable/D. C. Johnston Hldgs. Inc.	2,501.13	Ronald W. Waples	450.87
Ronald A. Weir	2,474.14	Leo J. Thibodeau	447.15
Est. Clinton T. Hodgins	2,456.78	Fred & Frank Stewart	439.60
Goring Farms	2,430.61	George W. Simpson	439.55
Halben Farms	2,367.05	Ronald D. Denison	436.82
Neil W. MacKay	2,271.77	Murray & Eric McLeod/T. Ferguson/D. K. Murray	436.58
Gary D. Wren/D. G. Dunbar	2,219.88	Ray & Dorothy Davis	422.69
B. P. Kiradjian	2,213.26	Peter B. Ward	419.08
Gala Farms	2,078.68	Arthur Robinson	405.78
Sylvia A. Brisebois	2,072.32	George M. Henderson	397.44
Klaus Baumfeld	2,046.25	E. S. Scarff Stables Ltd.	383.24
C. A. Rutledge	2,040.18	J. C. Lang	345.04
Borne Best Farms	2,019.79	Robert & Carla Maynard	338.16
Vivian C. Wolfe	2,013.04	Stewart McCall	336.76
D. P. Booth/J. Coxon	2,011.55	Grace M. Carruthers	336.76
Small D. Stable	1,876.30	Waples Stable Inc.	310.50
Max J. Newham	1,871.10	Peter & Carol Clements	310.50
George & Thelma Moyer	1,822.02	King Valley Farms	310.50
Syd Norris/G. K. Moyer/R. J. Cameron	1,736.89	W. Earl Rowe	310.50
Hugh Pugh/Thomas Harper	1,727.25	Rod A. Seiling	310.50
Jean E. Miller	1,707.13	R. C. Sparling	310.50
Fredora Stables	1,690.75	Douglas Verity	306.36
Bradley Stock Farms	1,643.25	L. A. Walker/Dr. M. S. Pollock	290.51
Harold & Audrey McKinley	1,600.53	Madawaska Farms	279.71
Clarence Wedow	1,532.27	Gillis Archambeault	270.52
Ralph R. Chambers	1,509.32	Shady Hill Racing Stable	270.52
James R. Reid	1,433.75	R. J. Warner Farms	268.44
Doug & Mary Zimmerman	1,423.64	Reginald & Rhona Lipsett/G. Green	267.97
Canam Rural Services Ltd.	1,282.89	Dun O'Dwyer	256.68
Emard Stables	1,282.41	Est. Thomas M. King	248.40
Joe Gasparro	1,275.01	John M. Bakker	

Stanley M. Henderson	248.40	Wayne L. Lee	99.36
Wilfred L. Duford	241.06	C. S. Posen/H. M. Pomer	99.36
Glen, Jean & Scott Anderson	236.92	Scandal Sheet Stud	99.36
Hilliard Stiner	235.98	Donald P. Booth	84.54
Joseph A. Densmore	235.32	Larry C. Staley	84.54
David G. Soehnlen	231.18	Y. Lachapalle/J. Verdon	74.52
Keith N. Freeman	209.78	R. A. Colwill	66.24
Douglas McGlynn	207.00	Josephine R. Waples	66.24
Wm. Megens/Allan Leneck/Lloyd Smith	207.00	Fred S. Drouillard/J. Douglas McIntosh	62.10
Blue Mountain Stable	202.89	Jack F. Graham	62.10
Dangerfield Stable	202.89	Preston E. Graham	62.10
Melvin & Keith Wilson	202.89	Ross E. Johnston	62.10
Parkhill Stud	202.86	W. J. Mann/D. G. Zimmerman	62.10
Robert A. Jensen	197.26	G. K. Tallman	62.10
R. A. Belore/R. T. Cooper	180.35	Ruth C. Taylor	62.10
Fred G. Jones	180.35	Moison Farms Ltd.	49.68
Wilson Farms	180.35	Wm. J. Pierson	49.68
M. A. Choquet	178.96	Eleanor Wilson/Edward Wilson	49.68
Killeen Acres	169.08	John R. Bail	41.40
D. P. Booth/Dr. J. Glen Brown	166.31	Victor E. Cookson	41.40
Isabel A. O'Neil	155.25	J. H. Gilles/Helen C. Payne	41.40
G. W. Belore/W. T. Smith/R. T. Cooper	154.12	M. H. Privitera	41.40
Clarence C. LeBeau	149.04	Ronald H. Swartz	41.40
Aline Cote	140.76	Dr. James Brown	31.05
W. Douglas Crawford	140.76	Joanne Fraser	31.05
Gold Dust Stables	140.76	W. Heckford/D. Husted	31.05
David A. Shewfelt	136.62	D. E. Maurice/M. Lutsch	31.05
Frans Dendauw	135.26	Laird C. O'Brien	31.05
Classic Hldgs.	134.22	Ronald R. Ramsey	31.05
Wm. J. Stoddart	115.92	David & Simon Sheib	31.05
A. Chiaravalle	112.72	Wm. A. Troy	31.05
D. W. Millard	112.72		
J. L. Lacroix	99.36		
Wayne Langille	99.36	TOTAL	\$463,728.00

# Ontario Standardbred Sires Stakes

## O.S.S. Records (1974-1983) with World Record Comparisons

### Fastest Mile (1/2 Mile Tracks)

				World Record	
3 y/o Colt Pace	(1983)	Devons Prince/Retzy Horton/Wilco Time	1:58 <sup>4</sup>	Hanover/Barrie Temujin	1:54 <sup>3</sup>
3 y/o Filly Pace	(1983)	Dulcies Image	1:59	Flamboro	Three Diamonds 1:56 <sup>1</sup>
3 y/o Colt Trot	(1983)	Kajases Kolt/Bridger	2:02 <sup>2</sup>	Barrie/London/Sudbury	Incredible Nevele 1:58
3 y/o Filly Trot	(1983)	Moorelands Vera	2:02 <sup>2</sup>	London	Armbro Flight/Cami Almahurst 1:59 <sup>1</sup>
2 y/o Colt Pace	(1983)	Dunnville Scamp/Ideal Wilco	1:59 <sup>4</sup>	Clinton/London	Temujin/Signed N Sealed 1:56 <sup>1</sup>
2 y/o Filly Pace	(1983)	Aromaha	1:59 <sup>4</sup>	Flamboro	Bardot Lobell 1:57
2 y/o Colt Trot	(1983)	Lifetime Chance	2:03 <sup>2</sup>	London	Incredible Nevele 2:00
2 y/o Filly Trot	(1982)	Frisky Mitchellle	2:04 <sup>4</sup>	Flamboro	Pagan Princess/Ginger Belle 2:01 <sup>2</sup>

### Fastest Mile (5/8 Mile Tracks)

3 y/o Colt Pace	(1982)	Armbro Acton	1:56	Windsor	Storm Damage	1:53 <sup>2</sup>
3 y/o Filly Pace	(1982)	Bio Prelude	1:57 <sup>2</sup>	Greenwood	Fan Hanover/Three Diamonds/Sconce	1:55 <sup>3</sup>
3 y/o Colt Trot	(1983)	Brisco Herbert	1:59 <sup>4</sup>	Rideau Carleton	Arndon	1:57 <sup>2</sup>
3 y/o Filly Trot	(1983)	Marathon Lady	2:01	Greenwood	Keystone Sister	1:58
2 y/o Colt Pace	(1983)	Hi Richard	1:58 <sup>1</sup>	Windsor/Rideau Carleton	French Chef	1:56 <sup>1</sup>
2 y/o Filly Pace	(1983)	Tommys Becky	1:58	Greenwood	Fan Hanover	1:56 <sup>4</sup>
2 y/o Colt Trot	(1983)	Lifetime Chance	2:02 <sup>2</sup>	Windsor	Mr. Drew	1:58 <sup>2</sup>
2 y/o Filly Trot	(1983)	Idylwood Surge/Moorelands Vera	2:03 <sup>2</sup>	Windsor	Tarport Lizzy	2:00 <sup>2</sup>

### Trillium Series

#### Fastest Miles (1979-1983)

1/2 Mile Tracks	Year	Horse	Time	Track
Pace:	(1982)	Armbro Bamble	2:00 <sup>4</sup>	Elmira
Trot:	(1982)	Armbro Blush	2:03 <sup>3</sup>	Dresden

#### 5/8 Mile Tracks

Pace:	(1979)	Armbro Vibrant	1:58	Windsor
Trot:	(1981)	Northern Princess	2:02 <sup>3</sup>	Windsor

## 1984 Records—First Year of Program

### Fastest Mile—1/2 Mile Track

3 y/o Colt Pace	Terry Parker	(Clinton)	2:04 <sup>1</sup>
3 y/o Filly Pace	Merrywood Sara	(Elmira)	2:03
3 y/o Colt Trot	Dart Camp	(Barrie)	2:08 <sup>3</sup>
3 y/o Filly Trot	Shoein	(Woodstock)	2:08
2 y/o Colt Pace	Hotspurs Honour	(Leamington)	2:07 <sup>3</sup>
2 y/o Filly Pace	Western Kate	(Owen Sound)	2:08
2 y/o Colt Trot	Oakhurst Sargent	(Clinton)	2:10 <sup>1</sup>
2 y/o Filly Trot	Shawland Belle	(Leamington)	2:09 <sup>3</sup>

### Fastest Mile—5/8 Track

3 y/o Colt Pace	Armbro Odyssey	(Kawartha)	2:02 <sup>3</sup>
3 y/o Filly Pace	Merrywood Sara	(Frontenac)	2:01
3 y/o Colt Trot	Dart Camp	(Windsor)	2:05 <sup>1</sup>
3 y/o Filly Trot	Mia Herbert	(Rideau Carleton)	2:05 <sup>3</sup>
2 y/o Colt Pace	Pat's Bye Bye	(Greenwood)	2:05
2 y/o Filly Pace	Epiphany	(Rideau Carleton)	2:05 <sup>4</sup>
2 y/o Colt Trot	Delvin Herbert	(Rideau Carleton)	2:07
2 y/o Filly Trot	Shawland Belle	(Frontenac)	2:09 <sup>3</sup>

# 1983 Ontario Sires Stakes Leading Money Winners—Final Statistics

Three Year Old Colt Pacers	O.S.S. Earnings	Actual 1983 Earnings
Count Pool (Tarport Count)	\$ 78,170	\$115,972
Devons Prince (Tarport Count)	\$ 77,638	\$123,318
Passion Play (Armbro Omaha)	\$ 77,121	\$117,240
Disc Drive (Dallas Almahurst)	\$ 75,786	\$ 97,630
Kawartha Radar (Smog)	\$ 67,082	\$ 75,566
Paul Killeen (Dallas Almahurst)	\$ 62,360	\$ 80,266
Maple Grove Glen (Springfield)	\$ 49,162	\$ 72,378
Brolly (Smog)	\$ 46,326	\$ 66,299
Greystone Al (Dallas Almahurst)	\$ 45,034	\$111,730
C U Bye (Springfield)	\$ 33,488	\$ 55,845

Three Year Old Filly Pacers	O.S.S. Earnings	Actual 1983 Earnings
Dovers Dottie (Jonquil Hanover)	\$121,449	\$168,230
Armbro Bewitch (Armbro Omaha)	\$ 93,831	\$ 98,220
Trudy Omaha (Armbro Omaha)	\$ 89,438	\$154,025
Dovers Fancy (Jonquil Hanover)	\$ 80,903	\$ 89,830
Mutuel Arrangement (Armbro Ranger)	\$ 51,182	\$ 51,478
B Cor Impetus (Armbro Omaha)	\$ 47,331	\$ 57,946
Kawartha Radiant (Hustling Time)	\$ 44,306	\$ 49,609
With The Wind (Super Wave)	\$ 42,776	\$ 60,991
Carols Omaha (Armbro Omaha)	\$ 42,208	\$ 52,338
Floral Emblem (Armbro Omaha)	\$ 38,635	\$ 65,596

Three Year Old Colt Trotters	O.S.S. Earnings	Actual 1983 Earnings
Brisco Herbert (Brisco Hanover)	\$114,919	\$149,483
Imperial Glory (Dream of Glory)	\$ 83,211	\$ 90,831
Kajases Kolt (Dream of Glory)	\$ 69,298	\$ 77,173
Super Brisco (Brisco Hanover)	\$ 57,159	\$ 78,844
Armbro Butler (Dream of Glory)	\$ 56,423	\$ 62,338
Turmeric (Dream of Glory)	\$ 44,316	\$ 49,313
Armbro Bullet (Dream of Glory)	\$ 36,544	\$ 64,969
Spikenard (Surge Hanover)	\$ 32,521	\$ 40,272
Town Marshal (Tough Cookie)	\$ 29,080	\$ 36,585
Dream of Troy (Dream of Glory)	\$ 28,837	\$ 38,214

Three Year Old Filly Trotters	O.S.S. Earnings	Actual 1983 Earnings
Omaha Bett (Dream of Glory)	\$109,304	\$116,666
Tudy Tuck (Surge Hanover)	\$101,996	\$106,903
Marathon Lady (Dream of Glory)	\$ 77,977	\$ 84,797
Fletchwins Gal (Rocket Blaze)	\$ 68,522	\$ 74,828
Moorelands Vera (Brisco Hanover)	\$ 67,670	\$ 81,903
Mutual Affair (Elesnar)	\$ 55,855	\$ 60,761
Merge (Dream of Glory)	\$ 40,874	\$ 42,047
Triple R Express (Tio Sam)	\$ 26,157	\$ 28,537
Kawartha Rachel (Brisco Hanover)	\$ 25,547	\$ 28,204
Spiffy Sally (Dream of Glory)	\$ 24,842	\$ 24,956

<b>Two Year Old Colt Pacers</b>	<b>O.S.S. Earnings</b>	<b>Actual 1983 Earnings</b>
Amrock Wise Guy (Keystone Smartie)	\$107,080	\$107,555
Shanes Mint (Alert Bret)	\$ 99,010	\$117,329
Mystery Skipper (Senor Skipper)	\$ 89,745	\$104,236
Hi Richard (Springfield)	\$ 82,643	\$ 83,625
Looker (Jonquil Hanover)	\$ 64,099	\$104,104
Twin B Jon (Jonquil Hanover)	\$ 38,621	\$ 50,073
Opportunist (Jonquil Hanover)	\$ 38,488	\$ 53,418
Kawartha Sandy (Hustling Time)	\$ 33,818	\$ 35,816
Ranger Rick (Armbro Ranger)	\$ 28,816	\$ 34,498
Landfair Spirit (Armbro Omaha)	\$ 25,985	\$ 31,468

<b>Two Year Old Filly Pacers</b>	<b>O.S.S. Earnings</b>	<b>Actual 1983 Earnings</b>
Annie Ivy (Kawartha Skipper)	\$159,036	\$194,933
Tommys Becky (Jonquil Hanover)	\$118,346	\$138,238
Rosey Dawn (Armbro Omaha)	\$ 73,413	\$ 88,460
Aromaha (Armbro Omaha)	\$ 57,572	\$ 60,871
Karwal (Armbro Omaha)	\$ 52,128	\$ 62,486
Dream Account (Dream Maker)	\$ 47,040	\$ 47,285
Armstead Sparky (Alert Bret)	\$ 40,090	\$ 43,426
Laurie The Lush (Kawartha Skipper)	\$ 35,272	\$ 47,418
Spellcast (Smog)	\$ 30,598	\$ 33,954
Copper Connie (Armbro Omaha)	\$ 25,747	\$ 29,197

<b>Two Year Old Colt Trotters</b>	<b>O.S.S. Earnings</b>	<b>Actual 1983 Earnings</b>
J B Surge (Surge Hanover)	\$158,758	\$158,818
Lifetime Chance (Dream of Glory)	\$141,019	\$171,720
Armbro Conn (Dream of Glory)	\$ 71,805	\$ 77,064
Elwadar Whisper (Laryngitis)	\$ 60,795	\$ 65,309
General D Brook (Laryngitis)	\$ 50,602	\$ 50,602
Kawartha Sam (Brisco Hanover)	\$ 44,602	\$ 44,602
Sunny Card (Sunny Slope)	\$ 44,388	\$ 45,960
Jambo Lancer (Surge Hanover)	\$ 27,656	\$ 28,290
Armbro Cagey (Dream of Glory)	\$ 20,517	\$ 24,991
Jade Domarr (Surge Hanover)	\$ 18,803	\$ 28,512

<b>Two Year Old Filly Trotters</b>	<b>O.S.S. Earnings</b>	<b>Actual 1983 Earnings</b>
B Cor Tamara (Dream of Glory)	\$ 98,003	\$ 99,883
Idylwood Surge (Surge Hanover)	\$ 85,222	\$ 85,222
Lasalette Lady (Scandal Sheet)	\$ 61,144	\$ 61,144
Amanda Seelster (Surge Hanover)	\$ 57,851	\$193,610
Linfields Girl (Dream of Glory)	\$ 52,458	\$ 52,458
Fireside Roadster (Surge Hanover)	\$ 43,136	\$ 48,383
Bs Dawn (Iron)	\$ 43,953	\$ 43,990
Mana Dream (Dream of Glory)	\$ 30,482	\$ 30,482
Pocahontas Hanover (Brisco Hanover)	\$ 28,808	\$ 28,987
Lace Time (Surestar Hanover)	\$ 25,636	\$ 25,720

# 1983 Trillium Series (Ontario-Owned Fillies) Leading Money Winners—Final Statistics

2 Y.O. Filly Pacers	Owners	Trillium Earnings	Actual 1983 Earnings
Margaret Turner	Turner Farms	\$63,735	\$136,237
Sheridan Bret	Cantario Farms & W. Clarkson	63,414	86,854
Homemade Lovin	C. Robson; A. Smith & R. McKeen	39,545	94,547
Annie Ivy	Forbes Cattle Co.	35,033	194,933
Silky Almahurst	Morrissey Oud Stables Inc.	17,708	25,150

2 Y.O. Filly Trotters	Owners	Trillium Earnings	Actual 1983 Earnings
Amanda Seelster	D. Goodman & A. Kopas	\$101,568	\$207,506
Vickys A Ten	S. Norris & Z. Nesmith	43,687	71,683
Holly Crown	G. R. Wilson	35,382	57,599
Night Hawk	S. J. Moore	21,814	42,157
Thornbird	S. J. Moore	13,361	34,038

## 1983 Ontario Sires Stakes & Trillium Series

Sires Stakes No. 10 & 11	\$	%
Total Nomination Fees	\$ 53,479.64	( .01)
Total Sustaining Fees	605,999.73	( .09)
Starting Fees	954,100.00	( .15)
Track Portion	616,225.00	( .10)
Government Portion	4,637,448.00	( .72)
<b>Total Ontario Sires Stakes Purses</b>	<b>\$6,403,524.37</b>	<b>(1.0)</b>
<b>Breeders' Awards</b>	<b>463,728.00</b>	
<b>Total Ontario Sires Stakes Program:</b>	<b>\$6,867,252.37</b>	

Trillium Series	\$	%
Total Nomination Fees	\$ 35,400.00	( .05)
Total Sustaining Fees	71,700.00	( .11)
Starting Fees	94,650.00	( .14)
Track Portion	55,750.00	( .09)
Government Portion	400,000.00	( .61)
<b>Total Trillium Purses</b>	<b>\$ 657,500.00</b>	<b>(1.0)</b>

Quebec-Ontario Challenge	\$	%
Track Portion	\$ 25,000.00	
Government Portion	\$ 75,000.00	
<b>Total Quebec-Ontario Challenge</b>	<b>\$ 100,000.00</b>	
<b>Total Ontario Standardbred Stakes Program</b>	<b>\$7,624,752.37</b>	

# Ontario Sires Stakes

## Leading Stallions—Final 1983 Statistics

Stallion's Name	No. of Starters	No. of Winners	No. of Wins		Fastest Win		Starter's Earnings	Largest Winner	
Division Three Year Old Colt Pacers									
Dallas Almahurst	10	3	4	4	1:59 <sup>3</sup>	1:57 <sup>4</sup>	\$188,532	Disc Drive	\$117,320
Tarport Count	5	2	4	5	1:58 <sup>4</sup>	1:56 <sup>4</sup>	159,203	Count Pool	115,972
Smog	6	3	5	1	1:59 <sup>4</sup>	1:57 <sup>3</sup>	148,285	Kawartha Radar	75,566
Springfield	4	2	4	1	1:59 <sup>3</sup>	1:59 <sup>2</sup>	102,228	Maple Grove Glen	76,558
Armbro Omaha	2	1	0	2	—	1:58	77,121	Passion Play	117,240
Division Three Year Old Filly Pacers									
Armbro Omaha	7	5	10	7	1:59 <sup>3</sup>	1:57 <sup>3</sup>	\$317,325	Armbro Bewitch	\$102,220
Jonquil Hanover	6	2	9	1	1:59 <sup>4</sup>	1:59 <sup>2</sup>	213,299	Dovers Dottie	174,560
Senor Skipper	9	2	1	1	1:59	2:04 <sup>2</sup>	63,817	Dulcies Image	68,305
Armbro Ranger	3	2	0	3	—	1:59	55,433	Mutuel Arrangement	53,298
Hustling Time	2	1	0	1	—	2:00 <sup>4</sup>	49,451	Kawartha Radiant	49,609
Division Three Year Old Colt Trotters									
Dream of Glory	19	6	10	5	2:02 <sup>2</sup>	2:01 <sup>1</sup>	\$360,172	Imperial Glory	\$105,273
Brisco Hanover	7	3	5	4	2:03	1:59 <sup>4</sup>	210,767	Brisco Herbert	160,320
Surge Hanover	6	2	0	2	—	2:00 <sup>1</sup>	91,137	Spikenard	44,072
Tough Cookie	1	1	1	0	2:07	—	29,080	Town Marshal	38,798
Supercede	1	1	1	0	2:04	—	26,772	Super Grand	32,835
Division Three Year Old Filly Trotters									
Dream of Glory	15	4	8	6	2:02 <sup>3</sup>	2:01	\$355,452	Omaha Bett	\$116,851
Brisco Hanover	10	2	5	2	2:02 <sup>2</sup>	2:02 <sup>2</sup>	137,088	Moorelands Vera	81,903
Surge Hanover	7	1	3	2	2:04	2:01 <sup>2</sup>	131,874	Tudy Tuck	106,903
Rocket Blaze	1	1	4	1	2:04	2:03 <sup>3</sup>	68,522	Fletchwins Gal	77,228
Elesnar	1	1	0	1	—	2:03 <sup>2</sup>	55,855	Mutual Affair	66,461
Division Two Year Old Colt Pacers									
Jonquil Hanover	9	3	3	3	2:01 <sup>2</sup>	1:58 <sup>3</sup>	\$181,038	Looker	\$104,014
Keystone Smartie	2	1	4	2	2:00 <sup>3</sup>	1:58 <sup>2</sup>	114,017	Amrock Wise Guy	107,555
Alert Bret	5	1	3	3	2:01 <sup>1</sup>	1:58 <sup>4</sup>	100,173	Shanes Mint	117,329
Senor Skipper	3	1	1	1	2:00	2:00	93,131	Mystery Skipper	104,236
Springfield	3	1	1	4	2:01 <sup>3</sup>	1:58 <sup>1</sup>	91,458	Hi Richard	83,625
Division Two Year Old Filly Pacers									
Armbro Omaha	10	5	4	4	1:59 <sup>4</sup>	1:59	\$260,914	Rosey Dawn	\$ 88,460
Kawartha Skipper	5	2	5	6	2:01 <sup>2</sup>	1:59 <sup>1</sup>	195,739	Annie Ivy	194,933
Jonquil Hanover	4	1	1	3	2:04 <sup>1</sup>	1:58	119,697	Tommy's Becky	138,238
Dream Maker	7	3	4	1	2:03	2:02 <sup>1</sup>	102,759	Dream Account	47,285
Alert Bret	8	1	2	0	2:02 <sup>3</sup>	—	65,593	Armstead Sparky	43,426
Division Two Year Old Colt Trotters									
Dream of Glory	6	3	7	5	2:03 <sup>2</sup>	2:02 <sup>2</sup>	\$279,034	Lifetime Chance	\$171,720
Surge Hanover	3	1	6	3	2:04 <sup>1</sup>	2:03 <sup>1</sup>	200,492	J.B. Surge	158,818
Laryngitis	2	2	1	2	2:06 <sup>2</sup>	2:04 <sup>1</sup>	111,397	Elwader Whisper	65,309
Brisco Hanover	2	1	0	1	—	2:06	45,863	Kawartha Sam	44,599
Sunny Slope	1	1	1	0	2:09 <sup>4</sup>	—	44,388	Sunny Card	45,960
Division Two Year Old Filly Trotters									
Dream of Glory	6	4	8	3	2:08 <sup>1</sup>	2:04 <sup>4</sup>	\$214,225	B Cor Tamara	\$99,883
Surge Hanover	5	3	5	2	2:07	2:03 <sup>2</sup>	209,432	Idylwood Surge	85,217
Brisco Hanover	11	3	3	0	2:09 <sup>3</sup>	—	112,820	Pocahontas Hanover	28,987
Scandal Sheet	2	1	2	0	2:10 <sup>3</sup>	—	67,857	Lasalette Lady	61,141
Surestar Hanover	3	1	1	0	2:11 <sup>4</sup>	—	45,401	Lace Time	8,200

# Ontario Sires Stakes

## Final 1983 Drivers Standings

Driver	Wins	Driver	Purses
William Fritz.....	34	William Fritz .....	\$617,724
Carman Hie .....	18	Dave Wall .....	457,717
Dave Wall .....	18	Carman Hie .....	317,659
Tom Strauss.....	12	Tom Strauss .....	272,286
Larry Walker .....	11	Larry Walker .....	270,043
Norm McKnight Jr. ....	11	Norm McKnight Jr.....	214,556
Charles Lawson .....	8	Keith Waples.....	175,245
Kelly Sheppard .....	8	Kelly Sheppard .....	164,388
Jim Whelan .....	7	Terry Kerr .....	158,359
Trevor Ritchie .....	7	Doug Brown .....	154,782

## Top Percentage Drivers (Minimum of 20 drives)

	Drives	1st	2nd	3rd	%
William Fritz	94	34	14	15	.498
Carman Hie	49	18	9	4	.497
Kelly Sheppard	27	8	4	4	.428
Trevor Ritchie	20	7	1	2	.411
William Troy	17	4	4	2	.405
Jim Whelan	28	7	5	0	.349
Tom Strauss	57	12	10	5	.337
Scott Rowe	21	3	6	2	.333
Norm McKnight Jr.	52	11	8	5	.329
Randy Kerr	15	3	2	2	.319

# 1983 Thoroughbred Breeders' Incentives

	No. of Races Div.		Total Money Added \$	Track Money Added \$	Government Money Added \$	Breeders' Awards \$	Total Government Portion \$	Total Purse \$
Ontario Sires Stakes								
2 y/o	1	1	\$60,000	\$20,000	\$40,000	\$6,300	\$46,300	\$66,300
2 y/o Fillies	1	1	60,000	20,000	40,000	6,300	46,300	66,300
2 y/o Colts & Geldings	1	1	60,000	20,000	40,000	6,300	46,300	66,300
3 y/o Fillies	2	2	120,000	40,000	80,000	12,600	92,600	132,600
3 y/o Colts & Geldings	1	1	60,000	20,000	40,000	6,300	46,300	66,300
3 y/o & Upwards	3	3	180,000	60,000	120,000	18,900	138,900	198,900
3 y/o & Upwards Fillies & Mares	1	1	60,000	20,000	40,000	6,300	46,300	66,300
Total Ontario Sires Stakes	10	10	600,000	200,000	400,000	63,000	463,000	663,000
Canadian Bred Stakes								
2 y/o	2	2	110,000	50,000	60,000		60,000	
2 y/o Fillies	5	5	340,000	105,000	235,000		235,000	
2 y/o Colts & Geldings	1	1	75,000	25,000	50,000		50,000	
3 y/o	5	5	365,000	225,000	140,000		140,000	
3 y/o Fillies	6	6	495,000	205,000	290,000		290,000	
3 y/o & Upwards	1	1	65,000	35,000	30,000		30,000	
3 y/o & Upwards Fillies & Mares	3	3	230,000	75,000	155,000		155,000	
4 y/o & Upwards	2	2	120,000	60,000	60,000		60,000	
Total Canadian Bred Stakes	25	25	1,800,000	780,000	1,020,000		1,020,000	
Supplemental Stakes								
2 y/o Fillies	5	6	305,000	120,000	185,000		185,000	
3 y/o Fillies	4	6	260,000	105,000	155,000		155,000	
3 y/o & Upwards Fillies & Mares	7	10	535,000	255,000	280,00		280,000	
4 y/o & Upwards Fillies & Mares	1	1	75,000	10,000	65,000		65,000	
Total Supplemental Stakes	17	23	1,175,000	490,000	685,000		685,000	

# 1983 Ontario Thoroughbred Sires Stakes

Date	Ontario Sires Stakes	Track Money Added	Government Money Added	Starting Fees	Total Purses
Apr. 21	3 Y/O Fillies	\$ 20,000	\$ 40,000	\$ 5,400	\$ 65,400
July 2	3 Y/O & Upwards Fillies & Mares	20,000	40,000	6,600	66,600
July 17	2 Y/O Fillies	20,000	40,000	8,400	68,400
July 30	2 Y/O Colts & Geldings	20,000	40,000	6,600	66,600
July 31	3 Y/O & Upwards	20,000	40,000	4,800	64,800
Sept. 10	3 Y/O & Upwards	20,000	40,000	3,000	63,000
Sept. 24	3 Y/O Fillies	20,000	40,000	6,600	66,600
Oct. 22	3 Y/O & Upwards	20,000	40,000	4,800	64,800
Nov. 2	3 Y/O Colts & Geldings	20,000	40,000	5,400	65,400
Dec. 3	2 Y/O	20,000	40,000	6,600	66,600
		<b>\$200,000</b>	<b>\$400,000</b>	<b>\$58,200</b>	<b>\$658,200</b>

## Ontario Sires Stakes—Money Winning Owners

Kingsbrook Farm	\$ 79,920.00	T. M. Sabarese	7,194.00
Sam-Son Farm	58,248.00	J. Franks	7,128.00
F. Stronach	46,938.00	T. Smith & B. Marko	7,128.00
Jim Dandy Stable	39,960.00	J. Louis Levesque Stables	6,930.00
S. Simard	39,960.00	Barcrest Farms	4,104.00
Richard Kennedy	39,240.00	P. V. Ferraro & G. M. Donoghue	3,996.00
Pierre L. Levesque	39,240.00	K - 5 Stables	3,996.00
J. B. W. Carmichael	38,880.00	Parkview Stable	3,996.00
E. Pollock; F. & T. Sansano	38,880.00	Riviera Racing Stable	3,996.00
E. B. Seedhouse & B. McPhillips	25,560.00	Brydson Farms	3,924.00
J. W. Smallwood & P. Ottaway	13,680.00	S. Sobol	3,924.00
Hopefield Farm	13,320.00	Meadowood Stables	3,888.00
Estate of C. E. Pickering	13,320.00	R. M. C. Stable & Shefry Farm	3,780.00
Vallenlonga Stable	13,320.00	Ed. Seedhouse	2,052.00
A. Gech	13,240.00	Ed Lang	1,998.00
G. F. Hall	13,080.00	Mrs. J. Josephson	1,998.00
S. M. Douglas	12,960.00	Mr. & Mrs. C. H. Schwabe	1,998.00
R. Kennedy & B. Cullen	7,524.00	S. Wall; D. Spicer & D. Fogelman	1,998.00
N. Ferraro	7,326.00	C. E. C. Farms	1,962.00
J. Krantz; J. Breeze & J. Wolfe	7,326.00	M. Nosowenko	1,962.00
Mrs. E. Randaccio	7,326.00	Mrs. G. M. McCullough	1,944.00
Sea Salt Farm	7,326.00	G. Vasey & Partner	1,890.00
			<b>\$658,360.00</b>

## Ontario Sires Stakes Leading Sires

Vice Regent	\$191,274.00	Royal Chocolate	\$39,240.00
Sinister Purpose	103,188.00	Nice Dancer	38,880.00
Dom Alaric	87,246.00	Rouge Sang	15,238.00
Ruritania	46,008.00	Lord Durham	13,680.00
Northern Answer	43,740.00	Jammed Lucky	13,320.00

## 1983 Total Thoroughbred Breeders' Awards

E. P. Taylor	\$20,538.00	June Ronald	693.00
Beechwood Farms Ltd.	8,442.00	Sea Salt Farm	693.00
North American Bloodstock Agency	7,560.00	Theodore Smith	693.00
Wm. Beasley Enterprises Ltd.	5,040.00	Mrs. G. H. McCullough	567.00
Bermaur Stable	2,520.00	Mrs. G. T. Coker	378.00
G. C. Frostad	1,449.00	Riviera Farm Ltd.	378.00
Mr. & Mrs. C. H. Schwabe	1,449.00	J. T. Sabiston	378.00
Dr. W. A. Lock	1,260.00	Sam-Son Farm	378.00
K. Perry & B. Pollock	1,260.00	S. Sobol & Estate of J. Sobol	378.00
J. W. Smallwood & P. Ottaway	1,260.00	M. E. Sturrock	378.00
Estate of Conn Smythe	1,260.00	I. W. Thrasher	378.00
R. M. Anderson	1,071.00	B. Gray	189.00
B. J. Cullen	693.00	H. A & Lynne Hindmarsh	189.00
H. & L. Hindmarsh & G. Magnusson	693.00	Jean Josephson	189.00
E. Lieberman	693.00	M. Nosowenko	189.00
Northridge Farm	693.00	E. B. Seedhouse	189.00
Elena Randaccio	693.00	Eileen Spicer	189.00
			<b>\$63,000.00</b>

# **Canadian Standardbred Horse Society** **Select Yearling Sales Statistics**

	Top 50 Yearlings Sold		Top 50 Ontario Sired Yearlings	
	Sales	Average	Sales	Average
1973	\$ 322,100.00	\$ 6,442.00	\$ 206,900.00	\$ 4,138.00
1974	454,000.00	9,080.00	375,300.00	7,506.00
1975	615,400.00	12,308.00	533,800.00	10,676.00
1976	696,500.00	13,930.00	670,400.00	13,408.00
1977	883,100.00	17,662.00	789,400.00	15,788.00
1978	957,900.00	19,158.00	941,900.00	18,838.00
1979	1,389,000.00	27,780.00	1,353,500.00	27,070.00
1980	1,365,500.00	27,310.00	1,154,500.00	23,090.00
1981	1,663,500.00	33,270.00	1,358,500.00	27,170.00
1982	1,713,500.00	34,250.00	1,612,500.00	32,250.00
1983	2,093,000.00	41,860.00	1,761,500.00	35,230.00

# **Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society Select** **Yearling Sales Statistics**

	Top 50 Yearlings Sold		Top 50 Ontario Sired Yearlings	
	Sales	Average	Sales	Average
1973	\$1,909,000.00	\$ 38,180.00	\$1,181,700.00	\$23,634.00
1974	1,304,800.00	28,096.00	792,700.00	15,854.00
1975	1,567,000.00	31,340.00	579,900.00	11,598.00
1976	1,537,000.00	30,740.00	816,900.00	16,338.00
1977	1,902,500.00	38,050.00	885,700.00	17,714.00
1978	2,671,000.00	53,420.00	1,621,000.00	32,420.00
1979	2,840,500.00	56,810.00	1,855,000.00	36,700.00
1980	4,015,000.00	80,300.00	2,818,000.00	56,360.00
1981	5,123,000.00	102,460.00	3,391,000.00	67,820.00
1982	5,930,000.00	118,600.00	3,440,000.00	68,800.00
1983	7,906,000.00	158,120.00	3,792,000.00	75,840.00

# Thoroughbred Racing

# Thoroughbred Racing Statistics

## Progress in Ontario Thoroughbred Racing

Year	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Tax Prov. %	Tax Fed. %	Tax Dollars Produced		Purse Distribution	% Purse to Handle
					Prov.	Fed.		
1970	197	\$120,094,243	7	1/2	\$ 8,406,597	\$ 600,471	\$ *6,168,430	5.13
1971	214	115,222,323	7	1/2 to 3/5	8,065,563	649,955	*6,314,163	5.47
1972	197	122,800,463	7	3/5	8,596,032	763,803	*6,583,335	5.36
1973	199	144,252,515	7	3/5	10,097,676	865,515	*7,322,785	5.08
1974	199	166,235,143	7	3/5	11,636,460	997,411	*9,013,910	5.42
1975	211	189,223,614	7	3/5	13,245,653	1,135,342	*10,977,295	5.80
1976	209	203,016,557	7	3/5	14,211,159	1,218,099	*11,752,090	5.78
1977	232	212,626,795	7	3/5	14,883,875	1,275,761	*12,414,091	5.83
1978	232	224,945,792	7	3/5 to 1/2	15,746,205	1,290,236	*12,654,635	5.62
1979	235	241,490,026	7	1/2	16,904,301	1,207,450	*14,570,560	6.03
1980	233	262,821,324	7	1/2	18,397,493	1,314,107	*15,783,295	6.01
1981	237	286,498,285	7 or 9†	3/5	20,054,880	1,718,990	*18,370,571	6.41
1982	238	312,886,211	7 or 9†	3/5	22,736,539	1,877,317	*23,642,791	7.56
1983	248	304,967,668	7 or 9†	7/10 to 8/10	22,436,485	2,134,774	*24,764,794	8.12

\*Provincial Purse Grants under the Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement are included in these totals.  
†9% tax on triactor wagering.

## Comparison (Quarter Horse)

	No. of Days			Amount Wagered			Attendance		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
Markham	3	3	3	\$61,402	\$55,751	\$49,698	1,772	1,802	1,104
Whitby	4	4	4	98,475	62,547	53,498	3,515	2,234	2,090

## Statistics for Quarter Horse Racing

Year	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Tax Prov. %	Tax Fed. %	Tax Dollars Produced		Purse Distribution	% Purse to Handle
					Prov.	Fed.		
1978	7	\$117,583	7	3/5 to 1/2	\$ 8,231	\$705	\$38,645	32.86
1979	7	119,901	7	1/2	8,393	599	43,785	36.52
1980	7	156,928	7	1/2	10,985	785	48,515	30.92
1981	7	159,977	7 or 9†	3/5	11,199	960	48,950	30.62
1982	7	118,298	7 or 9†	3/5	8,280	710	45,000	38.04
1983	7	103,196	7 or 9†	7/10 to 8/10	7,224	722	42,160	40.85

†9% tax on triactor wagering

# Thoroughbred Racing

## Comparison 1981-1982-1983

Tracks	No. of Days			Amount Wagered			Attendance		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
Woodbine	112	112	112	\$164,542,475	\$175,482,548	\$170,767,397	\$1,100,006	\$1,179,329	\$1,077,931
Greenwood	67	67	61	87,869,956	89,103,901	89,073,992	617,093	609,097	590,547
Fort Erie	60	59	68	34,085,854	48,299,762	45,023,083	324,521	418,377	389,559

## Average Race Handle and Daily Mutuel Average

	Race Average			Daily Mutuel Average		
	1981	1982*	1983*	1981	1982*	1983*
Woodbine	\$160,061	\$169,877	\$161,405	\$1,469,129	\$1,566,808	\$1,524,709
Greenwood	155,247	151,795	157,653	1,331,363	1,329,909	1,460,229
Fort Erie	67,900	92,175	74,418	577,726	818,640	662,104

\* Includes Intertrack Wagering

## Attendance

Thoroughbred racing attendance in Ontario has been as follows:

1970.....	1,662,147	1977.....	1,997,382
1971.....	1,622,402	1978.....	1,985,505
1972.....	1,604,513	1979.....	1,979,029
1973.....	1,752,457	1980.....	2,010,182
1974.....	1,781,538	1981.....	2,046,907
1975.....	1,922,856	1982.....	2,206,803
1976.....	1,946,598	1983.....	2,058,037

## Stewards' Rulings

The Stewards issued 452 rulings against licensed personnel for various infractions involving owners, trainers, jockeys, grooms, hot walkers and exercise boys in 1983.

### Inquiries by the Stewards

	No.	Allowed	Disallowed
1970	38	20	18
1971	82	46	36
1972	84	59	25
1973	39	24	15
1974	51	21	30
1975	41	15	26
1976	45	18	27
1977	26	5	21
1978	28	14	14
1979	59	29	30
1980	65	26	39
1981	92	48	44
1982	81	49	32
1983	109	67	42

### Claims of Foul

	No.	Allowed	Disallowed
1970	51	13	38
1971	95	30	57
1972	81	24	57
1973	78	28	50
1974	83	26	57
1975	86	29	57
1976	61	21	40
1977	93	24	69
1978	91	37	54
1979	97	32	65
1980	111	40	71
1981	131	40	91
1982	87	30	57
1983	93	27	66

### Scratches

	1981	1982	1983
By Commission			
Veterinarians	282	288	320
By the Stewards	250	265	385
As part of entries	191	158	162
Out of Stakes	35	27	20
<b>Total</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>887</b>

### Trainers' Examinations

	1981	1982	1983
Number of examinations written	27	30	30
Number of examinations passed	24	25	22
Number of examinations failed	3	5	8

# Thoroughbred Racing

## Leading Money-Winning owners

Kinghaven Farms .....	\$895,581
B.K.Y. Stable .....	705,215
Sam-Son Farm .....	526,664
F. Stronach .....	491,572
Kingsbrook Farm .....	450,495
R.R. Kennedy .....	424,103

## Leading Trainers

Name	No. of Wins	No. of Starters	Percentage
F.H. Merrill	65	363	17.9
F.A. Passero, Jr.	64	458	14.0
G. Magnusson	56	454	12.3
J. Tamaro	52	198	26.3
S.C. Attard	48	318	15.1
D.J. Campbell	45	448	10.0

## Leading Jockeys

Name	Mounts	1st	2nd	3rd	Winning %
R. King, Jr.	1,027	163	158	159	15.9
L. Attard	1,122	153	138	151	13.6
R. Platts	780	137	121	95	17.6
D. Beckon	810	129	98	107	15.9
D. Clark	754	119	72	73	15.8
J. Lauzon	832	110	105	108	13.2

## Urine Tests

## Positive Tests

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Number ordered by the stewards (including extras)	5,119	5,275	5,276	5,368	6	5	8	3	7
Number taken	5,070	5,225	5,239	5,338					
Number abandoned	49	50	37	30					

## Tattooing

## Claims

Year	Number of Horses Tattooed	Year	No.	Average Value
1970	715	1970	356	\$3,994
1971	720	1971	423	3,989
1972	759	1972	494	4,137
1973	795	1973	493	4,659
1974	806	1974	503	5,450
1975	914	1975	538	5,310
1976	875	1976	528	6,350
1977	896	1977	485	7,112
1978	878	1978	653	8,121
1979	611	1979	662	8,026
1980	877	1980	633	8,070
1981	852	1981	750	8,506
1982	936	1982	626	9,522
1983	1,044	1983	689	10,316

## Standardbred Racing

Progress in Ontario Standardbred Racing

Year	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Tax Prov. %	Tax Fed. %	Tax Dollars Prov.	Produced Fed.	Purses	% Purse to Handle
1970	914	182,262,986	7	1/2	12,758,409	911,315	9,694,572	5.31
1971	918	177,212,268	7	1/2 to 3/5	12,404,859	966,993	9,526,190	5.37
1972	1043	208,292,923	7	3/5	14,580,365	1,249,745	11,640,221	5.58
1973	1101	251,063,933	7	3/5	17,574,475	1,506,384	13,737,857	5.47
1974	1296	302,728,369	7	3/5	21,190,986	1,816,370	18,115,832	5.98
1975	1532	348,210,358	7	3/5	24,374,725	2,089,262	21,869,928	6.28
1976	1611	371,109,495	7	3/5	25,977,664	2,226,657	22,708,887	6.11
1977	1537	403,222,023	7	3/5	28,226,627	2,419,425	25,420,126	6.30
1978	1485	424,856,829	7	3/5 to 1/2	29,739,978	2,440,394	26,921,135	6.33
1979	1478	454,532,657	7	1/2	31,817,286	2,272,663	28,972,940	6.37
1980	1531	515,787,745	7	1/2	36,105,142	2,578,939	33,557,517	6.50
1981	1621	534,950,803	7*	3/5	38,577,513	3,209,705	35,865,369	6.70
1982	1657	537,622,721	7*	3/5	39,485,360	3,225,736	43,850,209	8.16
1983	1672	517,786,938	7*	7/10 to 8/10	38,496,281	3,624,508	48,546,946	9.38

\*9% on triactor wagering

Attendance Standardbred Racing

1970.....	3,359,513
1971.....	3,277,940
1972.....	3,538,266
1973.....	3,784,702
1974.....	4,178,137
1975.....	4,554,649
1976.....	4,544,487
1977.....	4,598,687
1978.....	4,468,524
1979.....	4,488,242
1980.....	4,819,098
1981.....	4,741,751
1982.....	4,705,750
1983.....	4,531,161

# Standardbred Racing Comparison 1982-1983

Tracks	No. of Days		Amount Wagered		Attendance	
	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983
<b>Standardbred-Class I</b>						
Greenwood	152	150	\$187,585,534	\$177,583,917	1,351,291	1,254,841
Windsor	186	211	77,121,939	77,378,420	629,925	651,321
Mohawk	119	118	105,878,143	105,026,989	813,962	786,455
Flamboro Downs	190	191	56,926,673	54,667,856	511,138	488,828
Western Fair	122	133	20,394,029	19,693,322	269,639	282,539
	<b>769</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>\$447,906,318</b>	<b>\$434,350,504</b>	<b>3,575,955</b>	<b>3,463,984</b>

## Standardbred-Class II

Orangeville	117	117	\$17,069,479	\$15,989,131	158,287	160,641
Rideau Carleton	107	105	20,324,605	20,445,033	227,517	226,901
Barrie	86	91	9,086,893	8,935,880	110,428	103,696
Sudbury Downs	105	100	7,679,114	6,500,163	97,732	85,179
Kawartha Downs	90	84	8,894,402	7,474,530	147,269	129,307
Kingston Park	90	89	5,596,560	5,554,181	68,150	66,023
Leamington	29	30	1,874,201	1,571,236	28,320	26,849
	<b>624</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>\$70,525,254</b>	<b>\$66,470,154</b>	<b>837,703</b>	<b>798,596</b>

## Standardbred-Class III

Dresden	70	64	\$7,444,523	\$6,031,790	98,690	86,910
Elmira	50	50	5,453,461	4,769,621	65,132	54,722
Woodstock	15	15	1,412,375	1,503,821	19,048	18,005
Hanover	31	30	1,537,071	1,509,587	37,385	37,256
Belleville	28	26	1,576,781	1,345,446	25,886	21,428
Clinton	14	14	753,988	759,163	14,029	13,652
Goderich	10	10	470,997	436,340	8,814	8,197
	<b>218</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>\$18,649,414</b>	<b>\$16,355,768</b>	<b>268,984</b>	<b>240,170</b>

## Unsupervised

Details next page	46	48	\$541,953	\$610,512	23,108	28,411
<b>Total Standardbred</b>	<b>1,657</b>	<b>1,676</b>	<b>\$537,622,939</b>	<b>\$517,786,938</b>	<b>4,705,750</b>	<b>4,531,161</b>

# Standardbred Racing Comparison 1982-1983 (Continued)

	No. of Days		Amount Wagered		Attendance	
	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983
Unsupervised						
Ancaster	2	2	\$41,043	\$50,170	1,520	1,800
Arnprior	1	2	11,087	17,811	798	925
Beamsville	4	4	48,195	36,500	1,775	1,300
Binbrook	2	2	24,123	20,139	895	720
Brockville	—	3	—	34,683	—	1,801
Brooklin	—	1	—	15,346	—	414
Caledonia	2	2	24,872	33,057	950	1,180
Coldwater	—	—	—	—	—	—
Collingwood	—	—	—	—	—	—
Emo	1	1	3,228	16,546	550	1,930
Lindsay	1	1	29,265	26,249	702	1,600
Manitowaning	—	1	—	14,438	—	1,562
Markham	1	1	31,585	30,517	1,042	1,104
Melbourne	1	1	4,608	5,192	250	300
New Hamburg	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwood	1	1	10,867	17,090	358	632
Ohsweken	2	2	11,541	9,952	375	355
Orillia	1	1	10,143	7,648	400	400
Orono	1	1	29,375	23,899	841	749
Owen Sound	1	—	6,881	—	225	—
Paris	1	1	26,313	27,434	700	980
Perth	3	1	39,083	17,333	1,927	980
Port Perry	1	1	19,733	15,169	602	598
Ridgetown	1	1	6,088	6,292	369	250
Rodney	—	1	—	2,678	—	100
Shedden	1	—	2,978	—	100	—
Simcoe	4	4	38,008	39,671	1,395	1,920
Smithville	2	2	17,567	10,901	746	495
South Mountain	2	3	14,234	20,896	2,731	2,362
Spencerville	1	1	8,218	7,443	737	539
Strathroy	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunderland	1	1	14,584	13,836	700	675
Sutton	1	1	9,612	18,950	279	500
Wallacetown	1	1	4,028	5,252	180	190
Welland	4	4	54,794	65,420	1,961	2,050
	<u>46</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>\$541,953</u>	<u>\$610,512</u>	<u>23,108</u>	<u>28,411</u>

# Standardbred Racing

## Average Race Handle and Daily Mutuel Average

### Comparison 1981-1982-1983

	Race Average			Daily Mutuel Average		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
<b>Class I</b>						
Greenwood	\$126,428	\$126,235	\$118,310	\$1,246,464	\$1,234,115	\$1,183,893
Mohawk	74,567	88,973	89,005	745,671	889,732	890,059
Windsor	45,498	41,553	36,208	454,757	414,634	366,722
Flamboro Downs	31,335	29,665	27,292	313,356	299,614	286,219
Western Fair	17,830	16,716	14,896	178,306	167,164	148,070
<b>Class II</b>						
Orangeville	16,319	14,490	12,842	163,054	145,893	136,659
Rideau Carleton	17,934	18,715	18,705	179,348	189,950	194,715
Barrie	10,595	10,591	9,819	105,959	105,662	98,983
Sudbury Downs	8,090	7,071	6,500	80,900	73,134	65,002
Kawartha Downs	10,942	9,883	8,866	109,427	98,827	88,983
Kingston Park	5,530	6,191	5,840	55,297	62,184	62,407
Leamington	—	6,485	5,344	—	64,628	52,375
<b>Class III</b>						
Dresden	11,186	10,789	9,251	111,856	106,350	94,247
Elmira	11,330	10,907	8,672	111,684	109,069	95,392
Woodstock	9,931	9,415	10,025	99,312	94,158	100,255
Hanover	5,334	4,958	5,031	53,336	49,583	50,321
Belleville	5,088	5,552	4,983	50,886	56,314	51,748
Clinton	6,188	5,386	5,308	61,890	53,856	54,226
Goderich	4,769	4,709	4,363	47,693	47,100	43,634

# Standardbred Racing Claims

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	Value — \$ 1983
Barrie	50	26	36	46	41	53	36	35	\$125,375
Belleville	0	3	0	2	6	3	12	1	1,500
Clinton	1	2	2	2	3	2	4	2	5,000
Dresden	14	22	8	27	33	23	20	26	99,625
Elmira	9	5	10	7	27	18	7	16	72,250
Flamboro Downs	78	159	174	209	179	91	115	164	1,348,150
Frontenac Downs	15	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Garden City	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Goderich	2	—	—	0	4	3	3	2	3,750
Greenwood	145	183	217	270	279	248	259	300	4,708,325
Hanover	5	2	2	1	11	7	5	9	23,000
Kawartha Downs	30	34	29	39	38	18	37	56	202,250
Kingston Park	—	—	—	11	24	38	36	55	123,300
Leamington	1	7	4	1	—	—	11	6	10,000
Mohawk	83	134	177	210	201	176	181	231	4,290,125
Orangeville	33	29	20	42	71	48	61	66	277,875
Owen Sound	4	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Rideau Carleton	39	37	48	49	34	46	52	82	345,300
Sudbury Downs	46	42	42	32	39	36	37	31	72,250
Western Fair	23	34	31	33	46	38	23	54	328,625
Windsor	276	177	224	218	322	229	152	253	2,003,925
Woodstock	3	1	1	4	7	4	2	2	10,250
Total	912	905	1,032	1,204	1,365	1,081	1,053	1,391	\$14,050,875

## Positive Tests

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Butorphanol	3	0	0	0	0
Caffeine	0	4	1	0	1
Codeine	0	1	0	0	0
Diflunisal	0	0	0	0	3
Dimethyl Sulfoxide	0	0	13	3	0
Ethacrynic Acid	0	0	0	0	12
Ethylaminobenzoate	11	4	0	0	0
Ephedrine	0	0	0	0	1
Fentanyl	2	0	1	0	0
Flunixin	2	1	1	8	12
Furosemide	1	1	0	0	2
Guaiacol Glyceral Ether	1	10	4	3	0
Hordenine	0	0	0	0	1
Hydrochlorothiazide	1	0	0	0	2
Hydroxyethyl Promazine	0	0	0	0	14
Lidocaine	0	0	1	0	2
Meclofenamic Acid	0	1	0	0	0
Mepivacaine	0	2	0	0	0
Methamprone	0	1	1	1	0
Methocarbonal	0	1	0	1	0
Millophyline	0	0	0	1	0
Mifanamic Acid	0	2	0	0	0
Nalbuphine	0	3	0	0	0
Phenothiazine	1	0	2	0	0
Phenylbutazone	6	16	9	10	11
Phenylpropanolomine	0	0	0	0	1
Procaine	8	4	11	8	9
Promazine	2	0	0	0	0
Propionyl Promazine	0	0	1	0	0
Pyrilamine	0	1	0	0	0
Salicylic Acid	0	0	25	3	0
Sulindac	0	0	0	0	1
Trichlormethiazide	2	0	1	0	4
Theophyline	0	0	0	0	1
Zomepiral	0	4	2	2	0
	40	52	75	40	77







Ministry of  
Consumer and  
Commercial  
Relations

# 35th Annual Statistical Report

## of the Ontario Racing Commission



for the year  
1984





## **Ontario Racing Commission**

3rd Floor  
10 Wellesley Street East  
Toronto, Ontario  
M7A 2K1  
416/963-0520

The Honourable Robert Elgie M.D.  
Minister of Consumer and Commercial  
Relations,  
Parliament Buildings,  
Queen's Park,  
Toronto, Ontario.

Dear Mr. Minister:

Pursuant to the provisions of The Racing Commission Act 1970 and amendments thereto, we submit the thirty-fifth annual statistical report of the Ontario Racing Commission, dealing with the operations of the Commission during the year of 1984.

Yours Faithfully,

T.E. Yates  
Chairman

S. Sadinsky  
Vice Chairman

G.K. Boyce D.V.M.

Mrs. J. Grant

N. E. Hardy

D. J. Reddington

E. A. Winkler

Members

# The Racing Commission Act

---

## R.S.O. 1980, Chapter 429

The Racing Commission was established under The Racing Commission Act in 1950.

- to govern, direct, control and regulate horse racing in Ontario in any or all of its forms;
- to govern, control and regulate the operation of race tracks in Ontario at which any form of horse racing is carried on;
- to hold hearings relating to the carrying out of its objects or powers;
- to enforce the carrying out and observance of all regulations, rules and conditions established under The Racing Commission Act;
- to license persons to operate race tracks at which horse-racing is carried on;
- to license owners, trainers, drivers, jockeys, apprentice jockeys, grooms, jockeys' agents, jockeys' valets, exercise boys, tradesmen and such other persons in or about race tracks at which horse racing is carried on;
- to impose such terms and conditions on licenses as the Commission considers expedient;
- to fix and collect fees or other charges for licenses;
- to make and promulgate rules for the conduct of horse racing in any of its forms;
- to require approval by the Commission of the appointment of race track officials and employees;
- to fix, impose and collect fines and other penalties;
- to require persons licensed to operate race tracks to keep books of account in a manner satisfactory to the Commission, and to inspect such books at any time;
- to do such things relating to horse racing in any or all of its forms, or to the operation of race tracks at which horse racing is carried on, as are authorized or directed by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council.

# Personnel of Commission

The Commission during the year of 1984 consisted of:

Chairman .....	N.E. Hardy/T.E. Yates
Vice-Chairman .....	T.E. Yates/S. Sadinsky
Members .....	J.G. Brown, D.V.M./G.K. Boyce, D.V.M.
	N.E. Hardy
	J. Grant
	D.J. Reddington
	S. Sadinsky
	E.A. Winkler

**Officials of the Commission**

Director .....	W.R. McDonnell
Supervisor of Standardbred Racing .....	R.E. Aldous
Supervisor of Thoroughbred Racing .....	R.F. Roelofson, D.V.M., V.S.
Secretary-Treasurer .....	D.V. Vaccari
Commission Counsel .....	R.R. Hall, Q.C.
Assistant Supervisor of Standardbred Racing .....	W.T. Stone
Administrative Officer, Sires Stakes Section .....	G.S. Cahill/T. Iwanciw

**Head Office Staff:**

Chairman's/Director's Secretary .....	M. Jones
Sire Stakes Bookkeeper .....	T. Reeves
Administration Assistant .....	B. Kellawan
Sire Stakes Clerk .....	T. Iwanciw/W. Hoogeveen
Secretary .....	L. Mills/J. Morris
Data Entry Clerk .....	D. Lefebvre
File Room Clerk .....	K. McIlveen
Receptionist .....	M. Arruda/S. Sheobaran

# The Ontario Racing Commission

---

## Meeting and Hearing Statistics - 1984

### Commission Meetings

The Commission held 32 formal meetings during 1984 where, in addition to regular business, 49 licensees appeared for hearings and appeals.

#### General

2 Race Date and Intertrack Wagering Dates hearings were held

2 Public hearings were held to deal with 1985 Race Dates and Intertrack Wagering Date applications

### Standardbred:

32 standardbred licensees appeared before the Commission for hearing or appeals pertaining to the rules of standardbred racing

### Racing Industry Appeal Board

This appeal tribunal appointed by the Ontario Racing Commission held 9 days of appeals during 1984 dealing with fines of less than \$300.00 and/or suspensions of less than 30 days. 54 licensees appeared before the Board to have their appeals heard.

### Thoroughbred:

During 1984 17 licensees or applicants for licences appeared before the Commission for hearings relative to the rules of thoroughbred racing.

# Ontario Racing Commission

## Summary of Licences Issued

Thoroughbred	No 1984	No 1983
Owners .....	2,211	2,177
Trainers .....	265	255
Owners-Trainers .....	244	226
Jockeys .....	104	102
Jockeys (Apprentices, Valets Agents) .....	101	88
Authorized Agents .....	28	25
Tradesmen .....	145	159
Veterinarians .....	30	36
Occupationals .....	2,201	2,449
Pari-Mutuels .....	278	456
<b>Total Licences</b>	<b>5,607</b>	<b>5,973</b>

Standardbred	No 1984	No 1983
Stable/Multiple		
Ownership .....	379	0
Owners .....	4,639	4,697
Trainers .....	548	480
Drivers .....	573	540
Grooms .....	5,772	4,905
Owners-Drivers .....	1,413	1,382
Owner-Trainers .....	1,394	1,375
Owner-Grooms .....	1,410	1,387
Occupationals .....	727	935
Tradesmen .....	165	169
Veterinarians .....	36	43
Pari-Mutuels .....	297	411
Other .....	134	90
Claiming Certificates .....	252	194
Duplicate Licences .....	141	119
<b>Total Licences</b>	<b>17,880</b>	<b>16,727</b>

# Recap of Horse Racing in Ontario and Canada in 1984

## Revenue to Provincial and Federal Governments

	No. of Days	Attendance	Wagering	Provincial Tax	Fed'l Tax	%
Ontario						
Standardbred	1633	4,229,634	\$507,096,175	\$37,737,130	\$4,056,769	61.35
Thoroughbred	245	2,056,743	319,343,712	23,534,604	2,554,750	38.64
Quarter Horse	7	3,418	82,426	5,770	659	.01
Total Ontario	1,885	6,289,795	\$826,522,313	\$61,277,504	\$6,612,178	100.0

Canada						
Standardbred	3,746	8,263,264	\$1,018,898,664	\$83,705,452	\$8,151,189	63.17
*Thoroughbred	836	4,273,619	594,069,544	41,867,583	4,752,556	36.83
Total Canada	4,582	12,536,883	\$1,612,968,208	\$125,573,035	\$12,903,745	100.00

\*Included Quarter Horse

Provincial Detail						
British Columbia	355	1,488,442	\$202,510,043	\$14,175,703	\$1,620,080	12.55
Alberta	456	1,385,756	191,130,687	9,556,534	1,529,045	11.85
Saskatchewan	174	166,829	16,368,529	1,636,852	130,948	1.01
Manitoba	254	610,665	52,298,996	4,802,909	418,392	3.24
Ontario	1,885	6,289,795	826,522,313	61,277,504	6,612,179	51.24
Quebec	718	2,134,630	287,522,202	29,955,962	2,300,178	17.83
New Brunswick	171	122,009	9,449,716	1,039,468	75,598	.59
Prince Edward Island	184	92,439	6,062,904	806,790	48,503	.38
Nova Scotia	337	228,830	20,277,392	2,230,513	162,219	1.26
Newfoundland	48	17,488	825,426	90,796	6,603	.05
						100.00

# Progress in Ontario of Standardbred, Thoroughbred and Quarter Horse Racing

## Wagering

Standardbred Statistics			Thoroughbred Statistics		Combined Totals	
Year	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Days Raced	Amount Wagered
1971	918	177,212,268	214	115,222,323	1132	292,434,591
1972	1043	208,290,923	197	122,800,463	1240	331,091,386
1973	1101	251,063,933	199	144,252,515	1300	395,316,448
1974	1296	302,728,369	199	166,235,143	1495	468,963,512
1975	1532	348,210,358	211	189,223,614	1743	537,433,972
1976	1611	371,109,495	209	203,016,557	1820	574,126,052
1977	1536	403,222,023	232	212,626,795	1768	615,848,818
1978	1485	424,856,829	232	224,945,792	1717	649,802,621
1979	1478	454,532,657	235	241,490,026	1713	696,022,683
1980	1584	515,787,745	233	262,821,324	1817	778,609,069
1981	1621	534,950,803	237	286,498,285	1858	821,449,088
1982	1657	537,622,939	238	312,886,211	1895	850,509,150
1983	1672	517,786,938	241	304,864,472	1913	822,651,410
1984	1633	507,096,175	245	319,343,712	1878	826,439,887

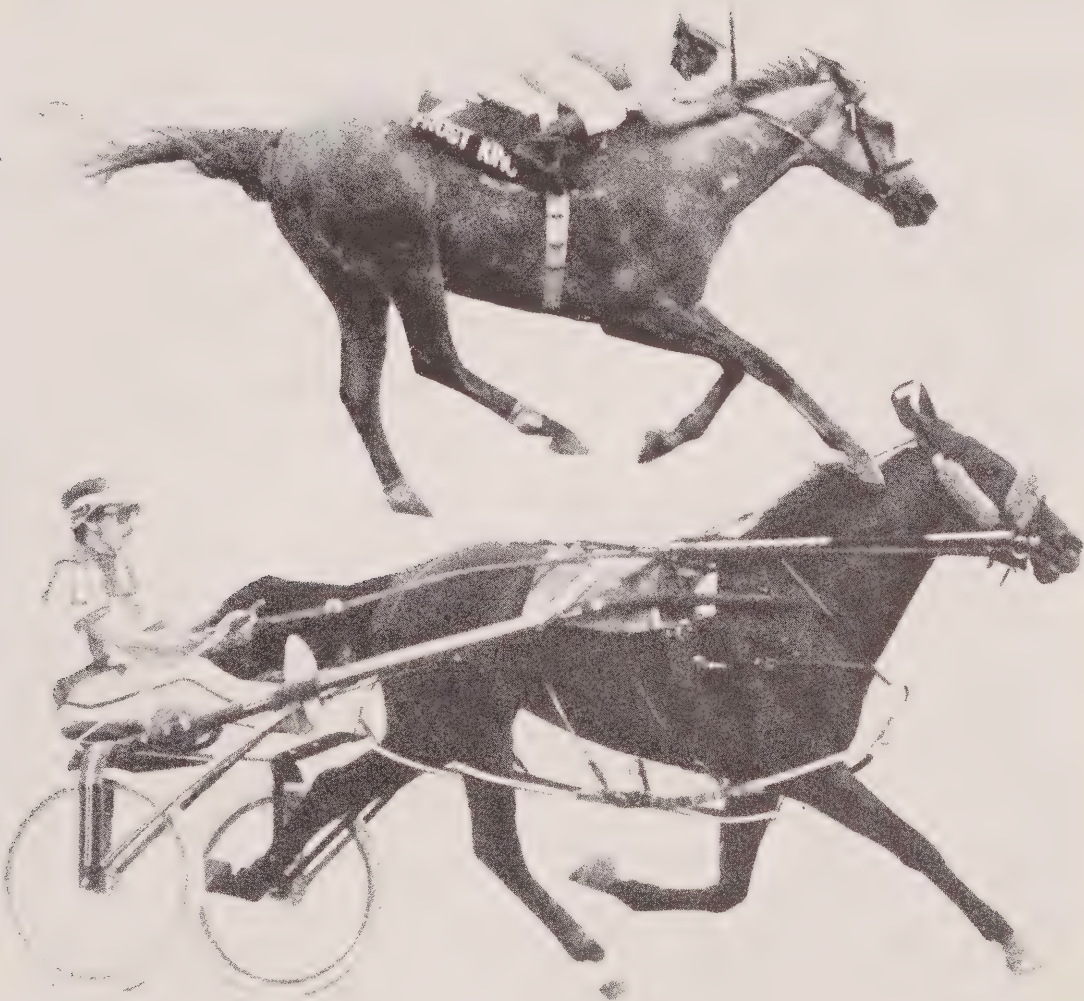
## Attendance

Standardbred Statistics			Thoroughbred Statistics		Combined Totals	
Attendance			Attendance		Attendance	
Year	Total	Average	Total	Average	Total	Average
1971	3,277,940	3,571	1,622,402	7,581	4,900,342	4,329
1972	3,538,266	3,392	1,604,513	8,145	5,142,779	4,147
1973	3,784,702	3,438	1,752,457	8,806	5,537,159	4,259
1974	4,178,137	3,224	1,781,538	8,952	5,959,675	3,986
1975	4,554,649	2,973	1,922,856	9,113	6,477,505	3,716
1976	4,544,487	2,821	1,946,598	9,314	6,491,085	3,567
1977	4,598,687	2,992	1,997,382	8,609	6,596,069	3,730
1978	4,468,524	3,009	1,985,505	8,558	6,454,029	3,759
1979	4,488,242	3,037	1,982,739	8,437	6,440,981	3,760
1980	4,819,098	3,042	2,010,182	8,627	6,829,280	3,759
1981	4,741,751	2,925	2,041,620	8,614	6,783,371	3,651
1982	4,705,750	2,840	2,206,803	9,272	6,912,553	3,648
1983	4,531,161	2,710	2,058,037	8,540	6,589,198	3,444
1984	4,229,634	2,590	2,056,743	8,395	6,286,377	3,347

# Quarter Horse Statistics

Year	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Attendance Total	Average
1976	4	\$432,604	9,226	2,306
1977	2	90,289	1,602	801
1978	7	117,583	5,544	792
1979	7	119,901	5,030	719
1980	7	156,928	4,686	669
1981	7	159,977	5,287	755
1982	7	118,298	4,036	577
1983	7	103,196	3,304	472
1984	7	82,426	3,418	488

Improvement Programs



# Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement

The Province of Ontario receives a portion of every dollar wagered on horse racing in Ontario in accordance with the Race Tracks Tax Act. The amount of this tax is 7% on all types of wagers other than triactors which are taxed at 9%. In other words, 7¢ out of every dollar wagered goes to the Province with the exception of triactor where 9¢ is taken out.

In 1984 2% of the total amount wagered in 1983 or 2¢ out of every dollar was rebated back to the industry by the Government; in the case of triactor bets 4¢ out of every dollar wagered on triactors in 1983 was rebated.

This rebate is known as the Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement and is under the direction and control of the Ontario Racing Commission.

## Highlights of the 1984 Program

### Standardbred

#### Breed Improvement Section:

Fifty percent of the 2% rebate, \$5,126,100 was allotted for the funding of this section of the program which includes the Ontario Sires Stakes, Trillium Series, Breeders' Awards and a promotion and public relation section. These programs are dealt with extensively elsewhere in this report.

#### Overnight Purse Supplements:

After provision for equine research, 50% of the 2% rebate, \$5,126,100 was declared to overnight purse supplements; as well the additional 2% triactor rebate, \$2,251,100 was allocated for overnight purse supplements to the track where it had been generated.

These supplemental purse grants and their payment to the owner of competing horses in Ontario is an encouragement to investors in the Industry to continue to purchase better racing stock; as well these grants help to offset the increasing operating costs of owners.

### Thoroughbred

#### Breed Improvement Section:

In 1984, 35% of the 2% rebate, \$2,168,000 was allocated to the Breeders' Incentive Section of the Thoroughbred Program. These monies funded purse supplements to selected stakes races, filly stakes, selected colt stakes, Ontario Sires Stakes races and breeders' awards and the Yearling Sales Stakes.

#### Overnight Purse Supplements:

Overnight purse supplements in 1984 amounted to 65% of the 2% rebate plus the additional 2% triactor rebate which totalled \$4,965,900 over the past year.

By supplementing thoroughbred purses paid to owners, the Commission and Provincial Government are encouraging owners to continue to compete in Ontario as increased purses help offset increased racing costs and keep Ontario Thoroughbred purses competitive with other jurisdictions and one step ahead of inflation.

### Equine Research

The Ontario Racing Commission paid \$164,500.00 in Equine Research grants to the Veterinary College at the University of Guelph. A total of \$89,400.00 was used for research projects and the balance of \$75,100.00 was allocated for capital expenditures on the new Equine Research Centre.

The Ontario Racing Commission approved the following Equine Research projects proposed by the Ontario Veterinary College under the direction of the Associate Dean, Research and Resources, Dr. R.A. Willoughby.

### Performance problems

1. A pharmacological study of the equine hoof in relation to the etiology and therapy of laminitis or founder.
2. Challenge testing for diagnosis and prognosis purposes in horses with early signs of respiratory dysfunction.
3. Submit vaccine for equine influenza.
4. Maximizing the "cushion" effect of dirt racing surfaces for thoroughbred racing.
5. Gastro-intestinal disease/colic in the horse: coagulation abnormalities and their significance.
6. The significance of equine influenza type A-1 viral infection on the pathogenesis of chronic small airway disease in the light horse.
7. A study of feeding practices and nutrient requirements of horses at Ontario racetracks.
8. Applied research in equine anesthesia: electrocardiographic changes and methoxyflurane/halothane combinations in clinical anesthesia.
9. Seasonal deworming of mares to control strongyle parasites.
10. Serum biochemical alterations in horses following intravenous xylazine administration.
11. The role of mycoplasmas in pleuritis of horses.
12. The association of a strain of California encephalitis (CE) virus with encephalitis in horses.

### Reproductive Problems

1. An investigation of mycoplasma equigenitalium infertility in the horse.
2. Hormonal diagnosis of cryptorchidism in horses.
3. The role of the fetus in the hormonal regulation of gestation in the horse.
4. A new inherited connective tissue disorder in the horse

# How the Tax Sharing Plan stimulates growth in the Ontario Racing Industry

The diagram illustrates a cycle of growth in the Ontario Racing Industry stimulated by the Tax Sharing Plan. The cycle includes the following segments:

- More sales of farm produce for horse feed
- More and better sires
- Sire Owners
- More and better breeding stock
- Breeders
- Horse Owners
- Stakes Races, purse supplements
- Grants
- Increased Grants
- More Taxes
- Higher Purses
- Better Wagering
- More Jobs Generated
- Better Attendance
- Better Facilities at Tracks
- Better Purses
- Better Wagering
- Better Racing
- Owner
- Sales Ring Dollars
- More Quality Foals

Dashed lines with dollar signs (\$) indicate financial flows between segments, showing a continuous cycle of investment and return.

11



# Ontario Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement — 1984 Funding

Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement:  
2% of 1983 Wagering Handle:

Standardbred: .....	\$10,355,700
+ Triactor Tax Rebate: .....	2,251,100
Thoroughbred: .....	6,097,200
+ Triactor Tax Rebate: .....	1,088,700
Quarter Horse: .....	2,000
	<u>\$19,794,700</u>

1984 Standardbred Program:

Equine Research: .....	\$ 103,500	
Overnight Purse Grants: .....	7,377,200	
1984 Ontario Sires Stakes: .....	4,005,900	
1984 Trillium Series: .....	400,000	
1984 Promotion Budget: .....	200,000	
1984 Breeders Awards: .....	445,100	
1984 Quebec-Ontario Series: .....	75,000	
Total Standardbred Program: .....		\$12,606,700

1984 Thoroughbred Program:

Equine Research: .....	\$ 61,000	
Overnight Purse Grants: .....	4,957,000	
1984 Breeders Incentives: .....	2,168,000	
Total Thoroughbred Program: .....		\$7,186,000
1984 Quarter Horse Program: .....		2,000
Total 1984 Assistance Program: .....		<u>\$19,794,700</u>

# 1984 Standardbred Improvement Program

Total 1983 Standardbred Wagering (Actual): .....	\$517,786.938
Provincial Rebate (2%) .....	10,355.700
Less: 1% of Rebate for Equine Research .....	(103,500)
Balance Available for Improvement Program: .....	\$10,252.200
Overnight Purse Supplements (50%) .....	\$5,126,100
Triactor Tax Rebate (2%) .....	2,251,100
Total Overnight Purse Supplements .....	\$7,377,200
1984 Racing and Breeding Incentives (50%) .....	\$5,126,100
Less: Trillium Series .....	(400,000)
Less: Promotion and P.R. Budget .....	(200,000)
Less: Interprovincial Series (Quebec-Ontario) .....	(75,000)
Balance Available for Ontario Sires Stakes .....	\$4,451,100
'A' Events (70% of the Fund) .....	\$3,115,770
48 Events .....	\$64,911
Less: 10% for Breeders Awards .....	(6,491)
Gov't Portion Per Event: .....	\$58,420
'B' Events (30% of the Fund) .....	\$1,335,330
56 Events .....	\$23,845
Less: 10% for Breeders Awards .....	(2,385)
.....	\$21,460
Total Ontario Sires Stakes Contributions .....	\$4,451,100

## Sample Calculations of O.S.S. Events

### "A" Event — 2 y.o. Colt Pace — Greenwood

Gov't Portion .....	\$58,420
Nom. and Sust. Fees: .....	13,692
Track Portion: .....	9,000
Added Money: .....	\$81,112
Starting Fees (11 x \$1,620) .....	17,820
Est. Purse (1 Division) .....	\$98,932

### "B" Event — 3 y.o. Filly Trot — Kingston

Gov't Portion .....	\$21,460
Nom. and Sust. Fees: .....	4,170
Track Portion: .....	1,000
Added Money: .....	\$26,630
Starting Fees (\$530 x 10) .....	5,300
Est. Purse (1 Division) .....	\$31,930

# 1984 Thoroughbred Improvement Program

1983 Thoroughbred Wagering (Actual)	\$304,864,472
Provincial Rebate (2%)	6,097,200
Triactor Tax Rebate (2%)	1,088,700
Total Thoroughbred Rebate	7,185,900
Provincial Rebate (2%)	6,097,200
Less: 1% of Rebate for Equine Research	61,000
	6,036,200
Overnight Purse Supplements	3,868,200
Triactor Tax Rebate (2%)	1,088,700
Total Overnight Purse Supplements	4,956,900
1984 Racing and Breeding Incentives	2,168,000

## Breeders Awards

10 Ontario Sires Stakes	\$ 63,000
@ \$6,300.00	

## Stakes Supplements

7 Canadian-bred Filly and Filly and Mare Stakes	@ \$45,000	\$315,000	
12 Open Filly and Filly and Mare Stakes	@ \$30,000	\$360,000	
Canadian Oaks	@ \$60,000	\$ 60,000	
8 Canadian-bred Colt Stakes	@ \$30,000	\$240,000	
			\$ 975,000

## Yearling Sales Stakes

1 Filly Stake	@ \$50,000		
1 Colt Stake	@ \$50,000		100,000
E.P. Taylor Stake			\$ 100,000

## Ontario Sires Stakes

10 Ontario Sires Stakes	@ \$40,000	\$ 400,000
-------------------------	------------	------------

## Ontario Breeders Improvement Stakes

3 Canadian-bred Filly and Filly and Mare Stakes	@ \$65,000	\$195,000	
3 Open Filly and Filly and Mare Stakes	@ \$65,000	\$195,000	
			\$ 390,000

## Filly Stakes Added in 1981

2 - 2 Year Old Stakes	@ \$30,000	\$60,000	
1 - 3 Year Old Stake	\$30,000	\$30,000	
1 - 2 Year Old Open Stake			
1 - 3 Year Old Canadian-bred			
			\$ 90,000

Breeders Stakes	\$ 25,000
Prince of Wales Stakes	\$ 25,000
Total Breeder's Incentives	\$2,168,000

# 1984 Supplement Purse Grant Assistance To Overnight Events

	Wagering 1983	% of Wagering	1984 Overnight Purse Supplements
<b>Thoroughbred</b>			
Woodbine	\$170,767,397	56.01	
Greenwood	89,073,992	29.22	
Fort Erie	45,023,083	14.77	
<b>Total Thoroughbred</b>	<b>\$304,864,472</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>\$4,956,900</b>

## Standardbred Overnight Purse Supplements

Track	1984 Overnight Purse Supplements	Triactor Tax Rebate (2%)	Total 1984 Overnight Purse Supplements
<b>Class I</b>			
Ontario Jockey Club	\$1,817,098	\$1,072,400	\$2,889,498
Windsor	635,130	446,100	1,081,230
Flamboro Downs	490,670	225,500	716,170
<b>Class II</b>			
Rideau Carleton	269,486	117,600	387,086
Western Fair	307,517	78,400	385,917
Orangeville	263,100	70,300	333,400
<b>Class III</b>			
Elmira	113,583	21,800	135,383
Dresden	145,170	32,000	177,170
Barrie	208,297	51,500	259,797
Kawartha Downs	188,108	38,800	226,908
Sudbury Downs	210,722	49,900	260,622
Kingston Park	186,369	28,200	214,569
<b>Class IV</b>			
Woodstock	38,200	5,700	43,900
Leamington	68,500	5,200	73,700
Belleville	59,400	—	59,400
Hanover	70,200	5,400	75,600
Clinton	32,250	2,300	34,550
Goderich	22,300	—	22,300
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$5,126,100</b>	<b>\$2,251,100</b>	<b>\$7,377,200</b>

Quarter Horse	1984 Wagering	Purse Supplements
	\$82,426	\$2,000
	<b>Total 1984 Overnight Purse Supplements \$12,336,100</b>	

# Ontario Racing Commission

## Statement of Ontario Sires Stakes Trust Account

### for the Year Ended December 31, 1984

Receipts	1984	1983
Grants — Province of Ontario .....	\$7,094,048.00	\$7,280,448.00
Track Portion .....	738,950.00	696,975.00
Nominating & Sustaining Fees (Note 1) .....	776,199.53	766,299.37
Starting Fees .....	970,730.00	1,048,750.00
Interest .....	102,467.71	82,207.41
Gain on U.S. Exchange .....	3,902.58	1,885.80
Account Receivable .....	0	650.00
	<u>\$9,686,297.62</u>	<u>\$9,877,215.58</u>

Disbursements		
Purses .....	\$9,074,559.53	\$9,266,024.37
Breeders' Awards .....	508,128.00	533,318.00
Interest Adjustment .....	588.36	1,378.28
Interest Transferred to Consolidated Fund .....	80,386.48	149,644.36
Bank Charges .....	3,868.39	2,328.45
	<u>\$9,667,530.76</u>	<u>\$9,952,693.46</u>
Excess of Receipts Over Disbursements .....	\$18,767.06	\$75,477.88
Balance Beginning of Year .....	159,890.65	235,368.53
	<u>\$178,657.71</u>	<u>\$159,890.65</u>

Note 1 — Not included is the following:  
 Nomination Fees Carried Forward from 1983 — \$79,860.00

Note 2 — Note: 1983 disbursements exceeded receipts

# Horses Nominated and Sustained for the Ontario Standardbred Sires Stakes

	1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984	
No. of Nominations	No.8		No.9		No.10		No.11		No.12		No.13	
Colts	1,223		1,320		1,324		1,330		1,366		1,308	
Fillies	1,202		1,235		1,358		1,336		1,294		1,217	
<b>Total</b>	2,425		2,555		2,682		2,666		2,660		2,525	
Sustaining Payments	No.6	No.7	No.7	No.8	No.8	No.9	No.9	No.10	No.10	No.11	No.11	No.12
Colts	402	600	434	626	474	587	480	514	486	525	455	628
Fillies	418	577	491	578	456	536	455	517	461	548	469	505
<b>Total</b>	820	1,177	925	1,204	930	1,123	935	1,031	947	1,073	924	1,133

## Stallions Registered for Ontario Sires Stakes Program

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Standardbred	427	423	388	365	357	320	330
Thoroughbred	78	94	91	93	99	97	95
<b>Total</b>	505	517	479	458	456	417	425

## Ontario Sires Stakes Leading Standardbred Stallions

Pacing Stallions	# of O.S.S. Starts	Starters' O.S.S. Earnings
Armbro Omaha	27	\$536,498
Jade Prince	21	\$286,577
Kawartha Skipper	17	\$278,946
Super Wave	13	\$246,530
Jonquil Hanover	16	\$226,017
Trotting Stallions	# of O.S.S. Starts	Starters' O.S.S. Earnings
Dream of Glory	48	\$1,049,527
Brisco Hanover	31	524,756
Surge Hanover	14	254,055
Archie	13	202,819
Laryngitis	6	180,039

# Breeders' Awards Paid by Province of Ontario

Year	Thoroughbred		Standardbred		Combined Totals	
	No. of Breeders	Amount	No. of Breeders	Amount	Total No. of Breeders	Total Amount Paid
1971	217	\$110,384.68	922	\$226,653.61	1139	\$337,038.29
1972	202	124,912.00	955	266,952.48	1157	391,864.48
1973	204	132,729.00	1104	288,707.87	1308	421,436.87
1974	229	254,709.00	142	121,239.04	371	375,948.04
1975	43	103,000.00	175	149,738.60	218	252,738.60
1976	33	116,000.00	184	172,420.00	217	288,420.00
1977	56	149,150.00	217	183,898.00	273	333,048.00
1978	80	173,500.00	231	199,944.00	319	373,444.00
1979	28	63,260.00	262	191,320.00	290	254,570.00
1980	28	64,000.00	246	193,072.00	274	257,072.00
1981	40	93,920.00	210	259,072.00	250	352,992.00
1982	35	65,900.00	244	463,880.00	279	529,780.00
1983	34	63,000.00	235	463,728.00	269	526,728.00
1984	28	63,000.00	235	445,128.00	263	508,128.00

(The Breeders' Awards payments were integrated into the Standardbred Improvement program in 1974, and into the Thoroughbred Improvement program in 1975)

## Grants to Increase Purses other than Stakes Races\* Paid by the Province of Ontario — 1971 through 1984

Year	Quarter Horse	Thoroughbred	Standardbred	Total
1971		\$774,168.00	\$1,175,877.00	\$1,950,045.00
1972		630,322.00	1,031,003.00	1,701,325.00
1973		747,010.00	1,266,493.00	2,013,503.00
1974		1,104,420.00	1,266,493.00	2,370,913.00
1975		1,233,638.00	1,497,391.00	2,731,029.00
1976		1,406,100.00	1,724,750.00	3,130,850.00
1977	\$4,300.00	1,509,450.00	1,839,250.00	3,353,000.00
1978	1,000.00	1,581,500.00	2,000,000.00	3,582,500.00
1979	1,000.00	1,674,750.00	2,108,000.00	3,783,750.00
1980	1,000.00	1,678,900.00	2,256,000.00	3,935,900.00
1981	2,000.00	2,969,080.00	4,602,000.00	7,571,080.00
1982	2,000.00	4,282,700.00	6,362,000.00	10,646,700.00
1983	2,000.00	4,861,000.00	7,174,000.00	12,037,000.00
1984	2,000.00	4,956,900.00	7,377,200.00	12,336,100.00

\*Class III Improvement Grants discontinued in 1981.



# 1984 Ontario Standardbred Sires Stakes Summary

## 1984 Racing Program

	No. of Races		No. of Divisions		Total Divisions	Total Nominating Fees \$	Total Sustaining Fees \$	Total Starting Fees \$	Total Track Fees \$	Total Government Grants \$
	"A"	"B"	"A"	"B"						
Sires Stakes No. 11										
3 y/o Colt Pace	6	7	15	16	31	6,664.96	92,099.98	108,220.00	75,800.00	556,381.00
3 y/o Filly Pace	6	7	18	18	36	6,664.96	94,500.00	117,960.00	107,175.00	556,381.00
3 y/o Colt Trot	6	7	14	17	31	6,664.96	44,399.95	102,980.00	82,425.00	556,381.00
3 y/o Filly Trot	6	7	15	22	37	6,664.96	46,200.00	106,120.00	73,875.00	556,381.00
Sires Stakes No. 11	24	28	62	73	135	26,659.84	277,199.93	435,280.00	339,275.00	2,225,524.00

Sires Stakes No. 12										
2 y/o Colt Pace	6	7	16	21	37	6,649.98	135,899.96	135,130.00	92,800.00	556,381.00
2 y/o Filly Pace	6	7	12	13	25	6,649.98	106,199.94	120,120.00	94,725.00	556,381.00
2 y/o Colt Trot	6	7	21	24	45	6,649.98	52,500.00	103,870.00	60,950.00	556,381.00
2 y/o Filly Trot	6	7	13	14	27	6,649.98	45,299.94	97,930.00	65,700.00	556,381.00
Sires Stakes No. 12	24	28	62	72	134	26,599.92	339,899.84	457,050.00	314,175.00	2,225,524.00

Total Sires Stakes No. 11 and 12	48	56	124	145	269	53,259.76	617,099.77	892,330.00	653,450.00	4,451,048.00
-------------------------------------	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----------	------------	------------	------------	--------------

Trillium Series										
2 y/o Filly Pace	5		10		10	25,122.00	51,300.00	44,640.00	37,500.00	200,000.00
2 y/o Filly Trot	5		9		9	10,578.00	21,600.00	33,760.00	23,000.00	200,000.00
Total Trillium	10		19		19	35,700.00	72,900.00	78,400.00	60,500.00	400,000.00

Quebec-Ontario Challenge										
3 y/o Colt Pace	1		1		1				12,500.00	37,500.00
3 y/o Filly Pace	1		1		1				12,500.00	37,500.00
Total Quebec- Ontario Challenge	2		2		2				25,000.00	75,000.00

Total Sires Stakes No. 11 & No. 12, Trillium Series & Quebec-Ontario Challenge	60	56	145	145	290	89,959.76	689,999.77	970,730.00	738,950.00	4,926,048.00
--	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----------	------------	------------	------------	--------------

## Future Program —

### Sires Stakes No. 12 —

1/2 1983 Yearling Nominations	26,600.00
----------------------------------	-----------

### Sires Stakes No. 13 —

1984 Yearlings	50,500.00
----------------	-----------

Grand Total	60	56	145	145	290	166,059.76	689,999.77	970,730.00	738,950.00	4,926,048.00
-------------	----	----	-----	-----	-----	------------	------------	------------	------------	--------------

Purses		Breeders' Awards		Total Purses	Total Breeders' Awards	Total Program
"A"	"B"	"A"	"B"			
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
562,535.48	220,989.46	38,946.00	16,695.00	783,524.94	55,641.00	839,165.94
597,820.48	229,219.48	38,946.00	16,695.00	827,039.96	55,641.00	882,680.96
529,990.48	207,219.43	38,946.00	16,695.00	737,209.91	55,641.00	792,850.91
520,945.48	212,654.48	38,946.00	16,695.00	733,599.96	55,641.00	789,240.96
<b>2,211,291.92</b>	<b>870,082.85</b>	<b>155,784.00</b>	<b>66,780.00</b>	<b>3,081,374.77</b>	<b>222,564.00</b>	<b>3,303,938.77</b>
626,494.98	244,724.96	38,946.00	16,695.00	871,219.94	55,641.00	926,860.94
595,624.98	232,809.94	38,946.00	16,695.00	828,434.92	55,641.00	884,075.92
516,154.98	208,555.00	38,946.00	16,695.00	724,709.98	55,641.00	780,350.98
510,244.98	206,074.94	38,946.00	16,695.00	716,319.92	55,641.00	771,960.92
<b>2,248,519.92</b>	<b>892,164.84</b>	<b>155,784.00</b>	<b>66,780.00</b>	<b>3,140,684.76</b>	<b>222,564.00</b>	<b>3,363,248.76</b>
<b>4,459,811.84</b>	<b>1,762,247.69</b>	<b>311,568.00</b>	<b>133,560.00</b>	<b>6,222,059.53</b>	<b>445,128.00</b>	<b>6,667,187.53</b>
358,562.00				358,562.00		358,562.00
288,938.00				288,938.00		288,938.00
<b>647,500.00</b>				<b>647,500.00</b>		<b>647,500.00</b>
50,000.00				50,000.00		50,000.00
50,000.00				50,000.00		50,000.00
<b>100,000.00</b>				<b>100,000.00</b>		<b>100,000.00</b>
<b>5,207,311.84</b>	<b>1,762,247.69</b>	<b>311,568.00</b>	<b>133,560.00</b>	<b>6,969,559.53</b>	<b>445,128.00</b>	<b>7,414,687.53</b>
						26,600.00
						50,500.00
<b>5,207,311.84</b>	<b>1,762,247.69</b>	<b>311,568.00</b>	<b>133,560.00</b>	<b>6,969,559.53</b>	<b>445,128.00</b>	<b>7,491,787.53</b>

# 1984 Ontario Standardbred Sires Stakes, Trillium Series and Quebec-Ontario Challenge Money Winning Owners

Forbes Cattle Co. Ltd	\$174,450.03	Neil W. MacKay	\$43,653.50
Dick Stevens Stables Ltd.	152,306.52	Charles Juravinski	43,307.31
R. A. McIntosh & D. W. Smith	128,366.28	Donald B. Dolson	42,645.91
D. E. Marrinan & D. F. Wall	123,642.85	Arland Farms	42,616.18
Boyce Stables Inc.	120,990.81	Glory B Stable Inc.	41,874.04
Eugene P. Forbes	119,325.56	J. Johnston & W. D. Clarkson	39,377.80
Ken R. Ewen	111,880.16	B. P. Epstein & L. P. Guida	36,955.71
Flear Stable Inc.	109,670.33	Erie Shores Stable	36,942.21
Harold G. Shipp	109,634.64	M. Brisebois Ent. Ltd	36,357.25
Lawrence Ball	107,480.00	Leroy & Steven Revington	35,653.69
Kingfish Stable & K & D Husted	106,762.37	F. Milne & G. Lariviere	35,591.02
Greycliffe Stables	105,953.02	John M. Medwid	34,777.44
Harold & Ann MacDonald	105,071.51	Lon V. Frocione	32,975.27
John B. Grant	87,110.26	R. H. Grand & S. Campbell	32,451.58
Wheeling By Stables & McKnight Stables Inc	83,596.75	McKnight Stables & R. & M Warriner	32,433.32
R & C. MacKennon & B. Roszell	80,867.02	L. D. Smith; C. E. Raymond;	
Zada Nesmith	80,500.21	Torlando Farms Inc. &	
B. Comegna & R. I. Fox	76,482.13	A. R. Delmonte	32,352.73
Dr. C. M. Smith	73,567.44	Demetrious Stable	32,127.31
Ronald W. Topping	73,376.54	Kalena Stables	31,577.72
D. Sheib & R. W. Waples	73,272.82	Surge Stable Inc.; Mansoor	
Z. A. Chalkley	72,880.78	Stable; R. E. Wylie	31,310.21
H.C. Southgate & John Burns Stable	69,489.26	J. G. Poulin; Rogers-Grover	
Morris E. Weber	68,419.59	Inc.; J. Duford	31,077.69
T. R. Durand & W. D. Laidlaw	67,596.46	C. Juravinski & D. R. Kirby	30,817.24
Golden Horseshoe Stable	67,521.13	David D. Edwards	30,665.29
Flear Stable & O. H. Gray	66,869.73	P. A. Finnegan & P. Sbrocchi	30,438.75
Burboy Farms Ltd.; R. P. Fisher;		H. C. Armstrong & M. J. Peters	30,187.35
C.R. Ferguson	66,251.04	Shawland Farms Inc.	29,742.80
Looker Stable	65,949.02	Peter B. Ahl	29,012.57
Nelson & Sandra Cochrane	65,178.81	George M. Henderson	28,959.02
Wm. E. Core	65,143.02	Millar Farms & Eric D. Ward	28,739.69
R. J. Williams & G. D. Gamsby	65,131.35	Korpi Stable	28,681.09
B. & P. MacDonald & R. Hayes	64,483.36	Warners Stable	28,127.06
White Whale Stable &		Dr. J. W. Johnson	27,940.31
Harold Stead Stable	64,272.85	D. C. Armstrong & M. J. Peters	26,829.99
Einen Clausen	63,147.23	James & Jean Caddey	26,246.77
Stand Buy Stable	62,130.18	George & Sheila Durand	26,206.22
L. D. Smith & C. E. A. Raymond	62,115.85	Sydney Norris & Zada Nesmith	25,723.63
Anthony D. Schneider	59,976.56	Wellwood Stables Inc.	25,039.27
Melvin & Keith Wilson	58,158.69	J. J. Holding; M. Penn;	
Carman Hie Stable &		M. B. Walker	24,648.39
B.J. Anthony	57,025.44	Donald W. Bye	24,383.37
Fred & Marlene Simpson	56,362.57	Doug Brown Stables &	
Richard & Dennis Griffiths	55,993.96	C. E. A. Raymond	23,319.40
T. A. Jacobs; A. Schooley;		Harry Schmidt & Bob Bell	23,223.75
P. J. Houghton	55,800.57	Adgraph Stable	22,705.00
Canario Farms Ltd. &		R. R. Chapple; W. D. Clarkson;	
R. I. Smith	55,464.36	Torlando Farms, John Johnston	22,557.29
Debbie L. Sathani	54,858.92	Diamond Circle Stables &	
Glori Bell Stable	53,670.74	J. C. Currie	22,534.48
Wm. H. Herbert Stables Ltd.	53,016.71	J. G. Poulin; Rogers-Grover	
Maxwell J. Webster	52,073.47	Inc.; W. G. Redman &	
S.M. Henderson & J. F. J.		D. L. Sage	22,304.14
Stables Ltd.	51,869.53	R & J Warner Farms	21,698.88
A.M. Cuddy Stables Ltd.	51,117.91	Fred E. Petersen	21,660.39
Elmvale Sales Stable Ltd.	50,265.88	Parcreek Developments Ltd.	21,552.04
Light Heavyweight Stable	49,066.06	J & A Zold & S. S. Shewfelt	21,184.46
J. U. Jarvensivu	47,662.80	L. H. Yuke & H. L. Martin	20,770.38
L. K. Bulen	44,921.39	M. A. Hendy; C. W. Duggan;	
Don Whalen Stables Inc. &		D. F. Crowle	20,652.48
Lawson Stables Inc.	43,977.31	K. J. Sucee; R. C. Peery;	
		J. N. Guest	20,212.81

Glenn H. Anderson	\$20,064.04	G. W. Howles & A. A. Vessella	\$8,061.30
Jerry Van Boekel	20,043.31	W. Langille & D. E. Brooks	7,864.84
M. D. Walker	19,592.82	Caprice Stable & M. R. Dorion	7,804.12
Jandy Stables	19,500.15	Sommer Crest Stable	7,764.27
MacLennan Farms Ltd. & H. B. Willis	19,050.26	Babuska Stable	7,562.96
Danny Vaspori	18,906.83	Charles & Eleanor Barker	7,467.08
Ron & Ken Bond	18,742.26	Carl & John Medwid	7,421.60
Stan Lor Stables Ltd. & J. F. J. Stables	18,590.76	J. S. Fonseca & Seelster Stables	7,252.44
James R. Reid	18,045.92	W. L. Lee & E. H. Ramsey	7,233.84
Clarence & Mary DeVos	18,041.80	N. & G. Campbell & Lawrence Ball	7,167.30
W. Densmore; D. Lee & D. Arima	17,367.61	Twin B Stables Ltd.	7,096.84
Roy & Wilfred Knight	17,304.42	Aggie Stable	7,078.27
R. L. Hamather & B. Lennox	16,915.38	Surge Stable Inc.; R.E. Wylie;	
Armstrong Bros.	16,682.65	J. M. Basilio	6,914.45
Mary & Scott Wood	16,280.73	R. N. Mitchell & N. R. Campbell	6,848.96
Landfair Stables	16,136.77	G. Boeve & T. Newman	6,835.70
G.A. Goodman & A.J. Kopas	16,002.63	Lindsey & Jean Anderson	6,817.86
Trent Valley Stables	15,996.44	H. & W. Shantz & D.W. Wall	6,777.07
Preston E. Graham	15,790.18	Murray Hodgson	6,616.02
N. W. MacKay & B. McAdorey	15,778.27	E.P. Peconi & G. C.	
A. & J. Brechkow	15,230.88	Dangerfield Jr.	6,288.75
Garry Bye	14,890.73	G. J. Tranter & W. Williams	6,251.27
J. Duford & Chippawa Connection Stable	14,809.12	Ruth E. Herbert	6,187.39
K. & R. Mariacher; W. S. Faber;		King Valley Farms	6,150.96
R. A. Makarowski	14,504.61	Beejay Stables Reg'd	6,023.15
M. Brisebois Ent. Ltd. & John Burns Stable Inc.	13,867.19	L. I. Haryett	5,991.10
T. W. Koerner	13,810.69	Richard N. Mitchell	5,899.19
Parker Bros. Racing Stable	13,745.59	Nadus Stable	5,827.08
A. M. Smith & R. A. McIntosh	13,488.86	G. A. Christopher	5,780.23
M. A. Monahan & L. P. Guida	13,484.44	John Grant Farms	5,597.28
Erie Shores Stable; F.S.		E.F. Lysczek; J.J. Drong;	
Drouillard & Reg Cooper	13,376.47	J.E. Kloefer	5,571.65
McKnight Stables & Wellwood Stables	13,323.18	Wayne Horner Stables	5,501.92
Grants Direct Stable; Waples Stables Inc.; Pointsetta Stable Inc.	13,284.22	Jack H. Taylor	5,411.52
J. Gordon Gilchrist	13,249.42	P & B MacDonell & D. F. Flintoff	5,316.85
J. Burns Stables Inc.; Ed Perry & Bill G. Parsons	13,167.10	Earnest Spruce	5,294.38
Robert K. McDonald	13,194.80	E & M Spruce Stables Inc.	5,113.36
R. & F. Quirie & J. H. Carr	12,819.91	Carlyle & Joan Hope	4,998.01
Wellwood Stables Inc. & P. C. Wellwood Inc.	11,555.17	Doug Brown Stables Ltd.	4,968.70
L. Muirhead & J. Kolios	11,341.54	Mike Bosnjak	4,845.13
J. & S. Finucane	11,338.84	Joan E. McMaster	4,866.98
R. Zirnis & M. Hooper	10,642.98	Grants Direct Stables	4,787.79
Garland Van Allen	10,487.94	A. J. Finlayson	4,764.15
Earl Gee & Joyce Danko	10,373.73	Donald C. Selling	4,744.39
Barry Duke; Kelly Cann; Dave Boughton Stable	10,028.18	Christina Miller	4,680.38
J. D. McIntosh	9,596.68	G. A. Davey Ent. Ltd.	4,622.81
Coll Rowan Farm	9,562.29	D.J. Morrissey & R. L. Hamather	4,564.59
J. S. Anderson	9,539.27	Rogers-Grover Inc.	4,424.08
H. Leatherdale; M. Stephenson; J. McAllister	9,192.12	John & Norma Levy	4,355.60
Mastro Farms & G.R. Morello	8,990.34	Frank Lipsett	4,335.38
Wm. H. Robblee	8,749.83	Riverglen Farms Ltd.	4,287.86
Dr. A. F. McLean & J. D. Raymer	8,570.91	Wm. J. Megens	4,284.44
William Hood	8,344.83	Norman & Isobel Vartanian	4,250.78
Barr M Stable	8,272.85	D & J White & R. McLeod	4,097.65
Stewart H. McCall	8,182.25	Murray Fife	4,044.55
		Carman Hie Stables & Galleon Stable	4,005.98
		G. J. Charron Inc.; R. Desormeaux;	
		L. Beaulieu & M. Hartman	4,000.00
		L. Lehoux; E. Asselin;	
		J. A. Savard & G. Alix	4,000.00
		Rogers-Glover Inc. & J. G. Poulin	3,996.75
		D & B Adomeit & Legal Stable	3,946.50
		I. F. Moore & Earle Mahon	3,859.19

David & Kenneth Weber	\$3,749.38
Donald E. Lamb	3,746.75
Tony G. Deodato	3,742.40
Ruth C. Taylor	3,536.33
Robert R. Chapple	3,509.59
Joseph C. Currie	3,378.50
Harlicon Stable	3,255.73
M.H. Schaefer & O. Bauman	3,211.81
Canadian Standardbred Inc.	3,098.37
J. H. Gillies & J. S. Fonseca	3,088.37
J. D. Carlton; J. C. McGowan & R. W. Lossen	3,045.36
D. & B. Adomeit	3,024.25
L. S. Spinks & G. J. Olsen	3,001.64
L. F. Revington	2,984.16
Talk of the Town	2,936.96
Wm. & Virginia Davis	2,863.36
J. Kolios & T. Bonos	2,858.58
Surge Stable Inc. & Pointsetta Stables Inc.	2,858.58
G. H. Smith; S. Gauthier; W. Robinson	2,758.87
Halben Farm	2,747.65
Shady Hill Racing Stable	2,703.14
Waples Stable Inc. & J. H. Keeling	2,687.94
Noblesse Truncheon Corp.	2,597.71
I. F. Moore; D. A. McLaren; D. R. Spicer	2,558.64
J. P. Ouellette; J. Lariviere; G. Hayes & F. Gibault	2,500.00
Ecuries Pierre La Charite Inc. & J. Dauphin	2,500.00
P. D. Oswald; W. D. Crawford	2,321.52
Wm. James; Wm. Deeley; W. McIntyre	2,303.64
E. Clausen & G. L. Bourgon	2,296.02
Ray & Virginia Odorico	2,294.92
A. J. Camuso; R. G. Newson & W. C. Smith	2,223.19
W. J. McMullen; J. M. Forray; G. Haughton & T. A. Jacobs	2,154.33
George P. Smith	2,122.56
M. Starr & Freedom Racing Stable	2,088.27
R. McNeil; R. E. Clark; B. J. Clark	2,086.06
A. Berk; Kendall Hills Stud Farm & R. Chilvers	2,044.73
L. W. Goetz & R. L. Dumart	2,003.96
Wm. J. Rouse	1,961.74
Lyle R. Grant	1,947.15
B. Slager; J. A. Smith; G. A. Sheldrick & Roof Vent Stables	1,888.02
John Burns Stable Inc., H. G. Shipp	1,880.87
Neil A. Bartlett	1,879.10
Goodie Shoe Farms Inc.	1,828.84
B. & A. Dimmers	1,799.70
F. Hoffman & Edge Stables	1,784.57
Stan M. Henderson	1,769.70
Seelster Stables	1,755.61
Jerry Duford & W. G. Redman	1,726.77
Fred J. Goudreau	1,637.08
Duncan A. MacDonald	1,634.46

R. Duval; F. S. DeDobbelaer & G. J. Van Lawve	\$1,626.78
Ray Connell	1,494.17
David Shewfelt	1,476.20
John C. Levy	1,464.78
James & Marion Doyle	1,434.61
Ilene Weinstein	1,407.28
Armstead Farms Inc.	1,307.83
D & D Desmond & K. A. Kurtz	1,294.30
Edward, Eleanor & Thomas Wilson & A. Lehman	1,290.28
J. V. Mehlenbacher; T. K. Cox & Frank Andela	1,282.40
D. Robertson & G. Heckson	1,268.47
Gwen Radar Stables Ltd.	1,211.31
Domarr Farm	1,199.80
M. L. Moir; G. W. Letson & M. Kuroda	1,199.80
Stake Three Stable	1,199.80
Victor E. Cookson	1,199.14
Cindy Horner	1,189.71
Charles & Mabel Bennett	1,169.03
Wayne Langille	1,145.94
David R. Mackay	1,141.46
M. B. Crawford & Wm. Fritz	1,016.08
Hilliard Stiner	999.28
Steve Condron Stables & Tom Korn	995.18
B. Fraser & J. Woodland	982.28
G. & J. Copeland & D. & K. Debnam	978.38
Linda, Raisa & Violet Loyens	970.69
E. Waples; B. Lennox & Shady Hill Racing Stable	926.57
John Hollywood	815.08
Fred G. Jones	790.16
K. L. Hall; P. Jovechevick & J. Mathews	787.82
Elmer & Alice Tilker	785.83
Parliament Hill Farms	781.88
White Whale Stable	760.82
Mark A. McDonald	754.66
F. J. Lajoie & R. J. Rashotte	743.57
J. Neil McRann	737.37
Sterling M. Condie	707.38
Gala Farms & T. L. DeVos	689.38
Ted K. Gunter	686.73
M. L. DeVos; R. A. Clarysse Jr. & W. D. Budd	677.38
Thomas A. Goodwin	675.53
J.M. Trapani & C. E. Scriver	648.31
Bar None Stable	601.31
Aberlake Farms	570.77
Ray & Dorothy Davis	551.77
J. H. Robinson & J. A. Holmes	526.02
Michael Pronyk	509.43
Don W. Galbraith	508.14
Allan S. Knill	500.93
R. I. Bagnell & L. M. Smith	491.14
R. Sucee; C. D. Campbell; G. H. McCaslin & R. C. Perry	429.21
Beachmont Farm	422.21
M. P. Hodgson & J. N. Belore	408.95
Wesley Coke	404.46

**Total**

**\$6,969,559.53**

# 1984 O.S.S. Breeders' Awards Paid

Armstrong Bros.	\$32,169.04	Gerald O. Rogers	\$2,215.12
Cantario Farms Ltd.	14,038.09	Adlington Stables	2,212.16
Joan M. Graham	13,632.69	H & R Lockyer & Linfields Farm	2,206.59
D. C. Johnston Holdings Inc.	11,639.18	Bruno L. Janstorp	2,142.03
Wm. E. Core	10,629.00	Hutton Stables	2,087.39
Eugene P. Forbes	8,585.25	Wm. & Eileen Stuart	2,083.63
Fritz & Hilda Doleschell	8,283.81	S. Norris; G.K. Moyer; R. J. Cameron	1,998.39
Seelster Farm	8,178.96	Canam Rural Services Ltd.	1,977.79
Hugh R. Pearson	7,385.39	Bob Bell & R. H. Gobert	1,912.55
David P. James	7,174.14	Locust Lane Holdings	1,893.21
Kenneth R. Ewen	7,167.38	Arland Farms	1,865.32
Estate of W. Earl Rowe	6,967.16	Coll Rowan Farm	1,841.06
Glori Bell Stable	6,664.17	Iris E. Holmes	1,792.58
David W. Wall	6,334.96	Estate of Morris H. Macdonald	1,781.44
Harold G. Shipp	6,122.92	Tall Pine Stable	1,718.15
R. & C. MacKinnon & B. Roszell	6,009.58	James & Jean Caddey	1,659.44
John B. Grant	5,694.17	Fred E. Petersen	1,652.88
Estate of E. L. Carruthers	5,674.95	Parcreek Development Ltd.	1,622.44
Tom & Linda Lockyer	5,602.84	R. J. Warner Farms	1,606.98
David & Simon Sheib	5,183.24	Harold & Audrey McKinley	1,538.96
Dr. Charles M. Smith	5,137.46	L. J. Thibodeau	1,507.00
F. H. Chalkley	4,968.37	Fredora Stables	1,496.19
R. J. Wilson & G. D. Gamsby	4,863.87	Dale R. Baker	1,473.75
Anthony D. Schneider	4,796.37	Joseph & Arlene Zold	1,461.95
Wm. H. Herbert Stables Ltd.	4,559.00	Stan M. Henderson	1,461.62
Almahurst Stud	4,522.36	John C. Lang	1,412.26
R. W. Finney & R. H. Strong	4,481.42	Allan R. Drew	1,379.97
George & Thelma Moyer	4,410.87	Gold Dust Stables Ltd.	1,317.76
Judie M. Johnston	4,387.43	Roy & Wilfred Knight	1,304.79
Wilson Farms	4,320.78	Mary G. Wood	1,291.41
J. B. Darling & J. B. Janes	4,318.24	Wayne Densmore	1,274.84
Ronald A. Weir	4,163.39	John A. & John W. Knox	1,256.98
Dr. George K. Boyce	4,047.54	R. W. Paulsen & Estate A. Paulsen	1,254.21
W. R. Shehan	3,921.51	Surge Stable Inc.	1,252.89
Elmvale Sales Stables Ltd.	3,905.99	Stan Klemencic	1,216.82
John M. McNab	3,872.39	Donald L. Taylor	1,193.14
Sydney Norris	3,859.23	Jim. Timothy & Robert Wilson	1,188.17
Jack F. Graham	3,814.19	Preston E. Graham	1,183.23
Gala Farm	3,806.50	James R. Reid	1,141.45
Abbey Dawn Farms Ltd.	3,759.12	L. A. Walker & Dr. M. S. Pollock	1,137.17
M.L. Griffiths & A. & P. Montani	3,754.09	Neil W. MacKay	1,115.03
Fred & Marlene Simpson	3,532.41	V. C. Wolfe	1,106.48
James R. Maguire	3,406.53	J. J. O'Brien	1,063.49
Ruth E. Herbert	3,383.04	J. Earl Lennox	1,043.97
H. Pugh & T. Harper	3,362.09	Erie Shores Stable	971.25
Goring Farms	3,360.64	Two Guys from Ann Arbour Inc.	971.06
Garth A. Gordon	3,306.36	Estate of John McIntosh	943.66
Talk of the Town	3,269.99	Wellwood Stables Inc.	880.64
Lauxmont Farms II	3,245.50	J. & M. Laboeuf	855.89
John A. Cameron	3,155.53	Garland Van Allen	812.61
Hanover Shoe Farms Inc.	3,062.91	Rembrandt Stable	803.08
Donald W. Bye	3,051.48	R. L. Magee; R. G. Foster; L. W. Lawson	783.35
Melvin & Keith Wilson	2,839.30	A. M. Cuddy Stables Ltd.	782.56
D. P. Booth & John Coxon	2,652.59	J. Sheldon Anderson	758.53
George M. Henderson	2,572.08	L. F. Revington	715.74
Carl Medwid	2,515.65	J. & S. Finucane	708.72
Edna & George Shapley	2,466.71	Barry Duke	706.83
Morris E. Weber	2,399.02	Borne Best Farms	691.56
Linfields Farm	2,373.70	J. Douglas McIntosh	657.08
Dee Ferraro Ltd.	2,319.44	J. & M. Gulliver	640.66
Donald P. Booth	2,310.34	G. M. Carruthers	612.15
Gorrie Livestock Auction	2,291.16	Wm. H. Robblee	595.37
Fred R. Pfeiffer	2,279.89	Mastros Farm	594.26
Twin B Stables	2,258.75	Dennis & Gerald Rock	557.77
Shawland Farm Inc.	2,234.65	H. & W. Shantz & D. W. Wall	549.09

D. R. Leifso	\$533.00	G. Ayers; Allan & Adelaide Green	\$143.10
Wayne Langille	530.84	B. & A. Dimmers	143.10
Summit Springs Stable	526.97	Wm. J. Rouse	143.10
Tay View Stables	519.77	Lyle R. Grant	136.46
Wm. J. Walker	497.05	Fred J. Goudreau	135.15
J. R. Waples	494.89	Edwin L. Stickley	125.21
Charles & Eleanor Barker	484.18	Duncan A. MacDonald	108.18
Dieter Adomeit	480.25	John C. Levy	107.32
Mardon Hall Farm	449.08	Ray Connell	103.86
Lillian I. Haryett	421.92	Robert G. Garner	103.35
W. L. Orde & D. M. Luther	421.92	Sherman J. Moore	103.35
Jack H. Taylor	419.96	David A. Shewfelt	101.36
Murray L. McLeod	419.19	Edward & Eleanor Wilson	99.37
Roof Vent Stables	405.69	Dr. R. M. Armitage	95.40
Beejay Stables Reg'd	389.46	Victor Cookson	95.40
Dangerfield Stables	389.46	Cindy Horner	95.40
R. N. Mitchell & P. Iwankiw	384.44	Vella S. Macerollo	95.40
G. A. Christopher	381.76	M. L. Moir & H. Dagenais	95.40
N. L. Bolender	374.46	W. J. Sonder	95.40
Brian Webster	339.14	David O. Lemon	93.41
J. H. Gillies & H. G. Payne	314.88	Hilliard Stiner	79.50
John & Norma Levy	308.69	A. Bourassa & H. Kairouz	77.51
Robert A. Minler	307.34	G. & J. Copeland & D. & K. Debnam	71.55
G. Miller Jr. & G. Miller Sr.	305.23	Lobro Stables	71.55
John A. McNiven	298.13	Douglas McGlynn	71.55
A. J. Finlayson	296.09	Parliament Hill Farms	63.60
Wm. J. Megens	286.36	Fred G. Jones	59.62
Ruth C. Taylor	284.39	F. J. Lajoie	59.62
John P. Sobeski	276.26	J. & M. McDonald	59.62
Twinbrook Farms Ltd.	275.13	Dr. J. D. Knight	59.62
Arvo Niit & J. D. McKnight	274.45	J. Neil McRann	59.62
J. F. Moore & Earle Mahon	272.46	E. S. Scarff Stables Ltd.	59.62
Galleon Stable	270.46	T. P. Atkins & H. Lehlota	47.70
Ric Seiling Standardbred Stable	268.49	Classic Holdings	47.70
C. W. Varcoe	268.49	S. M. Condie	47.70
R. Armitage & R. Armitage Sr.	257.68	P. & J. Crawford	47.70
Doug and Mary Zimmerman	257.68	H. E. Y. Logan	47.70
Tony G. Deodato	232.71	R. M. McFarlane	47.70
Halben Farm	232.71	Joseph M. Trapani	47.70
J. H. F. Dunham	230.20	Robert I. Bagnell	39.75
W. Douglas Crawford	225.88	D. P. Booth & Dr. J. Glen Brown	39.75
John R. Forbes	224.24	Mary I. Chisholm	39.75
Stan Lor Stables Ltd.	221.90	Ray Davis	39.75
P. B. Ward & A. N. McKinlay	198.75	Lloyd L. Eden	39.75
R. F. Henry & D. R. Mitchell	190.80	Arthur Robinson	39.75
D. B. Hankinson	190.80	Spring Meadows Farms	39.75
Wm. F. Holly	190.80	Bio Test Farms	29.81
Ralph R. Chambers	178.87	Wesley Coke	29.81
Luke Emard	162.28	J. B. McComb	29.81
M. A. L. Hicks	162.28	R. Sucee; C.D. Campbell; G.H.	
Penn Rich Farms	162.28	McCaslin & R. C. Perry	29.81
G. A. Sheldrick & Roof Vent Stables	162.28	Jean Verdon	29.81
George P. Smith	162.28		
Neil A. Bartlett	149.06		
		<b>Total</b>	<b>\$445,128.00</b>

# Ontario Standardbred Sires Stakes Records (1974-1984) with World Record Comparisons

Fastest Mile (1/2 Mile Tracks)				World Record		
3 y/o Colt Pace	(1984)	Mystery Skipper	1:57.2	Flamboro	Legal Notice	1:53.3
3 y/o Filly Pace	(1983/84)	Cavans Jovial/ Dulcies Image	1:59	Flamboro	Naughty but Nice	1:55.2
3 y/o Colt Trot	(1982/83)	Kajases Kolt/Bridger	2:02.2	Barrie/ London	Incredible Nevele	1:58
3 y/o Filly Trot	(1983)	Moorelands Vera	2:02.2	London	Fancy Crown	1:57.1
2 y/o Colt Pace	(1984)	Snipper	1:58	Flamboro	Cervantes Osborne	1:56
2 y/o Filly Pace	(1983)	Aromaha	1:59	Flamboro	Bardot Lobell	1:57
2 y/o Colt Trot	(1983)	Lifetime Chance	2:03.2	London	Incredible Nevele	2:00
2 y/o Filly Trot	(1982)	Frisky Michelle	2:04.4	Flamboro	Conifer	2:00.4

Fastest Mile (5/8 Mile Tracks)						
3 y/o Colt Pace	(1984)	Mystery Skipper	1:55	Windsor	Storm Damage	1:53.2
3 y/o Filly Pace	(1984)	Super Fortune	1:57	Rideau	Naughty but Nice	1:54
3 y/o Colt Trot	(1983)	Brisco Herbert	1:59.4	Carleton Rideau	Ardon/Baltic Speed	1:57.2
3 y/o Filly Trot	(1983)	Marathon Lady	2:01	Greenwood	Fancy Crown	1:57.4
2 y/o Colt Pace	(1984)	Wilcos Comet	1:58	Mohawk	Dragon's Lair	1:54
2 y/o Filly Pace	(1983)	Tommy's Becky	1:58	Greenwood	Fran Hanover	1:56.4
2 y/o Colt Trot	(1983)	Lifetime Chance	2:02.2	Windsor	Mr. Drew	1:58.2
2 y/o Filly Trot	(1984)	Hornby Glory	2:03	Greenwood	Davidia Hanover	1:59.2

## Trillium Series\*

### Fastest Mile — 1/2 Mile Tracks

	Year	Horse	Time	Track
Pace:	(1982)	Ambro Bramble	2:00.4	Elmira
Trot:	(1982)	Ambro Blush	2:03.3	Dresden

### Fastest Mile — 5/8 Mile Tracks

Pace:	(1979)	Ambro Vibrant	1:58	Windsor
Trot:	(1981/84)	Kalena Liz/ Northern Princess	2:03.2	Windsor

\*(1979-1984)

## 1984 Records — First Year of Program

### Fastest Mile — 1/2 Mile Track

3 y/o Colt Pace	Terry Parker	(Clinton)	2:04 <sup>1</sup>
3 y/o Filly Pace	Merrywood Sara	(Elmira)	2:03
3 y/o Colt Trot	Dart Camp	(Barrie)	2:08 <sup>3</sup>
3 y/o Filly Trot	Shoein	(Woodstock)	2:08
2 y/o Colt Pace	Hotspurs Honour	(Leamington)	2:07 <sup>3</sup>
2 y/o Filly Pace	Western Kate	(Owen Sound)	2:08
2 y/o Colt Trot	Oakhurst Sargent	(Clinton)	2:10 <sup>1</sup>
2 y/o Filly Trot	Shawland Belle	(Leamington)	2:09 <sup>1</sup>

### Fastest Mile — 5/8 Track

3 y/o Colt Pace	Ambro Odyssey	(Kawartha)	2:02 <sup>3</sup>
3 y/o Filly Pace	Merrywood Sara	(Frontenac)	2:01
3 y/o Colt Trot	Dart Camp	(Windsor)	2:05 <sup>1</sup>
3 y/o Filly Trot	Mia Herbert	(Rideau Carleton)	2:05 <sup>3</sup>
2 y/o Colt Pace	Pat's Bye Bye	(Greenwood)	2:05
2 y/o Filly Pace	Epiphany	(Rideau Carleton)	2:05 <sup>4</sup>
2 y/o Colt Trot	Delvin Herbert	(Rideau Carleton)	2:07
2 y/o Filly Trot	Shawland Belle	(Frontenac)	2:09 <sup>3</sup>

# 1984 Ontario Sires Stakes

## Leading Money Winners

### Final Statistics

Three Year Old Colt Pacers	O.S.S. Earnings	Actual Earnings
Mystery Skipper (Senor Skipper)	\$106,759	\$190,552
Armbro Chuck (Jade Prince)	76,478	138,661
Jonny A Heritage (Armbro Omaha)	73,270	166,935
Kawartha Sandy (Hustling Time)	68,264	91,486
Looker (Jonquil Hanover)	65,398	130,800
Hawk Eye (Super Wave)	53,375	108,706
Opportunist (Jonquil Hanover)	39,374	68,660
Shanes Mint (Alert Bret)	34,772	76,100
Dunnville Scamp (Scamp Direct)	32,430	65,986
Kevdor (Jonquil Hanover)	30,653	69,188

Three Year Old Filly Pacers	O.S.S. Earnings	Actual Earnings
Omaha Girl (Armbro Omaha)	\$103,359	\$336,346
Super Fortune (Super Wave)	73,561	114,753
Cavans Jovial (Kawartha Skipper)	64,478	100,066
Annie Ivy (Kawartha Skipper)	57,421	151,838
Spring Dream (Dream Maker)	56,126	73,574
Aromaha (Armbro Omaha)	55,990	63,749
Copper Connie (Armbro Omaha)	49,611	122,851
Shadows Graham (Dream Maker)	44,919	67,169
Village Traffic (Armbro Omaha)	43,953	70,461
Tommys Becky (Jonquil Hanover)	34,961	44,634

Three Year Old Colt Trotters	O.S.S. Earnings	Actual Earnings
General D Brook (Laryngitis)	\$109,666	\$113,941
J B Surge (Surge Hanover)	74,859	79,634
Armbro Captain (Dream Of Glory)	73,370	90,956
Robins Wonder (Dream Of Glory)	65,127	71,866
Lifetime Chance (Dream Of Glory)	52,071	96,295
A C Goldy (Brisco Hanover)	39,654	42,214
Presume (Surge Hanover)	32,126	35,533
Shawland Jay (Dream Of Glory)	29,740	39,664
Kawartha Sam (Brisco Hanover)	28,679	28,679
Ellies Rebel (Bream Of Glory)	27,939	35,841

Three Year Old Filly Trotters	O.S.S. Earnings	Actual Earnings
Anken Countessa (Dream Of Glory)	\$93,010	\$97,320
Kyleakin Lass (Elesnar)	80,861	87,337
B Cor Tamara (Dream Of Glory)	65,138	86,331
Idylwood Surge (Surge Hanover)	57,022	76,404
Mana Dream (Dream Of Glory)	45,092	47,163
Fair Colony (Bay Colony)	42,641	43,097
Fuchsia (Brisco Hanover)	26,827	30,444
Dream Lucy (Speed Galore)	26,459	29,455
Vickys A Ten (Brisco Hanover)	25,721	34,796
Brisco Spirit (Brisco Hanover)	22,703	23,023

Two Year Old Colt Pacers	O.S.S. Earnings	Actual Earnings
Snipper (Springer)	\$98,637	\$141,137
Armbro Dixon (Armbro Ranger)	92,566	120,268
La Habra Almahurst (Super Wave)	67,616	101,335
Wilcos Comet (Armbro Splurge)	67,517	72,149
Seeker (Springfield)	56,356	56,950
Darrel Seelster (Tarport Count)	55,796	63,486
Rogie Herbert (Seedling Herbert)	53,011	65,613
Roseys Jade (Jade Prince)	36,785	44,696
Legal Gamble (Kawartha Skipper)	36,412	40,679
Twin B Playboy (Armbro Omaha)	35,589	53,181

Two Year Old Filly Pacers	O.S.S. Earnings	Actual Earnings
Auntie Jean (Hustling Time)	\$72,876	\$73,246
Armbro Daisy (Armbro Ranger)	66,245	74,963
Armbro Delight (Jade Prince)	57,901	72,278
Amy Herbert (Seedling Herbert)	51,929	82,434
Starlite Spring (Springfield)	50,640	55,043
Dallaskin (Dallas Almahurst)	43,023	67,358
Gloria Skipper (Kawartha Skipper)	38,052	43,477
For Your Eyes Only (Jade Prince)	36,953	37,755
Julie Skip (Kawartha Skipper)	33,447	35,129
Dee Dee Splurge (Armbro Splurge)	32,971	36,383

Two Year Old Colt Trotters	O.S.S. Earnings	Actual Earnings
Victor Dol (Brisco Hanover)	\$107,473	\$125,254
Spunkies Idea (Archie)	68,596	81,197
Gladiator (Laryngitis)	66,866	68,935
Jambo Mark (Cold Comfort)	65,177	66,127
Reginald (Archie)	59,972	62,591
B Cor Willhede (Dream Of Glory)	50,221	55,433
Brisco Brat (Brisco Hanover)	48,971	49,665
Genuine Czar (Kawartha Skipper)	43,650	44,050
Supreme Comfort (Cold Comfort)	31,076	34,967
Glencoe Alert (Elesnar)	30,725	30,785

Two Year Old Filly Trotters	O.S.S. Earnings	Actual Earnings
Vickis Carolynne (Dream Of Glory)	\$74,734	\$135,512
Hornby Glory (Dream Of Glory)	74,065	104,879
Kalena Liz (Dream Of Glory)	73,134	152,299
Catch Up M (Dream Of Glory)	56,143	83,840
Cold Valentine (Cold Comfort)	54,811	80,452
Colgans Kim (Archie)	48,160	54,778
Silver Nutmeg (Brisco Hanover)	47,660	47,852
Cranberry Hill (Dream of Glory)	41,840	43,306
Brisco Maud (Brisco Hanover)	35,595	91,336
Arland Oak (Dream Of Glory)	24,425	65,375

# 1984 Trillium Series (Ontario-Owned Fillies) Leading Money Winners — Final Statistics

2 y.o. Filly Pacers	Owner	Trillium Earnings	Actual 1984 Earnings
Ardith Hanover	Greycliffe Stables	\$62,686	\$144,048
Letitia Hanover	Boyce Stables Inc.	47,368	71,317
Silent Cat	Glory B Stables Inc.	38,138	83,182
Bubbling Brown	Greycliffe Stables	36,042	99,479
Brees Brief	Surge Stable Inc.; Mansoor Stables; Richard Wylie	31,310	94,764

2 y.o. Filly Trotters	Owner	Trillium Earnings	Actual 1984 Earnings
Kalena Liz	Dick Stevens Stables	\$79,165	\$152,299
Gelato	A.M. Cuddy Stables	36,038	65,216
Vick Carolynne	Harold G. Shipp	29,111	135,512
Catch Up M	Zada Nesmith	24,349	83,840
Brisco Maud	Cantario Farms Ltd.; R. I. Smith	19,863	91,336

## 1984 Ontario Sires Stakes & Trillium Series

Sires Stakes No. 11 & 12	\$	%
Total Nomination Fees	\$ 53,259.76	(.01)
Total Sustaining Fees	617,099.77	(.10)
Starting Fees	892,330.00	(.14)
Track Portion	653,450.00	(.11)
Government Portion	4,451,048.00	(.72)
<b>Total Ontario Sires Stakes Purses</b>	<b>6,222,059.53</b>	<b>(1.0)</b>
<b>Breeder's Awards</b>	<b>445,128.00</b>	
<b>Total Ontario Sires Stakes Program</b>	<b>6,667,187.53</b>	

Trillium Series	\$	%
Total Nomination Fees	\$35,700.00	(.06)
Total Sustaining Fees	72,900.00	(.11)
Starting Fees	78,400.00	(.12)
Track Fees	60,500.00	(.09)
Government Portion	400,000.00	(.62)
<b>Total Trillium Purses</b>	<b>647,500.00</b>	<b>(1.0)</b>

Quebec-Ontario Challenge	\$	%
Track Portion	\$25,000.00	
Government Portion	\$75,000.00	
<b>Total Quebec-Ontario Challenge</b>	<b>\$100,000.00</b>	
<b>Total Ontario Standardbred Program</b>	<b>\$7,414,687.53</b>	

# Ontario Sires Stakes

## Leading Stallions — Final 1984 Statistics

Stallion's Name	No. of Starters	No. of Winners	No. of Wins 1/2	5/8	Fastest Win 1/2	5/8	Starter's Earnings	Largest Winner	
Division — Three Year Old Colt Pacers									
Jonquil Hanover	7	4	3	2	1:58.4	1:56	\$151,129	Looker	\$65,398
Armbro Omaha	4	2	2	4	1:58.1	1:56.1	110,417	Jonny A Heritage	73,269
Senor Skipper	5	1	3	4	1:57.2	1:55	107,948	Mystery Skipper	106,759
Super Wave	6	1	3	—	1:59.3	—	98,805	Hawk Eye	53,374
Jade Prince	7	1	4	—	1:58.2	—	84,786	Armbro Chuck	76,477
Division — Three Year Old Filly Pacers									
Armbro Omaha	11	5	5	10	2:00.1	1:57.3	\$334,940	Omaha Girl	103,359
Kawartha Skipper	5	2	4	2	1:59	1:59	137,674	Cavans Jovial	64,478
Dream Maker	6	4	5	2	1:59.3	1:57.2	126,598	Spring Dream	56,126
Super Wave	3	1	3	3	2:00.2	1:57	77,064	Super Fortune	73,561
Jonquil Hanover	2	—	—	—	—	—	35,369	Tommys Becky	34,961
Division — Three Year Old Colt Trotters									
Dream of Glory	16	5	7	7	2:02.4	2:00.1	\$285,160	Armbro Captain	73,370
Surge Hanover	8	3	3	3	2:04.3	2:02.3	165,218	J B Surge	74,859
Laryngitis	2	1	6	2	2:03.4	2:02.1	109,666	General D Brook	109,666
Brisco Hanover	5	1	—	2	—	2:01.3	94,084	A C Goldy	39,654
Ways To Win	1	1	1	—	2:06.1	—	24,380	Byes Prince	24,380
Division — Three Year Old Filly Trotters									
Dream of Glory	11	4	5	7	2:03.2	2:02	\$254,695	Anken Countessa	93,010
Brisco Hanover	10	3	4	2	2:03.2	2:01.3	126,241	Fuschia	26,827
Elesnar	2	1	6	1	2:03.2	2:03.1	102,517	Kyleakin Lass	80,861
Surge Hanover	6	2	3	2	2:03.2	2:01.3	88,837	Idylwood Surge	57,022
Bay Colony	3	1	1	—	2:05.1	—	43,141	Fair Colony	42,641
Division — Two Year Old Colt Pacers									
Stinger	1	1	5	2	1:58	1:58.4	\$98,637	Snipper	98,637
Armbro Ranger	2	1	1	3	1:58.4	1:59.2	92,566	Armbro Dixon	92,566
Seedling Herbert	3	1	1	2	2:03.2	1:59	71,839	Rogie Herbert	53,011
Super Wave	3	1	2	1	2:02.2	2:01.1	70,661	La Habra Almahurst	67,616
Armbro Splurge	6	1	—	2	—	1:58	67,517	Wilcos Comet	67,517
Division — Two Year Old Filly Pacers									
Jade Prince	6	3	2	3	2:02.4	2:01.2	\$125,995	Armbro Delight	57,901
Armbro Ranger	6	1	6	1	2:02.3	2:00.4	98,459	Armbro Daisy	66,245
Kawartha Skipper	4	1	4	—	2:02.4	—	75,701	Gloria Skipper	38,052
Seedling Herbert	3	1	1	2	2:03.2	2:00.4	73,096	Amy Herbert	51,929
Hustling Time	1	1	3	2	2:02.2	2:02	72,876	Auntie Jean	72,876
Division — Two Year Old Colt Trotters									
Brisco Hanover	6	2	6	2	2:03.4	2:03.4	\$157,643	Victor Dol	107,473
Dream of Glory	10	3	2	2	2:05	2:04.1	141,127	B Cor Willhede	50,221
Archie	6	2	3	1	2:07.4	2:04	135,317	Spunkies Idea	68,596
Cold Comfort	3	2	2	1	2:05	2:02.3	96,253	Jambo Mark	65,177
Laryngitis	3	1	3	1	2:07.3	2:03.4	69,864	Gladiator	66,866

# Ontario Sires Stakes

Stallion's Name	No. of Starters	No. of Winners	No. of Wins		Fastest Win		Starters Earnings	Largest Winner	
			1/2	5/8	1/2	5/8			
Division — Two Year Old Filly Trotters									
Dream of Glory	11	5	10	8	2:05.4	2:03	\$368,545	Vickis Carolynne	\$74,734
Brisco Hanover	10	2	1	2	2:10.2	2:03.4	146,788	Silver Nutmeg	47,660
Cold Comfort	5	2	3	—	2:07	—	65,461	Cold Valentine	54,811
Archie	5	1	1	—	2:07.3	—	48,160	Colgans Kim	48,160
Supercede	1	1	2	—	2:05.1	—	23,222	Super Spice	23,222

## Final 1984 Drivers Standings

Driver	Wins	Driver	Purses
David Wall	25	David Wall	\$402,148
Norman McKnight	15	Larry Walker	333,277
Larry Walker	11	William Fritz	321,854
Ronald Waples	11	Norman McKnight	295,087
Trevor Ritchie	11	Trevor Ritchie	241,268
William Fritz	10	Ronald Waples	203,753
James McClure	10	William Wellwood	178,885
Paul MacDonell	9	Ray McLean	172,677
Ray McLean	9	James McClure	167,728
J. Bob Walker	8	Stephen Condren	159,318

## Top Percentage Drivers (Minimum of 20 drives)

	Drives	1st	2nd	3rd	%
James McClure	25	10	5	3	.551
Trevor Ritchie	36	11	6	3	.426
J. Bob Walker	28	8	5	2	.409
David Wall	97	25	16	14	.397
Ronald Waples	36	11	4	2	.386
Norman McKnight	68	15	12	12	.377
Garth Gordon	30	7	4	6	.374
Paul MacDonell	33	9	4	3	.370
William Wellwood	39	8	6	8	.359
Ted Jacobs	33	5	8	4	.327



# 1984 Thoroughbred Breeders' Incentives

## Ontario Sires Stakes

	Number of Races	Div.	Total Money Added \$	Track Money Added \$	Government Money Added \$	Breeders' Awards \$	Total Government Portion \$	Total Purse \$
2 y/o	1	1	60,000	20,000	40,000	6,300	46,300	66,300
2 y/o Fillies	1	1	60,000	20,000	40,000	6,300	46,300	66,300
2 y/o Colts & Geldings	1	1	60,000	20,000	40,000	6,300	46,300	66,300
3 y/o Fillies	2	2	120,000	40,000	80,000	12,600	92,600	132,600
3 y/o Colts & Geldings	1	1	60,000	20,000	40,000	6,300	46,300	66,300
3 y/o & Upwards	3	3	180,000	60,000	120,000	18,900	138,900	198,900
3 y/o & Upwards — Fillies & Mares	1	1	60,000	20,000	40,000	6,300	46,300	66,300
<b>Total Ontario Sires Stakes</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>600,000</b>	<b>200,000</b>	<b>400,000</b>	<b>63,000</b>	<b>463,000</b>	<b>663,000</b>

## Canadian Bred Stakes

2 y/o	2	2	110,000	50,000	60,000		60,000	
2 y/o Fillies	5	5	340,000	105,000	235,000		235,000	
2 y/o Colts & Geldings	1	1	75,000	25,000	50,000		50,000	
3 y/o	5	6	365,000	225,000	140,000		140,000	
3 y/o Fillies	6	7	495,000	205,000	290,000		290,000	
3 y/o & Upwards	1	1	65,000	35,000	30,000		30,000	
3 y/o & Upwards — Fillies & Mares	3	3	230,000	75,000	155,000		155,000	
4 y/o & Upwards	2	4	120,000	60,000	60,000		60,000	
<b>Total Canadian Bred Stakes</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1,800,000</b>	<b>780,000</b>	<b>1,020,000</b>		<b>1,020,000</b>	

## Supplemental Stakes

2 y/o Fillies	5	6	305,000	120,000	185,000		185,000	
3 y/o Fillies	4	5	260,000	105,000	155,000		155,000	
3 y/o & Upwards — Fillies & Mares	5	6	425,000	205,000	220,000		220,000	
4 y/o & Upwards — Fillies & Mares	3	5	185,000	60,000	125,000		125,000	
<b>Total Supplemental Stakes</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1,175,000</b>	<b>490,000</b>	<b>685,000</b>		<b>685,000</b>	

# 1984 Ontario Thoroughbred Sires Stakes

Date	Ontario Sires Stakes	Track Money Added \$	Government Money Added \$	Starting Fees \$	Total Purse \$
May 19	3 y/o & Upwards	20,000	40,000	4,200	64,200
May 20	3 y/o Fillies	20,000	40,000	7,200	67,200
July 8	3 y/o & Upwards Fillies & Mares	20,000	40,000	6,600	66,600
July 15	2 y/o Colts & Geldings	20,000	40,000	4,200	64,200
Aug. 6	2 y/o Fillies	20,000	40,000	6,000	66,000
Sept. 5	3 y/o & Upwards	20,000	40,000	6,000	66,000
Sept. 30	3 y/o Fillies	20,000	40,000	8,400	68,400
Oct. 27	3 y/o & Upwards	20,000	40,000	4,200	64,200
Oct. 31	3 y/o Colts & Geldings	20,000	40,000	6,000	66,000
Dec. 1	2 y/o	20,000	40,000	5,400	65,400
		200,000	400,000	58,200	658,200

## Ontario Sires Stakes — Money Winning Owners

Kinghaven Farms	\$117,720.00	Del-Melo Stables	\$7,260.00
Sam-Son Farm	53,454.00	Gardiner Farms	7,260.00
Parkview Stable	52,440.00	Mrs. J. Raymond	7,260.00
Windfields Farm	52,392.00	D. J. D. Stable	7,062.00
J. B. Carmichael	44,424.00	W. J. Farr	7,062.00
S. Simard	39,960.00	G. F. Hall	7,062.00
Huntington Stud Farm	39,240.00	Bettigieg Farms & N. Perone	4,032.00
Balaglen Farm	38,520.00	Hopefield Farm	3,996.00
R. Kennedy & B. Cullen	20,964.00	Ventura Stables	3,960.00
Kingsbroke Farm	16,800.00	F. Heilbron	3,924.00
E. A. Cox Jr.	13,680.00	Mrs. A. Brodie	3,852.00
Stafford Farms	13,320.00	O. Singh	3,852.00
Eaton Hall Farm	13,200.00	J. Krantz; J. Breeze; D. Wolfe	1,998.00
D. Mann	13,200.00	Hendrie Stable	1,980.00
Mr. & Mrs. C. H. Schwabe	13,200.00	Norcliffe Stable	1,980.00
D. Romeo & R. Marcello	13,080.00	F. P. & H. C. Williams	1,980.00
R. R. Kennedy	12,840.00	P. England	1,926.00
P. Sorokolit	11,394.00	J. Rae; A. Brightman; L. Silvera	1,926.00
			658,200.00

## Ontario Sires Stakes Leading Sires

Vice Regent	\$264,084.00	Steady Growth	\$39,600.00
Kennedy Road	80,046.00	Backbencher	38,520.00
Dancing Champ	61,734.00	Briarctic	14,874.00
Strategic Command	52,440.00	Royal Chocolate	13,320.00
Sevastopol	44,424.00	Dawn Flight	7,260.00

# 1984 Total Thoroughbred Breeders' Awards

E. P. Taylor	\$14,427.00	I. A. MacIntosh	\$693.00
Kinghaven Farms	11,340.00	N. E. Rocamora	693.00
R. M. Anderson	9,513.00	J. T. Sabiston	567.00
Huntington Stud Farm	3,780.00	B. C. Stable	378.00
International Thoro Breeders	3,780.00	Brodie Stable	378.00
Mrs. & Mrs. B. Lorrigan	3,780.00	Buttigieg Farms	378.00
B. J. Cullen	1,953.00	F. H. Fisher	378.00
Mr. & Mrs. C. H. Schwabe	1,953.00	Sam-Son Farm	378.00
Mrs. R. B. Dale-Harris	1,260.00	Estate of C. Smythe	378.00
C. Schwarze	1,260.00	H. & L. Hindmarsh &	
Stafford Farms	1,260.00	M & G. Magnusson	189.00
Welcome Farm	1,260.00	Estate of John B. McColl	189.00
W. Sorokolit	1,071.00	North Ridge Farm	189.00
W. J. Farr	693.00	F. P. & H. C. Williams	189.00
Gardiner Farm	693.00		
			63,000.00

## Canadian Standardbred Horse Society Select Yearling Sales Statistics

	Top 50 Yearlings Sold Sales	Average	Top 50 Ontario Sired Yearlings Sales	Average
1974	\$ 454,000.00	\$ 9,080.00	\$ 375,300.00	\$ 7,506.00
1975	615,400.00	12,308.00	533,800.00	10,676.00
1976	696,500.00	13,930.00	670,400.00	13,408.00
1977	883,100.00	17,662.00	789,400.00	15,788.00
1978	957,900.00	19,158.00	941,900.00	18,838.00
1979	1,389,000.00	27,780.00	1,353,500.00	27,070.00
1980	1,365,500.00	27,310.00	1,154,500.00	23,090.00
1981	1,663,500.00	33,270.00	1,358,500.00	27,170.00
1982	1,713,500.00	34,250.00	1,612,500.00	32,250.00
1983	2,093,000.00	41,860.00	1,761,500.00	35,230.00
1984	1,665,000.00	33,300.00	1,489,500.00	29,790.00

## Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society Select Yearling Sales Statistics

	Top 50 Yearlings Sold Sales	Average	Top 50 Ontario Sired Yearlings Sales	Average
1974	\$ 1,304,800.00	\$ 28,096.00	\$ 792,700.00	\$ 15,854.00
1975	1,567,000.00	31,340.00	579,900.00	11,598.00
1976	1,537,000.00	30,740.00	816,900.00	16,338.00
1977	1,902,500.00	38,050.00	885,700.00	17,714.00
1978	2,671,000.00	53,420.00	1,621,000.00	32,420.00
1979	2,840,500.00	56,810.00	1,855,000.00	36,700.00
1980	4,015,000.00	80,300.00	2,818,000.00	56,360.00
1981	5,123,000.00	102,460.00	3,391,000.00	67,820.00
1982	5,930,000.00	118,600.00	3,440,000.00	68,800.00
1983	7,906,000.00	158,120.00	3,792,000.00	75,840.00
1984	7,462,000.00	149,240.00	2,856,000.00	57,120.00

---

---

# Thoroughbred Racing



# Thoroughbred Racing Statistics

## Progress in Ontario Thoroughbred Racing

Year	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Tax Prov. %	Tax Fed. %	Tax Dollars Prov.	Dollars Produced Fed.	Purse Distribution	% Purse to Handle
1970	197	\$120,094,243	7	1/2	\$ 8,406,597	\$ 600,471	\$ *6,168,430	5.13
1971	214	115,222,323	7	1/2 to 3/5	8,065,563	649,955	*6,314,163	5.47
1972	197	122,800,463	7	3/5	8,596,032	763,803	*6,583,335	5.36
1973	199	144,252,515	7	3/5	10,097,676	865,515	*7,322,785	5.08
1974	199	166,235,143	7	3/5	11,636,460	997,411	*9,013,910	5.42
1975	211	189,223,614	7	3/5	13,245,653	1,135,342	*10,977,295	5.80
1976	209	203,016,557	7	3/5	14,211,159	1,218,099	*11,752,090	5.78
1977	232	212,626,795	7	3/5	14,883,875	1,275,761	*12,414,091	5.83
1978	232	224,945,792	7	3/5 to 1/2	15,746,205	1,290,236	*12,654,635	5.62
1979	235	241,490,026	7	1/2	16,904,301	1,207,450	*14,570,560	6.03
1980	233	262,821,324	7	1/2	18,397,493	1,314,107	*15,783,295	6.01
1981	237	286,498,285	7 or 9†	3/5	20,054,880	1,718,990	*18,370,571	6.41
1982	238	312,886,211	7 or 9†	3/5	22,736,539	1,877,317	*23,642,791	7.56
1983	248	304,967,668	7 or 9†	7/10 to 8/10	22,436,485	2,134,774	*24,764,794	8.12
1984	245	319,343,712	7 or 9†	7/10 to 8/10	23,534,604	2,554,750	*26,058,227	8.16

\*Provincial Purse Grants under the Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement are included in these totals.

†9% tax on triactor wagering.

## Comparison (Quarter Horse)

	No. of Days			Amount Wagered			Attendance		
	1982	1983	1984	1982	1983	1984	1982	1983	1984
Markham	3	3	3	\$55,751	\$49,698	\$32,124	1,802	1,104	1,150
Whitby	4	4	4	62,547	53,498	50,302	2,234	2,090	2,268

## Statistics for Quarter Horse Racing

Year	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Tax Prov. %	Tax Fed. %	Tax Dollars Prov.	Dollars Produced Fed.	Purse Distribution	% Purse to Handle
1978	7	\$117,583	7	3/5 to 1/2	\$ 8,231	\$ 705	\$ 38,645	32.86
1979	7	119,901	7	1/2	8,393	599	43,785	36.52
1980	7	156,928	7	1/2	10,985	785	48,515	30.92
1981	7	159,977	7 or 9†	3/5	11,199	960	48,950	30.62
1982	7	118,298	7 or 9†	3/5	8,280	710	45,000	38.04
1983	7	103,196	7 or 9†	7/10 to 8/10	7,224	722	42,160	40.85
1984	7	82,426	7 or 9†	7/10 to 8/10	5,770	659	118,979	144.35

†9% tax on triactor wagering.

# Thoroughbred Racing

## Comparison 1982-1983-1984

Tracks	No. of Days			Amount Wagered			Attendance		
	1982	1983	1984	1982	1983	1984	1982	1983	1984
Woodbine	112	116	116	\$175,482,548	\$170,767,397	\$178,070,316	\$1,179,329	\$1,077,931	\$1,086,056
Greenwood	67	61	59	89,103,901	89,073,992	94,112,021	609,097	590,547	578,099
Fort Erie	59	68	70	48,299,762	45,023,083	47,161,375	418,377	389,559	392,588

## Average Race Handle and Daily Mutuel Average

	Race Average			Daily Mutuel Average		
	1982	1983*	1984*	1982	1983*	1984*
Woodbine	\$169,877	\$161,405	\$162,919	\$1,566,808	\$1,524,709	\$1,535,089
Greenwood	151,795	157,653	164,820	1,329,909	1,460,229	1,595,119
Fort Erie	92,175	74,418	68,949	818,640	662,104	673,734

\*Includes Intertrack Wagering

## Attendance

Thoroughbred racing attendance in Ontario has been as follows:

1971.....	1,622,402	1978.....	1,985,505
1972.....	1,604,513	1979.....	1,979,029
1973.....	1,752,457	1980.....	2,010,182
1974.....	1,781,538	1981.....	2,046,907
1975.....	1,922,856	1982.....	2,206,803
1976.....	1,946,598	1983.....	2,058,037
1977.....	1,997,382	1984.....	2,056,743

## Stewards' Rulings

The Stewards issued 348 rulings against licensed personnel for various infractions involving owners, trainers, jockeys, grooms, hot walkers and exercise boys in 1984.

### Inquiries by the Stewards

	No.	Allowed	Disallowed
1971	82	46	36
1972	84	59	25
1973	39	24	15
1974	51	21	30
1975	41	15	26
1976	45	18	27
1977	26	5	21
1978	28	14	14
1979	59	29	30
1980	65	26	39
1981	92	48	44
1982	81	49	32
1983	109	67	42
1984	76	54	22

### Claims of Foul

	No.	Allowed	Disallowed
1971	95	30	57
1972	81	24	57
1973	78	28	50
1974	83	26	57
1975	86	29	57
1976	61	21	40
1977	93	24	69
1978	91	37	54
1979	97	32	65
1980	111	40	71
1981	131	40	91
1982	87	30	57
1983	93	27	66
1984	90	27	63

## Scratches

	1982	1983	1984
By Commission			
Veterinarians	288	320	388
By the Stewards	265	385	346
As part of entries	158	162	159
Out of Stakes	27	20	27
<b>Total</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>870</b>

## Trainers' Examinations

	1982	1983	1984
Number of examinations written	30	30	31
Number of examinations passed	25	22	29
Number of examinations failed	5	8	2

# Thoroughbred Racing

## Leading Money-Winning owners

Sam-Son Farms .....	\$1,328,091
Kinghaven Farms .....	972,640
B.K.Y. Stable .....	859,954
Windfields Farms .....	493,720
Eaton Hall Farm .....	415,541
R. Kennedy & B. Cullen .....	413,345

## Leading Trainers

Name	No. of Wins	No. of Starters	Percentage
F.H. Merrill	67	396	16.9
G. Magnusson	59	383	15.4
A. Bankuti	57	307	18.6
N. Gonzales	54	251	21.5
J. Tammaro	48	210	22.9
J. E. Day	47	282	16.7

## Leading Jockeys

Name	Mounts	1st	2nd	3rd	Winning %
R. King Jr.	1,046	159	164	136	15.2
G. Stahlbaum	901	138	131	131	15.3
R. Dos Ramos	1,022	126	122	100	12.3
D. Beckon	864	122	121	116	14.1
R. Platts	681	112	89	87	16.5
J. Lauzon	817	111	108	77	13.6

## Urine Tests

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Number ordered by the stewards (including extras)	5,119	5,275	5,276	5,368	5,425
Number taken	5,070	5,225	5,239	5,338	5,383
Number abandoned	49	50	37	30	42

## Positive Tests

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
	6	5	8	3	7	7

## Tattooing

Year	Number of Horses Tattooed
1970	715
1971	720
1972	759
1973	795
1974	806
1975	914
1976	875
1977	896
1978	878
1979	611
1980	877
1981	852
1982	936
1983	1,044
1984	1,056

## Claims

Year	No.	Average Value
1970	356	\$3,994
1971	423	3,989
1972	494	4,137
1973	493	4,659
1974	503	5,450
1975	538	5,310
1976	528	6,350
1977	485	7,112
1978	653	8,121
1979	662	8,026
1980	633	8,070
1981	750	8,506
1982	626	9,522
1983	689	10,316
1984	676	10,257

Standardbred Racing



# Progress in Ontario Standardbred Racing

Year	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Tax Prov. %	Tax Fed. %	Tax Dollars Produced Prov.	Tax Dollars Produced Fed.	Purse Distribution	% Purse to Handle
1970	914	\$182,262.986	7	1/2	\$12,758,409	\$ 911,315	\$ 9,694,572	5.31
1971	918	177,212.268	7	1/2 to 3/5	12,404,859	966,993	9,526,190	5.37
1972	1043	208,292.923	7	3/5	14,580,365	1,249,745	11,640,221	5.58
1973	1101	251,063.933	7	3/5	17,574,475	1,506,384	13,737,857	5.47
1974	1296	302,728.369	7	3/5	21,190,986	1,816,370	18,115,832	5.98
1975	1532	348,210.358	7	3/5	24,374,725	2,089,262	21,869,928	6.28
1976	1611	371,109.495	7	3/5	25,977,664	2,226,657	22,708,887	6.11
1977	1537	403,222.023	7	3/5	28,226,627	2,419,425	25,420,126	6.30
1978	1485	424,856.829	7	3/5 to 1/2	29,739,978	2,440,394	26,921,135	6.33
1979	1478	454,532.657	7	1/2	31,817,286	2,272,663	28,972,940	6.37
1980	1531	515,787.745	7	1/2	36,105,142	2,578,939	33,557,517	6.50
1981	1621	534,950.803	7*	3/5	38,577,513	3,209,705	35,865,369	6.70
1982	1657	537,622.721	7*	3/5	39,485,360	3,225,736	43,850,209	8.16
1983	1672	517,786.938	7*	7/10 to 8/10	38,496,281	3,624,508	48,546,946	9.38
1984	1633	507,096.175	7*	7/10 to 8/10	37,737,130	4,056,769	48,172,749	9.50

\*9% on triactor wagering

# Attendance Standardbred Racing

1970	3,359,513
1971	3,277,940
1972	3,538,266
1973	3,784,702
1974	4,178,137
1975	4,554,649
1976	4,544,487
1977	4,598,687
1978	4,468,524
1979	4,488,242
1980	4,819,098
1981	4,741,751
1982	4,705,750
1983	4,531,161
1984	4,229,634

# Standardbred Racing Comparison 1983-1984

Tracks	No. of Days 1983	1984	Amount Wagered 1983	1984	Attendance 1983	1984
<b>Standardbred - Class I</b>						
Greenwood	150	141	\$177,583,917	\$170,574,550	1,254,841	1,114,146
Windsor	211	175	77,378,420	67,338,533	651,321	568,668
Mohawk	118	119	105,026,989	112,637,389	786,455	800,948
Flamboro Downs	191	191	54,667,856	55,850,691	488,828	482,328
Western Fair	133	129	19,693,322	18,967,630	282,539	259,656
	<b>803</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>\$434,350,504</b>	<b>\$425,368,793</b>	<b>3,463,984</b>	<b>3,225,746</b>

## Standardbred - Class II

Orangeville	117	119	\$15,989,131	\$15,758,761	160,641	158,878
Rideau Carleton	105	102	20,445,033	20,017,044	226,901	209,956
Barrie	91	102	8,935,880	8,893,677	103,696	103,399
Sudbury Downs	100	94	6,500,163	5,875,124	85,179	74,450
Kawartha Downs	84	86	7,474,530	6,801,270	129,307	119,184
Kingston Park	89	89	5,554,181	5,651,960	66,023	61,039
Leamington	30	27	1,571,236	1,377,365	26,849	23,184
	<b>616</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>\$66,470,154</b>	<b>\$64,375,201</b>	<b>798,596</b>	<b>750,090</b>

## Standardbred - Class III

Dresden	64	64	\$6,031,790	\$6,218,739	86,910	81,219
Elmira	50	50	4,769,621	4,894,808	54,722	57,021
Woodstock	15	15	1,503,821	1,464,169	18,005	17,411
Hanover	30	31	1,509,587	1,692,824	37,256	34,815
Belleville	26	25	1,345,446	1,245,802	21,428	18,575
Clinton	14	14	759,163	785,001	13,652	12,886
Goderich	10	12	436,340	444,368	8,197	7,438
	<b>209</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>\$16,355,768</b>	<b>\$16,745,711</b>	<b>240,170</b>	<b>229,365</b>
Unsupervised	<b>48</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>\$610,512</b>	<b>\$606,470</b>	<b>28,411</b>	<b>24,433</b>
<b>Total Standardbred</b>	<b>1,676</b>	<b>1,633</b>	<b>\$517,786,938</b>	<b>\$507,096,175</b>	<b>4,531,161</b>	<b>4,229,634</b>

# Standardbred Racing Comparison 1983-1984 (Continued)

Tracks	No. of Days 1983	1984	Amount Wagered 1983	1984	Attendance 1983	1984
<b>Unsupervised</b>						
Ancaster	2	2	\$50,170	\$49,251	1,800	1,920
Arnprior	2	1	17,811	8,868	925	350
Beamsville	4	4	36,500	46,102	1,300	1,570
Binbrook	2	2	20,139	24,492	720	945
Brockville	3	4	34,683	45,121	1,801	1,506
Brooklin	1	1	15,346	12,393	414	308
Caledonia	2	2	33,057	27,358	1,180	1,055
Emo	1	2	16,546	28,072	1,930	2,730
Lindsay	1	—	26,249	—	1,600	—
Manitowaning	1	1	14,438	11,024	1,562	970
Markham	1	1	30,517	27,677	1,104	902
Melbourne	1	1	5,192	4,104	300	300
Norwood	1	1	17,090	15,176	632	478
Ohswegen	2	2	9,952	10,617	355	606
Orillia	1	1	7,648	9,066	400	412
Orono	1	1	23,899	24,097	749	432
Paris	1	1	27,434	24,608	980	500
Perth	1	1	17,333	17,760	980	960
Port Perry	1	1	15,169	10,908	598	376
Ridgetown	1	1	6,292	2,968	250	150
Rodney	1	1	2,678	3,378	100	175
Shedden	—	—	—	—	—	—
Simcoe	4	4	39,671	41,549	1,920	1,591
Smithville	2	2	10,901	13,097	495	500
South Mountain	3	3	20,896	28,729	2,362	2,021
Spencerville	1	1	7,443	10,674	539	475
Sunderland	1	1	13,836	10,646	675	455
Sutton	1	1	18,950	17,470	500	451
Wallacetown	1	1	5,252	4,460	190	180
Welland	4	4	65,420	76,805	2,050	2,115
	<b>48</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>\$610,512</b>	<b>\$606,470</b>	<b>28,411</b>	<b>24,433</b>

# Standardbred Racing

## Average Race Handle and Daily Mutuel Average

### Comparison 1982-1983-1984

	Race Average 1982	1983	1984	Daily Mutuel Average 1982	1983	1984
Class I						
Greenwood	\$126,235	\$118,310	\$118,701	\$1,234,115	\$1,183,893	\$1,209,749
Mohawk	88,973	89,005	92,629	889,732	890,059	946,532
Windsor	41,553	36,208	38,457	414,634	366,722	384,791
Flamboro Downs	29,665	27,292	27,566	299,614	286,219	292,412
Western Fair	16,716	14,896	14,091	167,164	148,070	147,036
Class II						
Orangeville	14,490	12,842	12,216	145,893	136,659	132,426
Rideau Carleton	18,715	18,705	18,482	189,950	194,715	196,245
Barrie	10,591	9,819	8,668	105,662	98,983	87,193
Sudbury Downs	7,071	6,500	6,050	73,134	65,002	62,501
Kawartha Downs	9,883	8,866	7,899	98,827	88,983	79,084
Kingston Park	6,191	5,840	5,955	62,184	62,407	63,505
Leamington	6,485	5,344	5,120	64,628	52,375	51,013
Class III						
Dresden	10,789	9,251	9,337	106,350	94,247	97,168
Elmira	10,907	8,672	8,915	109,069	95,392	97,896
Woodstock	9,415	10,025	9,761	94,158	100,255	97,611
Hanover	4,958	5,031	5,083	49,583	50,321	54,607
Belleville	5,552	4,983	4,983	56,314	51,748	49,832
Clinton	5,386	5,308	5,489	53,856	54,226	56,071
Goderich	4,709	4,363	3,703	47,100	43,634	37,031

# Standardbred Racing Claims

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	Value — \$ 1984
Barrie	26	36	46	41	53	36	35	59	14,250
Belleville	3	—	2	6	3	12	1	3	8,000
Clinton	2	2	2	3	2	4	2	1	4,000
Dresden	22	8	27	33	23	20	26	27	123,325
Elmira	5	10	7	27	18	7	16	9	34,875
Flamboro Downs	159	174	209	179	91	115	164	149	75,250
Frontenac Downs	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Goderich	—	—	—	4	3	3	2	1	5,625
Greenwood	183	217	270	279	248	259	300	264	647,500
Hanover	2	2	1	11	7	5	9	5	16,500
Kawartha Downs	34	29	39	38	18	37	56	27	104,125
Kingston Park	—	—	11	24	38	36	55	51	126,150
Leamington	7	4	1	—	—	11	6	14	22,750
Mohawk	134	177	210	201	176	181	231	244	4,983,250
Orangeville	29	20	42	71	48	61	66	85	315,125
Owen Sound	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rideau Carleton	37	48	49	34	46	52	82	64	312,375
Sudbury Downs	42	42	32	39	36	37	31	45	91,375
Western Fair	34	31	33	46	38	23	54	58	273,825
Windsor	177	224	218	322	229	152	253	169	1,313,412
Woodstock	1	1	4	7	4	2	2	3	16,250
Total	905	1,032	1,204	1,365	1,081	1,053	1,391	1,278	\$8,487,962

## Positive Tests

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Acetylpromazine	0	0	0	0	0	2
Bumetanide	0	0	0	0	0	1
Butorphanol	3	0	0	0	0	0
Caffeine	0	4	1	0	1	1
Clenbuterol	0	0	0	0	0	1
Codeine	0	1	0	0	0	0
Diffunisal	0	0	0	0	3	0
Dimethyl Sulfoxide	0	0	13	3	0	5
Dipyrone	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ethacrynic Acid	0	0	0	0	12	0
Ethylaminobenzoate	11	4	0	0	0	0
Ephedrine	0	0	0	0	1	0
Fentanyl	2	0	1	0	0	0
Flunixin	2	1	1	8	12	3
Furosemide	1	1	0	0	2	2
Guaiacol Glyceral Ether	1	10	4	3	0	2
Hordenine	0	0	0	0	1	0
Hydrochlorothiazide	1	0	0	0	2	0
Hydroxyethyl Promazine	0	0	0	0	14	1
Lidocaine	0	0	1	0	2	0
Meclofenamic Acid	0	1	0	0	0	2
Mepivacaine	0	2	0	0	0	0
Methampyrone	0	1	1	1	0	0
Methocarbonyl	0	1	0	1	0	2
Millophyline	0	0	0	1	0	0
Mifanamic Acid	0	2	0	0	0	0
Nalbuphine	0	3	0	0	0	0
Naproxen	0	0	0	0	0	1
Phenothiazine	1	0	2	0	0	0
Phenylbutazone	6	16	9	10	11	14
Phenylpropanolomine	0	0	0	0	1	2
Procaine	8	4	11	8	9	2
Promazine	2	0	0	0	0	2
Propionyl Promazine	0	0	1	0	0	0
Pyrilamine	0	1	0	0	0	0
Salicylic Acid	0	0	25	3	0	0
Sulindac	0	0	0	0	1	3
Triamierene	0	0	0	0	0	1
Trichlormethiazide	2	0	1	0	4	0
Theophylline	0	0	0	0	1	2
Zomepiral	0	4	2	2	0	0
44	40	56	73	40	77	50

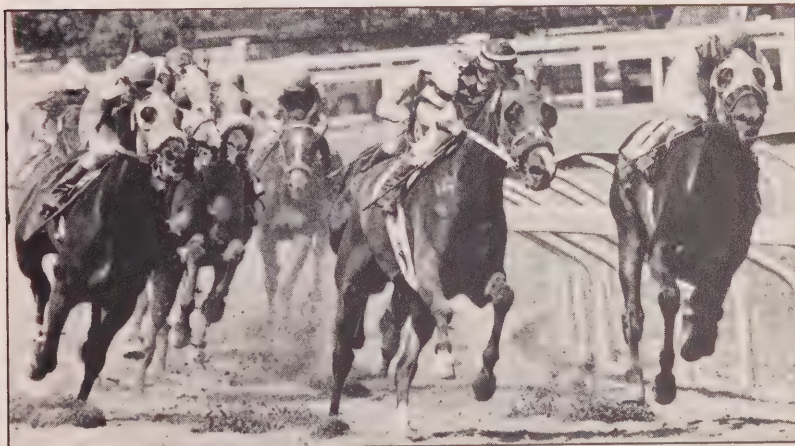




CA20N  
OR  
-A56

# 36th Annual Statistical Report for 1985

## Ontario Racing Commission





## Chairman's Letter to the Minister



**Ontario  
Racing  
Commission**

The Honourable Monte Kwinter  
Minister of Consumer and Commercial Relations,  
Parliament Buildings,  
Queen's Park,  
Toronto, Ontario.

Dear Mr. Minister:

We are pleased to submit this thirty-sixth Annual Statistical Report of the Ontario Racing Commission, dealing with the operations of the Commission during 1985.

Highlighting the 1985 racing year was the ongoing spectacular success of the Ontario Sires Stakes program, which continues to be the outstanding story of any government-racing industry program in North America. Attendance was up two percent and the betting handle increased by 26 percent. More horses than ever were entered in these events.

Growth of the Thoroughbred Racing season was reflected in eight more racing days being added to the Fort Erie schedule, bringing it to a 78-day meet. The additional eight days mean 4,000 more person days of work during the summer.

Intertrack wagering proved successful, particularly between Greenwood Raceway and Mohawk Raceway. Ontario is one of five major North American racing jurisdictions to use this technological advance and is acknowledged a leader in its implementation.

Federal legislation permitted betting on foreign races for the first time. Simulcasting of Breeders Crown races was successful, as was the introduction of betting on Breeders Cup Race Day. Both programs offer great benefit to Ontario tracks and farms.

Yours faithfully

Frank Drea  
Chairman

John G. Hayes  
Vice-Chairman

Harry J. Addison Jr.

Michael C. Byrne

William D. Graham

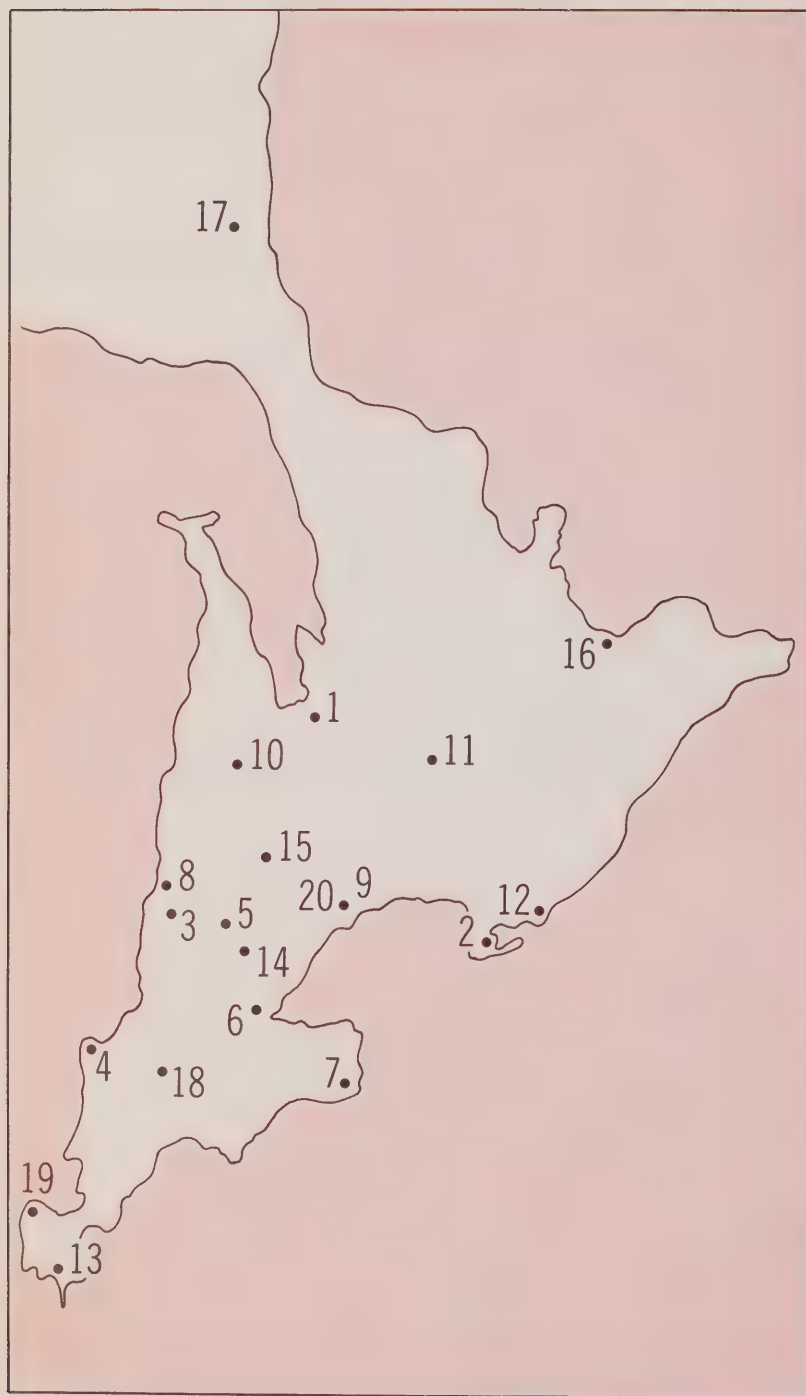
John C. Lang

Rod Seiling

3rd Floor  
10 Wellesley Street East  
Toronto, Ontario  
M7A 2K1  
416/963-0520



# Ontario Race Tracks



1. Barrie Raceway  
Barrie (SB)
2. Belleville Raceway  
Belleville (SB)
3. Clinton Raceway  
Clinton (SB)
4. Dresden Raceway  
Dresden (SB)
5. Elmira Raceway  
Elmira (SB)
6. Flamboro Downs Raceway  
Dundas (SB)
7. Fort Erie Race Track  
Fort Erie (TB)
8. Goderich Raceway  
Goderich (SB)
9. Greenwood Raceway  
Toronto (SB/TB)
10. Hanover Raceway  
Hanover (SB)
11. Kawartha Downs Raceway  
Peterborough (SB)
12. Kingston Park Raceway  
Kingston (SB)
13. Leamington Raceway  
Leamington (SB)
14. Mohawk Raceway  
Campbellville (SB)
15. Orangeville Raceway  
Orangeville (SB)
16. Rideau Carleton Raceway  
Ottawa (SB)
17. Sudbury Downs Raceway  
Sudbury (SB)
18. Western Fair Raceway  
London (SB)
19. Windsor Raceway  
Windsor (SB)
20. Woodbine Race Track  
Toronto (TB)

For further information regarding racing dates and times, please contact the Ontario Racing Commission at (416) 963-0500.

# Table of Contents

	Chairman's Letter to the Minister	i
	Race Tracks in Ontario — Map	ii
	Racing Commission Act	iv
<b>Ontario Racing Commission</b>		
	Personnel of Commission	2
	Summary of Licences Issued	3
	Meetings and Hearings	4
	Recap of Horse Racing in Ontario and Canada in 1985	5
	Ontario's Share of the Wagering Dollar	5
	Wagering and Attendance Trends in Ontario	6
<b>Thoroughbred Racing</b> (including Quarter Horse Racing)		
	Wagering and Attendance Figures	10
	Revenue Produced: Purses and Tax Dollars	10
	Year End Statistics	12
	Commission Activity	13
	Tattooing and Claims	14
<b>Standardbred Racing</b>		
	Wagering and Attendance Figures	16
	Wagering and Attendance Figures	18
	Revenue Produced: Purses and Taxes	19
	Standardbred Racing Claims	20
	Positive Tests	21
<b>Improvement Programs</b>		
	Race Tracks Tax Sharing Agreement	24
	How the Tax Sharing Plan Stimulates Growth	25
	Ontario Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement	26
	Statement of the Ontario Sires Stakes Trust Account	27
<b>Thoroughbred Improvement Programs</b>		
	Thoroughbred Improvement Program	30
	1985 Thoroughbred Incentive Program by Division	32
	Supplemental Purse Grant Assistance	33
	Ontario Sires Stakes	34
	Thoroughbred Stallions	34
	Ontario Sires Stakes — Year End Statistics	35
	Sales Statistics	36
	Export Figures	37
<b>Standardbred Improvement Programs</b>		
	1985 Standardbred Improvement Program	40
	Overnight Purse Supplements	41
	1985 Trillium Series	42
	Promotion and Public Relations Budget	43
	Interprovincial Series	43
	Ontario Sires Stakes	
	Standardbred Stallions	44
	Leading Stallions	45
	Horses Nominated and Sustained	47
	Race Records — 1974 to 1985	48
	Composition of Ontario Sires Stakes and Trillium Purses	49
	Divisional Leading Money Winners — Three Year Olds	50
	Divisional Leading Money Winners — Two Year Olds	51
	Summary of the 1985 Race Program	52
	1985 Money Winning Owners	54
	1985 Awards Earned by Breeders	57
	Top Percentage Drivers	59
	Sales Statistics	60

# The Racing Commission Act

Revised Statutes of Ontario, 1980, as amended

The Ontario Racing Commission was established under the Racing Commission Act by the Ontario Provincial Government in 1950 to govern, direct, control and regulate horse racing in the province.

1. In this Act,
  - (a) "Commission" means the Ontario Racing Commission;
  - (b) "Minister" means the member of the Executive Council to whom the administration of this Act is assigned by the Lieutenant Governor in Council. R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 1.
2. The body corporate known as the Ontario Racing Commission, established under *The Racing Commission Act, 1950*, is continued and shall be composed of not fewer than three and not more than seven members appointed by the Lieutenant Governor in Council. R.S.O. 1970, c. 429, s. 2.
3. The objects of the Commission are to govern, direct, control and regulate horse racing in Ontario in any or all of its forms. R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 3.
4. The members of the Commission shall hold office for a term of not more than three years, but any person is eligible for reappointment. R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 4.
5. (1) The Lieutenant Governor in Council shall name one of the members to be the chairman and one of the members to be the vice-chairman.  
(2) When the office of chairman is vacant or in the absence of the chairman, the vice-chairman shall act in his place and stead. R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 5.
6. (1) At any meeting of the Commission a majority of the members constitutes a quorum, and a majority vote of the members present at any meeting of the Commission determines any question.  
(2) The chairman has a casting vote in addition to his ordinary vote. R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 6.
7. The Lieutenant Governor in Council may fill any vacancy that occurs in the membership of the Commission. R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 7.
8. The Lieutenant Governor in Council shall fix the salaries of the chairman, the vice-chairman and the other members of the Commission. R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 8.
9. Repealed.
10. The salaries and expenses of the members of the Commission and of the officers, clerks and other employees thereof, and generally all costs, charges and expenses incurred and payable in respect of the

carrying out of this Act, shall be paid out of the monies appropriated therefore by the Legislature. R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 10.

11. The Commission has power,
  - (a) to govern, direct, control and regulate horse racing in Ontario in any or all of its forms;
  - (b) to govern, control and regulate the operation of race tracks in Ontario at which any form of horse racing is carried on;
  - (c) to hold hearings relating to the carrying out of its objects or powers, and to summon any person by subpoena signed by the chairman or by any other member of the Commission, and to require such person to give evidence on oath and to produce such documents and things as the Commission considers requisite in any such hearing;
  - (d) to enforce the carrying out and observance of all regulations, rules and conditions established under this Act, by a fine or other penalty or otherwise;
  - (e) to make by-laws for the conduct of its business and for the control and direction of its work;
  - (f) to license persons to operate race tracks at which horse racing in any of its forms is carried on and to impose such terms and conditions on a licence as the Commission considers expedient;
  - (g) to license owners, trainers, drivers, jockeys, apprentice jockeys, grooms, jockeys' agents, jockeys' valets, exercise boys, tradesmen and such other persons in or about race tracks at which horse racing in any of its forms is carried on, and to impose such terms and conditions on a licence, as the Commission considers expedient;
  - (h) to fix and collect fees or other charges for licences, prescribe the form thereof and the conditions under which they may be issued;
  - (i) to refuse to grant any licence or to suspend or revoke any licence for conduct that the Commission considers to be contrary to the public interest;
  - (j) to require registration with the Commission of, and to register colours, assumed names, partnerships and contracts and such other matters and things as the Commission considers expedient;
  - (k) to fix and collect fees or other

- charges for registration under clause *j* and to prescribe the form thereof and the conditions under which registration may be made;
- (l) to make and promulgate rules for the conduct of horse racing in any of its forms;
  - (m) to employ stewards, veterinarians, analysts, secretarial assistants, judges and such other persons as the Commission considers expedient to attend at race meetings on behalf of the Commission;
  - (n) to require approval by the Commission of the appointment of race track officials and employees whose duties relate to the actual running of horse races and to compel the discharge for cause of any such official or employee;
  - (o) to fix, impose and collect fines and other penalties for a contravention of any requirement of the Commission under this Act;
  - (p) to require persons licensed to operate race tracks to keep books of account in a manner satisfactory to the Commission, and to inspect such books at any time;
  - (q) to do such things relating to horse racing in any or all of its forms, or to the operation of race tracks at which horse racing is carried on, as are authorized or directed by the Lieutenant Governor in Council. R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 11.
12. The accounts of the Commission shall be audited by the Provincial Auditor or by such other auditor as the Lieutenant Governor in Council may appoint. R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 12.
  13. The Commission shall make a report annually to the Minister, containing such information as the Minister may require. R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 13.
  14. The Lieutenant Governor in Council may make regulations with respect to any and all matters or things that are considered necessary for the carrying out of this Act. R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 14.
  15. (1) Rules for the conduct of horse racing may be promulgated by the Commission under this Act and the Commission may therein delegate to stewards, judges, veterinarians, race track officials, racing association officials, licensing agents or officers of the Commission such of the following powers as the Commission considers expedient,
    - (a) to hold hearings related to the

carrying out of its objects or powers;  
(b) to enforce the carrying out and observance of all regulations, rules and conditions established under this Act;

(c) to license owners, trainers, drivers, jockeys, apprentice jockeys, grooms, jockeys' agents, jockeys' valets, exercise boys, tradesmen and such other persons in or about race tracks at which horse racing in any of its forms is carried on;

(d) to collect fees or other charges for licences;

(e) to impose and collect fines and other penalties for a contravention of any requirement of the Commission under this Act.

(1a)- The Commission may adopt by reference, in whole or in part, with such changes as the Commission considers necessary, rules and procedures of racing associations or bodies and may delegate to racing associations or bodies the power to,  
(a) enforce the carrying out and observance of the rules and procedures as adopted or amended

(b) hold hearings in respect of the contravention of any of the said rules or procedures; and

(c) impose and collect fines, costs and other penalties for the contravention of any of the said rules or procedures, and where a power has been so delegated to a racing association or body, it shall have the right to exercise discretion or judgment in relation to the powers delegated.

(1b) Every person, association or body to whom a power to hold hearings has been delegated under subsection 1 or 1a, may summon any person by subpoena and require any person so summoned to give evidence on oath and to produce such documents and things as may be required for purposes of a hearing.

(2) - Subject to subsection 2b, any person who considers himself aggrieved by a decision of a person delegated by the Commission under a rule made under subsection 1 or by a decision resulting from a hearing held pursuant to a delegation under subsection 1a, is entitled to a hearing by the Commission and, in the case of a hearing, the Commission may exercise its powers and duties under

section 11 as if such powers and duties had not been delegated.

(2a)- Where the Commission, after holding a hearing, is of the opinion that the request for the hearing was frivolously made, the Commission may order the person requesting the hearing to pay to the Commission a penalty of no more than \$300 in addition to any other penalty that may be imposed.

(2b)- Where the rules of the Commission, promulgated or adopted, provide for an appeal to an association or body, any person who considers himself aggrieved shall appeal in accordance with the rules before applying to the Commission for a hearing under subsection 2.

(3) - Any order or rule issued or made by the Commission under this Act shall be deemed to be of an administrative and not of a legislative nature.

(4) - For the purposes of a hearing under subsection 2, three members of the Commission, one of whom shall be the chairman or vice-chairman, constitute a quorum.

(5) - The Commission may, on its own motion, review any decision made by a racing association or body pursuant to a power delegated under subsection 1a and may, after affording the parties an opportunity to be heard, confirm the decision reviewed or substitute its own decision in lieu thereof. 1980, c. 429, s. 15.



---

# Ontario Racing Commission



# Personnel of Commission

The Commission during the year of 1985 consisted of:

## **Chairman**

Frank Drea

## **Vice-Chairman**

John G. Hayes

## **Members**

Harry Addison Jr.

Michael Byrne

William Graham

John C. Lang

Rod Seiling

Prior to September 1985, the Commission consisted of: T.E. Yates, S. Sadinsky, Q.C., Dr. G. Boyce, Mrs. J.A. Grant, H.E. Hardy, D. Reddington, and E.A. Winkler.

## **Officials of the Commission**

### **Director**

W.R. McDonnell

### **Supervisor of Standardbred Racing**

R.E. Aldous

### **Supervisor of Thoroughbred Racing**

R.F. Roelofson, D.V.M., V.S.

### **Secretary-Treasurer**

D.V. Vaccari

### **Commission Counsel**

R.R. Hall, Q.C./D. Crocker

### **Assistant Supervisor of Standardbred Rac.**

W.T. Stone

### **Administrative Officer (Acting)**

T. Iwanciw

### **Executive Assistant to Chairman**

Vivian Donovan

## **Head Office Staff**

### **Chairman's/Director's Secretary**

M. Jones

### **Sires Stakes Bookkeeper**

W.L. Hoogeveen

### **Administration Assistant**

B. Kellawan/K. McIlveen

### **Sires Stakes Clerk**

W.L. Hoogeveen

### **Secretary**

J. Morris

### **Data Entry Clerk**

D. Lefebvre

### **File Room Clerk**

K. McIlveen/S. Shoebaran

### **Receptionist**

S. Shoebaran/M. Arruda

## **Judges and Stewards**

R. Croteau

P. Dyson

L. Geisel

V. Gould

W. Lawrence

R. McGee

A. McManus

H. Rutledge

G. Spoor

G. Cahill

P. Cass

A. Caughey

W. Fines

P. Harrison

G. Horder

R. Minler

R. Parr

B. Shouldice

P. Smith

J. Waco

S. Fields

A. Belore

G. Belore

L. Bissonette

E. Bradley

J. Feltis

D. Godkin

C. Heath

C. Ibey

J. Kiell

R. Lawson

R. Miron

D. Palmer

D. Raymond

B. Russell

E. Hall

D. Sommerville

N. Ham

J. Thatcher

I. McHutchion

M. McAlear

J. Nemett

## **Veterinarians**

J. McKinley

G. Elliott

G. Gilbertson

H. Hamilton

J. Mitchell

P. Schoppel

J. Taylor

J. Smith

E. Fritsch

E. Nugent

Clappison Veterinary Service

Exeter Animal Hospital

Dr. R. Furness & Associates

Mitchell Veterinary Service

Mohawk Equine Service

Nor-Ont Veterinary Service

Ottawa Valley Large Animal Clinic

St. Lawrence Veterinary Service

G. Gardiner

## **Field Staff**

P. Armillotta

G. Bertrand

M. Seguin

P. Burrison

G. Balwar

J. Demerling

H. Duford

F. Ferguson

B. Henri

C. Johnston

J. LaRush

T. Weir

C. Madsen

N. Manente

L. Moffatt

B. Wills

D. Wojtasik

J. Allin

B. Brown

D. Donnelly

L. Girard

G. Lebel

J. McEachern

W. O'Kell

R. McGlynn

D. O'Hearn

W. O'Kell

L. Perrin

M. Sauve

J. Steen

J. Wilson

J. Brown

E. Powell

R. Arsenaault

R. Moses

M. Montgomery

## Summary of Licences Issued

The Ontario Racing Commission licenses any person who practises his or her profession, trade, occupation or calling at any licensed Ontario racetrack.

### Thoroughbred

	No. 1985	No. 1984
Owners	2,272	2,211
Trainers	264	265
Owners-Trainers	254	244
Jockeys	109	104
Jockeys (Apprentices Valets Agents)	95	101
Authorized Agents	27	28
Tradesmen	156	145
Veterinarians	33	30
Occupationals	2,438	2,201
Pari-Mutuels	275	278
<b>Total Licences</b>	<b>5,923</b>	<b>5,607</b>

### Standardbred

	No. 1985*	No. 1984
Stable/Multiple Ownership	586	379
Owners	3,960	4,639
Trainers	1,101	548
Drivers	1,144	573
Grooms	6,577	5,772
Owners-Drivers	1,202	1,413
Owner-Trainers	1,183	1,394
Owner-Grooms	1,181	1,410
Occupationals	1,022	727
Tradesmen	189	165
Veterinarians	55	36
Pari-Mutuels	624	297
Other	147	134
Claiming Certificates	312	252
Duplicate Licences	160	141
<b>Total Licences</b>	<b>19,443</b>	<b>17,880</b>

\* Effective December 1, 1985, licence categories were altered and as a result variances with the prior year will exist.

## Meetings and Hearings

The seven-member Commission meets on a regular basis to establish policy, deal with administrative matters and to act as a quasi-judicial tribunal.

### Commission Meetings

The Commission held 27 formal meetings during 1985 where, in addition to regular business, 37 licensees appeared for hearings and appeals.

#### General

One Race Date and Intertrack Wagering Dates hearing was held.

One public hearing was held to deal with 1986 Race Dates and Intertrack Wagering Date applications.

### Thoroughbred

During 1985, 15 licensees or applicants for licences appeared before the Commission for hearings relative to the rules of thoroughbred racing.

### Standardbred

Twenty-two standardbred licensees appeared before the Commission for hearing or appeals pertaining to the rules of standardbred racing.

### Racing Industry Appeal Board

This appeal tribunal appointed by the Ontario Racing Commission held 5 days of appeals during 1985 dealing with fines of less than \$300.00 and/or suspensions of less than 30 days. Twenty-six licensees appeared before the Board to have their appeals heard.

# Recap of Horse Racing in Ontario and Canada in 1985

Including revenue to the Provincial and Federal Governments

	No. of Days	Attendance	Wagering	Provincial Tax	Federal Levy	%
<b>Ontario</b>						
* Standardbred	1549	3,960,341	494,314,388	36,825,981	3,954,118	59.69
Thoroughbred	264	2,083,007	333,683,591	24,505,628	2,669,425	40.30
Quarter Horse	7	2,947	84,692	5,928	677	.01
<b>Total Ontario</b>	<b>1820</b>	<b>6,046,295</b>	<b>828,082,671</b>	<b>61,337,537</b>	<b>6,624,220</b>	<b>100.00</b>

\* Includes 46 days of Unsupervised Racing

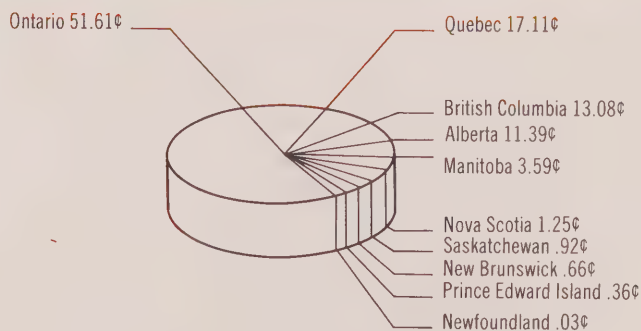
<b>Canada</b>						
Standardbred	3702	7,693,964	970,587,247	78,914,338	7,763,882	60.49
* Thoroughbred	884	4,488,767	633,889,309	45,403,567	5,070,961	39.51
<b>Total Canada</b>	<b>4586</b>	<b>12,182,731</b>	<b>1,604,476,556</b>	<b>124,317,905</b>	<b>12,834,843</b>	<b>100.00</b>

\* Includes Quarter Horse

## Provincial Detail

Ontario	1820	6,046,295	\$828,082,671	61,337,539	6,624,220	51.61
Quebec	716	2,100,397	274,593,847	28,218,137	2,196,599	17.11
British Columbia	376	1,573,188	209,874,813	14,691,236	1,678,934	13.08
Alberta	448	1,298,983	182,726,722	9,136,336	1,461,743	11.39
Manitoba	239	577,131	57,658,205	5,291,151	461,217	3.59
Nova Scotia	371	206,122	20,003,158	2,200,347	159,949	1.25
Saskatchewan	177	148,692	14,674,971	1,460,766	117,369	.92
New Brunswick	232	137,268	10,652,197	1,171,741	85,170	.66
Prince Edward Island	173	80,935	5,712,835	755,963	45,667	.36
Newfoundland	34	13,720	497,137	54,685	3,971	.03
<b>Total</b>						<b>100.00</b>

## Ontario's Share of the Canadian Wagering Dollar



# Wagering and Attendance Trends in Ontario

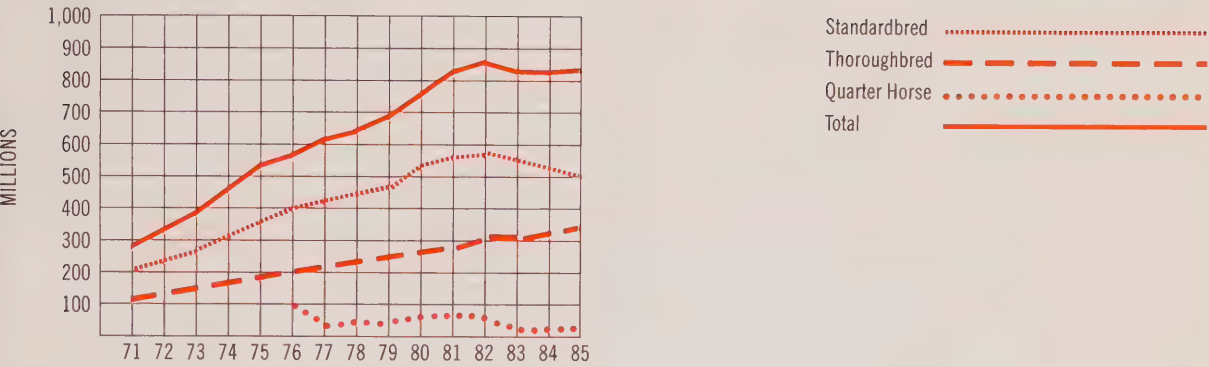
## Wagering

Year	Standardbred Statistics		Thoroughbred Statistics		Quarter Horse Statistics		Combined Totals	
	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Days Raced	Amount Wagered
1971	918	177,212,268	214	115,222,323			1132	292,434,591
1972	1043	208,290,923	197	122,800,463			1240	331,091,386
1973	1101	251,063,933	199	144,252,515			1300	395,316,448
1974	1296	302,728,369	199	166,235,143			1495	468,963,512
1975	1532	348,210,358	211	189,223,614			1743	537,433,972
1976	1611	371,109,495	209	203,016,557	4	\$432,604	1824	574,558,656
1977	1536	403,222,023	232	212,626,795	2	90,289	1770	615,939,107
1978	1485	424,856,829	232	224,945,792	7	117,583	1724	649,920,204
1979	1478	454,532,657	235	241,490,026	7	119,901	1720	696,142,584
1980	1584	515,787,745	233	262,821,324	7	156,928	1824	778,765,997
1981	1621	534,950,803	237	286,498,285	7	159,977	1865	821,609,065
1982	1657	537,622,939	238	312,886,211	7	118,298	1902	850,627,448
1983	1672	517,786,938	241	304,864,472	7	103,196	1920	822,754,606
1984	1633	507,096,175	245	319,343,712	7	82,426	1885	826,522,313
1985	1549	494,314,388	264	333,683,591	7	84,692	1820	828,082,671

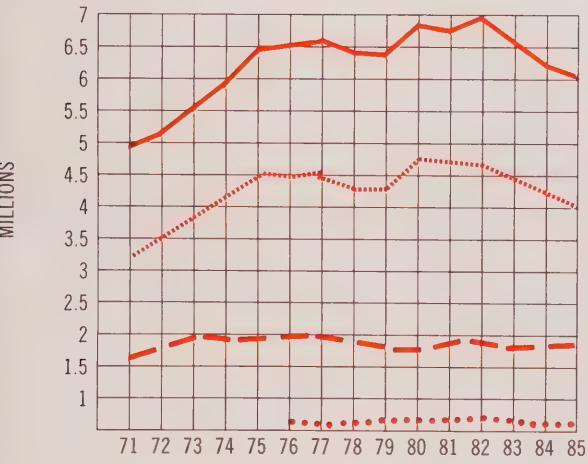
## Attendance

Year	Standardbred Statistics		Thoroughbred Statistics		Quarter Horse Statistics		Combined Totals	
	Total	Average	Total	Average	Total	Average	Total	Average
1971	3,277,940	3,571	1,622,402	7,581			4,900,342	4,329
1972	3,538,266	3,392	1,604,513	8,145			5,142,779	4,147
1973	3,784,702	3,438	1,752,457	8,806			5,537,159	4,259
1974	4,178,137	3,224	1,781,538	8,952			5,959,675	3,986
1975	4,554,649	2,973	1,922,856	9,113			6,477,505	3,716
1976	4,544,487	2,821	1,946,598	9,314	9,226	2,306	6,500,311	3,564
1977	4,598,687	2,992	1,997,382	8,609	1,602	801	6,597,671	3,727
1978	4,468,524	3,009	1,985,505	8,558	5,544	792	6,459,573	3,747
1979	4,488,242	3,037	1,982,739	8,437	5,030	719	6,446,011	3,747
1980	4,819,098	3,042	2,010,182	8,627	4,686	669	6,833,966	3,746
1981	4,741,751	2,925	2,041,620	8,614	5,287	755	6,788,658	3,640
1982	4,705,750	2,840	2,206,803	9,272	4,036	577	6,916,586	3,636
1983	4,531,161	2,710	2,058,037	8,540	3,304	472	6,592,502	3,434
1984	4,229,634	2,590	2,056,743	8,395	3,418	488	6,289,795	3,337
1985	3,960,341	2,557	2,083,007	7,890	2,947	421	6,046,295	3,322

Wagering Trends



Attending Trends





# Thoroughbred Racing (including Quarter Horse Racing)



## Wagering and Attendance Figures — Comparison of 1984 and 1985

### Thoroughbred Racing

Tracks	No. of Days			Wagering Mutual Handle			Race Average		
	1984	1985	%+—	1984	1985	%+—	1984	1985	%+—
Woodbine	116	136	+17.24	\$178,070,316	211,328,556	+18.68	162,919	165,878	+1.82
Greenwood	59	57	-3.39	94,112,021	87,278,779	-7.26	164,820	162,530	-1.39
Fort Erie	70	71	+1.43	47,161,375	35,076,256	-25.63	68,949	49,683	-27.94
<b>Total Thoroughbred</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>+7.76</b>	<b>319,343,712</b>	<b>333,683,591</b>	<b>+4.49</b>			

### Quarter Horse Racing

Tracks	No. of Days			Wagering Mutual Handle			Race Average		
	1984	1985	%+—	1984	1985	%+—	1984	1985	%+—
Markham	3	3	—	32,124	30,391	-5.39	1460	1216	-16.71
Whitby	4	4	—	50,302	54,301	+7.95	1437	1597	+11.13
<b>Total Quarter Horse</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>82,426</b>	<b>84,692</b>	<b>+2.75</b>			

## Revenue Produced: Purses and Tax Dollars

### Progress in Ontario Thoroughbred Racing

Year	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Tax Prov. %	Tax Fed. %	Tax Dollars Produced		Purse Distribution	% Purse to Handle
					Prov.	Fed.		
1970	197	\$120,094,243	7	1/2	\$ 8,406,597	\$ 600,471	\$ *6,168,430	5.13
1971	214	115,222,323	7	1/2 to 3/5	8,065,563	649,955	*6,314,163	5.47
1972	197	122,800,463	7	3/5	8,596,032	763,803	*6,583,335	5.36
1973	199	144,252,515	7	3/5	10,097,676	865,515	*7,322,785	5.08
1974	199	166,235,143	7	3/5	11,636,460	997,411	*9,013,910	5.42
1975	211	189,223,614	7	3/5	13,245,653	1,135,342	*10,977,295	5.80
1976	209	203,016,557	7	3/5	14,211,159	1,218,099	*11,752,090	5.78
1977	232	212,626,795	7	3/5	14,883,875	1,275,761	*12,414,091	5.83
1978	232	224,945,792	7	3/5 to 1/2	15,746,205	1,290,236	*12,654,635	5.62
1979	235	241,490,026	7	1/2	16,904,301	1,207,450	*14,570,560	6.03
1980	233	262,821,324	7	1/2	18,397,493	1,314,107	*15,783,295	6.01
1981	237	286,498,285	7 or 9†	3/5	20,054,880	1,718,990	*18,370,571	6.41
1982	238	312,886,211	7 or 9†	3/5	22,736,539	1,877,317	*23,642,791	7.56
1983	248	304,967,668	7 or 9†	7/10 to 8/10	22,436,485	2,134,774	*24,764,794	8.12
1984	245	319,343,712	7 or 9†	7/10 to 8/10	23,534,604	2,554,750	*26,058,227	8.16
1985	264	333,683,591	7†	8/10	24,505,628	2,669,425	*28,622,164	8.58

\* Provincial Purse Grants under the Race Tracks Sharing Arrangement are included in these totals.

† 9% tax on triactor wagering.

Thoroughbred Racing continued

Daily Average			Attendance		
1984	1985	%+—	1984	1985	%+—
1,535,089	1,553,886	+1.22	1,086,056	1,234,980	+13.71
1,595,119	1,531,207	—4.01	578,099	519,771	—10.09
673,734	494,032	—26.67	392,588	328,256	—16.39
			2,056,743	2,083,007	+1.01

Quarter Horse Racing continued

Daily Average			Attendance		
1984	1985	%+—	1984	1985	%+—
10,708	10,130	—5.40	1,150	861	—25.13
12,576	13,575	+7.94	2,268	2,086	—8.02
			3,418	2,947	—13.78

Revenue Produced: Purses and Tax Dollars

Progress in Ontario Quarter Horse Racing

Year	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Tax Prov. %	Tax Fed. %	Tax Dollars Produced		Purse Distribution	% Purse to Handle
					Prov.	Fed.		
1978	7	\$117,583	7	3/5 to 1/2	\$8,231	\$705	\$38,645	32.86
1979	7	119,901	7	1/2	8,393	599	43,785	36.52
1980	7	156,928	7	1/2	10,985	785	48,515	30.92
1981	7	159,977	7 or 9†	3/5	11,199	960	48,950	30.62
1982	7	118,298	7 or 9†	3/5	8,280	710	45,000	38.04
1983	7	103,196	7 or 9†	7/10 to 8/10	7,224	722	42,160	40.85
1984	7	82,426	7 or 9†	7/10 to 8/10	5,770	659	118,979	144.35
1985	7	84,692	7 or 9†	8/10	5,928	677	95,942	113.28

†9% tax on triactor wagering.

## Year End Statistics

### Leading Money Winning Owners

Sam-Son Farm	\$1,537,672.45
Kinghaven Farms	678,273.75
Windfields Farm	482,821.70
Victura Farm	388,205.80
B.K.Y. Stable	282,401.70
Dogwood Stable	382,400.00

### Leading Trainers

Name	No. of Wins	No. of Starters	Winning %
F.H. Merrill	64	409	15.6
A. Bankuti	63	346	18.2
G. Magnusson	55	460	12.0
D. Campbell	52	540	9.6
J. Day	52	253	20.6
R. Attfield	51	226	22.6

### Leading Jockeys

Name	Mounts	1st	2nd	3rd	Winning %
J. Fell	732	140	106	102	19.1
D. Beckon	872	128	134	113	14.7
G. Stahlbaum	794	124	120	96	15.6
I. Briedger	960	123	127	116	12.8
L. Attard	1,018	119	128	129	11.7
J. Lauzon	707	110	81	80	15.6

# Commission Activity

## Stewards' Rulings

The Stewards issued 511 rulings against licensed personnel for various infractions involving owners, trainers, jockeys, grooms, hot walkers and exercise boys in 1985.

### Inquiries by the Stewards

	No.	Allowed	Disallowed
1971	82	46	36
1972	84	59	25
1973	39	24	15
1974	51	21	30
1975	41	15	26
1976	45	18	27
1977	26	5	21
1978	28	14	14
1979	59	29	30
1980	65	26	39
1981	92	48	44
1982	81	49	32
1983	109	67	42
1984	76	54	22
1985	63	51	12

### Claims of Foul

	No.	Allowed	Disallowed
1971	95	30	57
1972	81	24	57
1973	78	28	50
1974	83	26	57
1975	86	29	57
1976	61	21	40
1977	93	24	69
1978	91	37	54
1979	97	32	65
1980	111	40	71
1981	131	40	91
1982	87	30	57
1983	93	27	66
1984	90	27	63
1985	90	32	58

### Scratches

	1983	1984	1985
By Commission			
Veterinarians	320	388	344
By the Stewards	385	346	443
As part of entries	162	159	131
Out of Stakes	20	27	23
<b>Total</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>941</b>

### Trainers' Examinations

	1983	1984	1985
Number of examinations written	30	31	16
Number of examinations passed	22	29	15
Number of examinations failed	8	2	1

### Urine Tests

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Number ordered by the stewards					
(including extras)	5,275	5,276	5,368	5,425	5,761
Number taken	5,225	5,239	5,338	5,383	5,793
Number abandoned	50	37	30	42	32

### Positive Tests

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
5	8	3	7	7	8

## Tattooing and Claims

### Tattooing

Year	Number of Horses Tattooed
1970	715
1971	720
1972	759
1973	795
1974	806
1975	914
1976	875
1977	896
1978	878
1979	611
1980	877
1981	852
1982	936
1983	1,044
1984	1,056
1985	1,090

### Claims

Year	No.	Average Value
1970	356	\$3,994
1971	423	3,989
1972	494	4,137
1973	493	4,659
1974	503	5,450
1975	538	5,310
1976	528	6,350
1977	485	7,112
1978	653	8,121
1979	662	8,026
1980	633	8,070
1981	750	8,506
1982	626	9,522
1983	689	10,316
1984	676	10,257
1985	696	10,379

---

# Standardbred Racing



# Wagering and Attendance Figures — Comparison of 1984 and 1985

## Standardbred Racing

Tracks	No. of Days			Wagering Mutual Handle			Race Average		
	1984	1985	%+—	1984	1985	%+—	1984	1985	%+—
<b>CLASS I</b>									
Greenwood (*1)	141	123	-12.77	169,970,567	148,221,738	-12.80	117,450	118,701	+1.07
Windsor	176	181	+2.84	67,338,533	72,764,612	+8.06	38,457	40,091	+4.25
Mohawk	119	119	—	112,637,389	122,092,377	+8.39	92,629	100,653	+8.66
Flamboro Downs (*1)	191	171	-10.47	55,850,691	52,074,771	-6.76	27,566	28,118	+2.00
	<b>627</b>	<b>594</b>		<b>405,797,180</b>	<b>395,153,498</b>				
<b>CLASS II</b>									
Rideau Carleton	102	104	+1.96	20,017,044	19,301,828	-3.57	18,482	17,708	-4.19
Western Fair	129	131	+1.55	18,967,630	19,226,471	+1.36	14,091	13,832	-1.84
Orangeville	119	110	-7.56	15,758,761	16,238,667	+3.05	12,216	12,368	1.24
	<b>350</b>	<b>345</b>		<b>54,743,435</b>	<b>54,766,966</b>				
<b>CLASS III</b>									
Elmira	50	50	—	4,894,808	5,462,484	+11.60	8,915	9,720	+9.03
Dresden	63	64	+1.59	6,218,739	6,729,377	+8.21	9,337	9,572	+2.52
Barrie (*2)	102	52	-49.02	8,893,677	5,106,055	-42.59	8,668	9,151	+5.57
Kawartha Downs	86	93	+8.14	6,801,270	7,473,615	+9.89	7,899	7,689	-2.66
Sudbury Downs	94	92	-2.13	5,875,124	5,668,925	-3.51	6,050	6,024	-.43
Kingston Park	89	86	-3.37	5,651,960	5,568,268	-1.48	5,955	6,092	+2.30
	<b>484</b>	<b>437</b>		<b>38,335,578</b>	<b>36,008,724</b>				
<b>CLASS IV</b>									
Woodstock	15	16	+6.67	1,464,169	1,716,942	+17.26	9,761	9,755	-.06
Leamington	27	31	+14.81	1,377,365	1,736,969	+26.11	5,120	5,714	+11.60
Belleville	25	23	-8.00	1,245,802	1,176,889	-5.53	4,983	4,633	-7.02
Hanover	31	32	+3.23	1,692,824	1,827,650	+7.96	5,083	5,313	+4.52
Clinton	14	14	—	785,001	942,772	+20.10	5,489	6,244	+13.75
Goderich	12	11	-8.33	444,368	412,265	-7.22	3,703	3,748	+1.22
	<b>124</b>	<b>127</b>		<b>7,009,529</b>	<b>7,813,487</b>				
<b>Unsupervised</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>-4.17</b>	<b>606,470</b>	<b>571,713</b>	<b>-5.73</b>			
<b>Total Standardbred</b>	<b>1,633</b>	<b>1,549</b>	<b>-5.14</b>	<b>506,492,192</b>	<b>494,314,388</b>	<b>-2.40</b>			

\* 1 Strike

\* 2 Tornado

Daily Average			Attendance		
1984	1985	%+—	1984	1985	%+—
1,209,749	1,205,055	— .39	1,114,146	924,873	+16.99
384,791	402,014	+4.48	568,668	591,316	+3.98
946,532	1,025,986	+8.39	800,948	838,827	+4.73
292,412	304,531	+4.14	482,328	419,374	—13.05
			<b>2,966,090</b>	<b>2,774,390</b>	
196,245	185,595	—5.43	209,956	202,302	—3.65
147,036	146,767	— .18	259,656	252,897	—2.60
132,426	147,624	+11.48	158,878	138,073	—13.09
			<b>628,490</b>	<b>593,272</b>	
97,896	109,250	+11.60	57,021	61,545	+7.93
97,168	105,147	+8.21	81,219	98,410	+21.17
87,193	98,193	+12.62	103,399	51,340	—50.35
79,084	80,361	+1.61	119,184	113,298	—4.94
62,501	61,619	—1.41	74,450	72,969	—1.99
63,505	64,747	+1.96	61,039	56,280	—7.80
			<b>496,312</b>	<b>453,842</b>	
97,611	107,309	+9.94	17,411	21,266	+22.14
51,013	56,031	+9.84	23,184	23,134	— .22
49,832	51,169	+2.68	18,575	17,746	—4.46
54,607	57,114	+4.59	34,815	36,471	+4.76
56,071	67,341	+20.10	12,886	12,532	—2.75
37,031	37,479	+1.21	7,438	6,318	—15.06
			<b>114,309</b>	<b>117,467</b>	
			<b>24,433</b>	<b>21,370</b>	<b>—12.54</b>
			<b>4,229,634</b>	<b>3,960,341</b>	<b>—6.37</b>

## Wagering and Attendance Figures — Comparison of 1984 and 1985

### Unsupervised Tracks

Tracks	No. of Days		Amount Wagered		Attendance	
	1984	1985	1984	1985	1984	1985
Ancaster	2	2	\$49,251	\$50,166	1,920	1,550
Arnprior	1	1	8,868	10,882	350	520
Beamsville	4	4	46,102	36,667	1,570	1,530
Binbrook	2	3	24,492	38,357	945	1,320
Brockville	4	1	45,121	10,955	1,506	400
Brooklin	1	1	12,393	17,071	308	373
Burford	—	1	—	3,458	—	118
Caledonia	2	2	27,358	28,725	1,055	960
Emo	2	—	28,072	—	2,730	—
Manitowaning	1	1	11,024	12,160	970	763
Markham	1	1	27,677	17,500	902	438
Melbourne	1	1	4,104	3,904	300	250
Norwood	1	1	15,176	18,807	478	522
Ohsweken	2	2	10,617	6,784	606	265
Orillia	1	1	9,066	7,953	412	350
Orono	1	1	24,097	19,650	432	680
Paris	1	3	24,608	37,260	500	1,490
Perth	1	1	17,760	22,000	960	1,000
Port Perry	1	1	10,908	22,663	376	708
Ridgetown	1	—	2,968	—	150	—
Rodney	1	1	3,378	3,330	175	400
Simcoe	4	4	41,549	39,608	1,591	1,342
Smithville	2	1	13,097	8,439	500	280
South Mountain	3	3	28,729	23,776	2,021	1,600
Spencerville	1	1	10,674	10,302	475	300
Sunderland	1	1	10,646	11,292	455	418
Sutton	1	1	17,470	15,874	451	423
Tillsonburg	—	1	—	23,492	—	1,120
Wallacetown	1	1	4,460	4,170	180	150
Welland	4	4	76,805	66,468	2,115	2,100
<b>Total</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>\$606,470</b>	<b>\$571,713</b>	<b>24,433</b>	<b>21,370</b>

# Revenue Produced: Purses and Taxes

## Progress in Ontario Standardbred Racing

Year	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Tax Prov. %	Tax Fed. %	Tax Dollars Produced		Purse Distribution	% Purse to Handle
					Prov.	Fed.		
1970	914	\$182,262,986	7	1/2	\$12,758,409	\$ 911,315	\$ 9,694,572	5.31
1971	918	177,212,268	7	1/2 to 3/5	12,404,859	966,993	9,526,190	5.37
1972	1043	208,292,923	7	3/5	14,580,365	1,249,745	11,640,221	5.58
1973	1101	251,063,933	7	3/5	17,574,475	1,506,384	13,737,857	5.47
1974	1296	302,728,369	7	3/5	21,190,986	1,816,370	18,115,832	5.98
1975	1532	348,210,358	7	3/5	24,374,725	2,089,262	21,869,928	6.28
1976	1611	371,109,495	7	3/5	25,977,664	2,226,657	22,708,887	6.11
1977	1537	403,222,023	7	3/5	28,226,627	2,419,425	25,420,126	6.30
1978	1485	424,856,829	7	3/5 to 1/2	29,739,978	2,440,394	26,921,135	6.33
1979	1478	454,532,657	7	1/2	31,817,286	2,272,663	28,972,940	6.37
1980	1531	515,787,745	7	1/2	36,105,142	2,578,939	33,557,517	6.50
1981	1621	534,950,803	7*	3/5	38,577,513	3,209,705	35,865,369	6.70
1982	1657	537,622,721	7*	3/5	39,485,360	3,225,736	43,850,209	8.16
1983	1672	517,786,938	7*	7/10 to 8/10	38,496,281	3,624,508	48,546,946	9.38
1984	1633	507,096,175	7*	7/10 to 8/10	37,737,130	4,056,769	48,172,749	9.50
<b>1985</b>	<b>1549</b>	<b>494,314,388</b>	<b>7*</b>	<b>8/10</b>	<b>36,825,981</b>	<b>3,954,118</b>	<b>48,969,604</b>	<b>9.91</b>

\*9% on triactor wagering

# Standardbred Racing Claims

## Standardbred Racing Claims

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	Value — \$
Barrie	36	46	41	53	36	35	59	32	117,625
Belleville	—	2	6	3	12	1	3	1	2,000
Clinton	2	2	3	2	4	2	1	5	8,300
Dresden	8	27	33	23	20	26	27	31	145,625
Elmira	10	7	27	18	7	16	9	8	40,250
Flamboro Downs	174	209	179	91	115	164	149	169	1,665,000
Frontenac Downs	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Goderich	—	—	4	3	3	2	1	3	6,125
Greenwood	217	270	279	248	259	300	264	248	5,282,500
Hanover	2	1	11	7	5	9	5	9	26,500
Kawartha Downs	29	39	38	18	37	56	27	32	125,500
Kingston Park	—	11	24	38	36	55	51	32	103,375
Leamington	4	1	—	—	11	6	14	25	37,125
Mohawk	177	210	201	176	181	231	244	251	3,115,875
Orangeville	20	42	71	48	61	66	85	69	356,075
Owen Sound	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rideau Carleton	48	49	34	46	52	82	64	71	330,125
Sudbury Downs	42	32	39	36	37	31	45	43	110,125
Western Fair	31	33	46	38	23	54	58	46	307,800
Windsor	224	218	322	229	152	253	169	186	1,921,850
Woodstock	1	4	7	4	2	2	3	3	18,500
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,032</b>	<b>1,204</b>	<b>1,365</b>	<b>1,081</b>	<b>1,053</b>	<b>1,391</b>	<b>1,278</b>	<b>1,264</b>	<b>\$13,720,275</b>

## Positive Tests

### Positive Tests

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Acetylpromazine	0	0	0	2	0
Benzocaine	0	0	0	0	1
Bumetanide	0	0	0	1	0
Caffeine	1	0	1	1	0
Clenbuterol	0	0	0	1	1
Diffunisal	0	0	3	0	0
Dimethyl Sulfoxide	13	3	0	5	10
Dipyron	0	0	0	1	0
Ethacrynic Acid	0	0	12	0	1
Ephedrine	0	0	1	0	0
Fentanyl	1	0	0	0	0
Flunixin	1	8	12	3	1
Furosemide	0	0	2	2	5
Guaifenesin	0	0	0	0	1
Guaiacol Glycerol Ether	4	3	0	2	0
Hordeine	0	0	1	0	0
Hydrochlorothiazide	0	0	2	0	0
Hydroxyethyl Promazine	0	0	14	1	0
Lidocaine	1	0	2	0	0
Meclofenamic Acid	0	0	0	2	0
Methampyrone	1	1	0	0	0
Methocarbonyl	0	1	0	2	0
Milophyline	0	1	0	0	0
Naproxen	0	0	0	1	0
Phenothiazine	2	0	0	0	0
Phenylbutazone	9	10	11	14	12
Phenylpropanolomine	0	0	1	2	0
Procaine	11	8	9	2	14
Promazine	0	0	0	2	0
Propionyl Promazine	1	0	0	0	0
Salicylic Acid	25	3	0	0	0
Sulindac	0	0	1	3	0
Triamierene	0	0	0	1	0
Trichlormethiazide	1	0	4	0	0
Theophyline	0	0	1	2	2
Zomepiral	2	2	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>48</b>



---

# Improvement Programs



# Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement

The Province of Ontario receives a portion of every dollar wagered on horse racing in Ontario in accordance with the Race Tracks Tax Act. The amount of this tax is 7% on all types of wagers other than triactors which are taxed at 9%. In other words, 7¢ out of every dollar wagered goes to the Province with the exception of triactor where 9¢ is taken out.

In 1985 2% of the total amount wagered in 1984 or 2¢ out of every dollar was rebated back to the industry by the Government; in the case of triactor bets 4¢ out of every dollar wagered on triactors in 1984 was rebated.

This rebate is known as the Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement and is under the direction and control of the Ontario Racing Commission.

## Highlights of the 1985 Program

### Standardbred

#### ■ Breed Improvement Section:

Fifty percent of the 2% rebate, \$4,304,250 was allotted for the funding of this section of the program which includes the Ontario Sires Stakes, Trillium Series, Breeders' Awards and a promotion and public relations section. These programs are dealt with extensively elsewhere in this report.

#### ■ Overnight Purse Supplements:

After provision for equine research, 50% of the 2% rebate, \$5,014,250 was declared to overnight purse supplements; as well the additional 2% triactor rebate \$2,240,400 was allocated for overnight purse supplements to the track where it had been generated.

These supplemental purse grants and their payment to the owner of competing horses in Ontario is an encouragement to investors in the industry to continue to purchase better racing stock; as well these grants help to offset the increasing operating costs of owners.

### Thoroughbred

#### ■ Breed Improvement Section:

In 1985, 35% of the 2% rebate, \$2,217,200, was allocated to the Breeders' Incentive Section of the Thoroughbred Program. These monies funded purse supplements to selected stakes races, filly stakes, selected colt stakes, Ontario Sires Stakes races and breeders' awards and the Yearling Sales Stakes.

#### ■ Overnight Purse Supplements:

Overnight purse supplements in 1985 amounted to 65% of the 2% rebate plus the additional 2% triactor rebate which totalled \$5,298,200 over the past year.

By supplementing thoroughbred purses paid to owners, the Commission and Provincial Government are encouraging owners to continue to compete in Ontario as increased purses help offset increased racing costs and keep Ontario Thoroughbred purses competitive with other jurisdictions and one step ahead of inflation.

### Equine Research

The Ontario Racing Commission paid \$165,300.00 Equine Research grants to the Veterinary College at the University of Guelph. A total of \$84,000 was used for research projects and the balance of \$81,300 was allocated to capital expenditures on the new Equine Research Centre.

The Ontario Racing Commission approved the following Equine Research projects proposed by the Ontario Veterinary College under the direction of the Associate Dean, Research and Resources, Dr. R.A. Willoughby.

### Respiratory and Cardiovascular Disorders

- Early detection of acquired coagulation abnormalities in horses with gastrointestinal disease (colic).
- The development of ultrasound techniques in the clinical horse.
- Purification of protective antigens of *Corynebacterium equi*.
- The significance of equine influenza Type A-1 and 2 viral infection on the pathogenesis of chronic small airway disease in the light horse.
- Stress testing for diagnosis and prognosis purposes in horses with early signs of respiratory dysfunction.
- A study of inflammation in the horse using a skin model.
- The pathogenesis and prevention of *Corynebacterium equi* pneumonia.
- Study of lavage and biopsies for diagnosis of respiratory diseases.

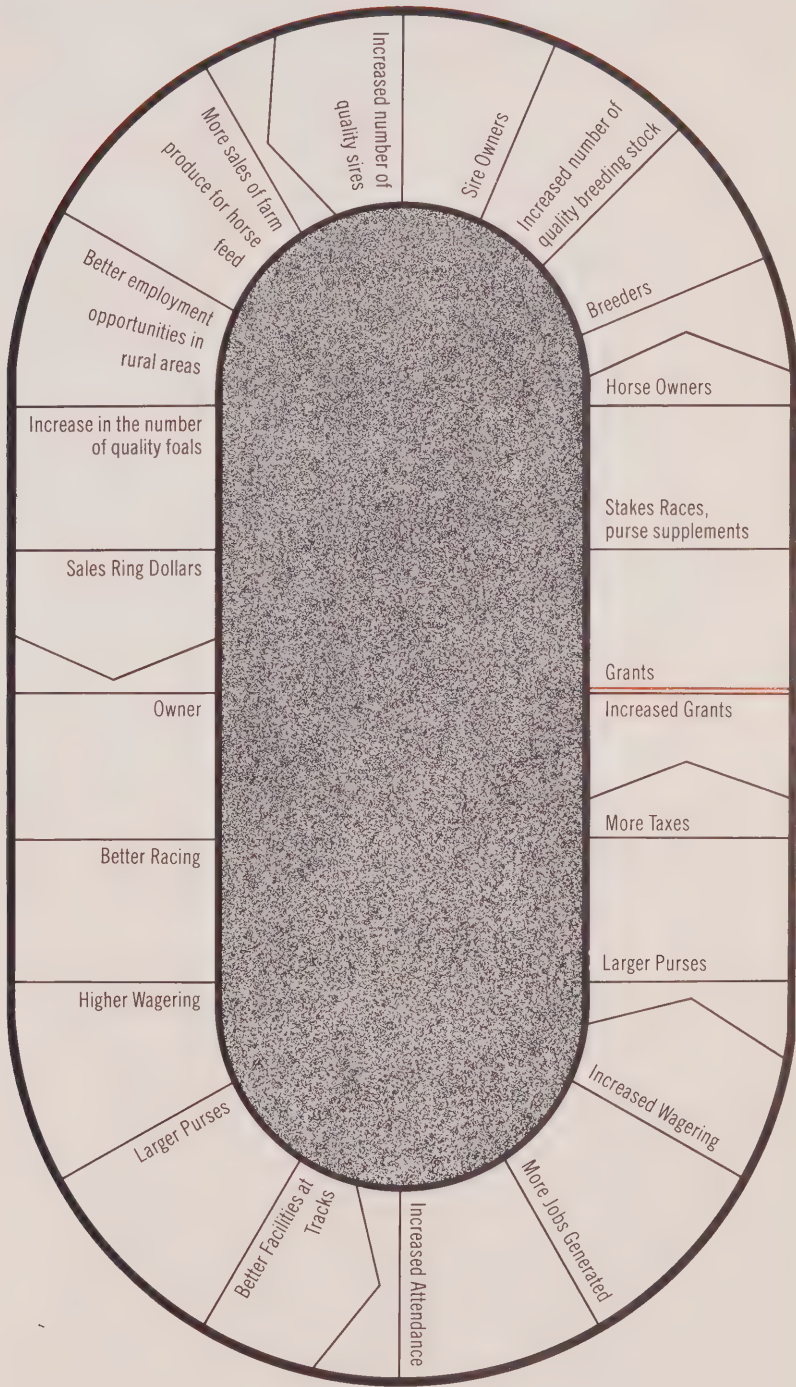
### Breeding Efficiency and Infertility

- Genetic improvement of the Canadian hunter for height, confirmation and development.
- The isolation, identification and synthesis of estrous pheromone in the mare.
- Leptospirosis in horses.
- Endocrinology of gestation in the mare.
- A study of the effect of a synthetic prostaglandin Fenprostalene on ovulation control and subsequent luteal development in the mare.

### Growth, Development and Performance

- Restoration of abduction of paralyzed equine arytenoid cartilage (Phase 2)
- A pharmacological study of the equine hoof in relation to the etiology and therapy of laminitis.
- Clinical research in equine joint disease.
- Microvascular free skin flaps in the horse.
- A collaborative prospective study of equine post-operative lameness.
- Maximizing "cushion effects" of dirt surfaces for thoroughbred racing.
- The anthelmintic control of strongyles and tapeworms in horses.
- Evaluation of systemic effects of topically applied atropine in the horse.

How the Tax Sharing Plan Stimulates Growth Within the Ontario Racing Industry



## Ontario Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement — 1985 Funding

### Total 1984 Wagering

(Standardbred & Thoroughbred Actual Totals):

\$826,522,313

#### 2% of 1984 Wagering Handle:

Standardbred:	\$10,129,800
+ Triactor Tax Rebate	2,240,400
Thoroughbred:	6,398,900
+ Triactor Tax Rebate	1,180,500
Quarter Horse:	1,648
<b>Total 1985 Rebate</b>	<u>\$19,951,248</u>

### 1985 Standardbred Program:

Equine Research:	\$ 101,300
Overnight Purse Grants:	7,254,650
1985 Ontario Sires Stakes	3,873,818
1985 Trillium Series:	400,000
1985 Publicity Budget:	235,000
1985 Breeders' Awards:	430,432
1985 Quebec/Ontario Series:	75,000

**Total Standardbred Program**

\$ 12,370,200

### 1985 Thoroughbred Program:

Equine Research:	\$ 64,000
Overnight Purse Grants:	5,298,200
1985 Breeders' Incentives:	2,217,200

**Total Thoroughbred Program:**

\$ 7,579,400

### 1985 Quarter Horse Program:

\$ 1,648

**Total 1985 Assistance Program:**

\$ 19,951,248

# Statement of Ontario Sires Stakes Trust Account

for the year ended December 31, 1985

	1985	1984
<b>Receipts</b>		
Grants — Province of Ontario	\$6,996,408.00	\$7,094,048.00
Track Portion	881,845.00	738,950.00
Nominating & Sustaining Fees (Note 1)	797,419.96	776,199.53
Starting Fees	970,060.00	970,730.00
Interest	78,223.73	102,467.71
Gain on U.S. Exchange	2,999.65	3,902.58
	<b>\$9,726,956.34</b>	<b>\$9,686,297.62</b>
<b>Disbursements</b>		
Purses	\$9,155,470.96	\$9,074,559.53
Breeders' Awards	492,632.00	508,128.00
Interest Adjustment	1,052.73	588.36
Interest Transferred to Consolidated Fund	101,557.71	80,386.48
Bank Charges	3,604.68	3,868.39
Miscellaneous	100.00	—
	<b>\$9,754,418.08</b>	<b>\$9,667,530.76</b>
Excess of Receipts Over Disbursements	( <b>\$27,461.74</b> )	<b>\$18,767.06</b>
Balance Beginning of Year	178,657.71	159,890.65
	<b>\$151,195.97</b>	<b>\$178,657.71</b>

Note 1 — Not included is the following: Nomination Fees Carried Forward from 1984 — \$77,100.00

Note 2 — Note: 1985 disbursements exceeded receipts



---

# Thoroughbred Improvement Programs



## Thoroughbred Improvement Program

The 1985 Thoroughbred Improvement Program rebated to the industry 2% of the total amount wagered in 1984 in the form of Racing and Breeding Incentives and overnight purse supplements. The Ontario Racing Commission in conjunction with the Racing and Breeding Industry determines the emphasis that the program will take. The Thoroughbred Improvement Program was designed to showcase and improve the Canadian-breds, enhance thoroughbred racing in Ontario, encourage breeding to stallions standing in the province, and to foster investment at Woodbine Sales and in Canadian-breds in general.

By giving strong emphasis to the Canadian-breds, the program helps to enhance the money earning line of pedigrees thus increasing the value of Canadian-breds and their progeny in Canada and abroad. With the exception of two recently added stakes, the minimum purse for a stakes race for Canadian breds is \$70,000 added.

A vital component of the program is the Ontario Sires Stakes which are restricted to progeny sired by a stallion standing in Ontario and owned or leased by an Ontario resident. The success of this incentive program can be judged by the recent addition to the local sire ranks of such stallions as Always Run Lucky, Bold Ruckus, Bridle Path, Commemorate, Great Gladiator, Sain Et Sauf and Snaafi Dancer to name a few.

### Allocation of Thoroughbred Improvement Program Funds

Total 1984 Thoroughbred Wagering (Official)	\$319,947,695
Provincial Rebate (2%)	6,398,900
Less: 1% for Equine Research	(64,000)
Balance available for Improvement Program	\$ 6,334,900
Overnight Purse Supplements (65%)	\$ 4,117,700
Triactor Tax Rebate	1,180,500
Total Overnight Purse Supplements	\$ 5,298,200
1985 Racing & Breeding Incentives (35%)	\$ 2,217,200
	\$ 2,217,200

## Allocation of Funds to the Incentive Program

### Stakes Supplements

7 Canadian-bred Filly and Filly and Mare Stakes @ \$45,000 \$315,000

Fury Stakes	Wonder Shere Stakes
Shady Well Stakes	Princess Elizabeth Stakes
Bison City Stakes	Maple Leaf Stakes
Belle Mahone Stakes	

12 Open Filly and Filly and Mare Stakes @ \$30,000 \$360,000

Whimsical Stakes	Nassau Stakes
Star Shoot Stakes	Natalma Stakes
Seaway Stakes	Canadian Stakes
Selene Stakes	My Dear Stakes
Duchess Stakes	Mazarine Stakes
Hendrie Handicap	Tattling Stakes

Canadian Oaks \$ 60,000

8 Canadian-bred Colt Stakes @ \$30-40,000 \$290,000

Jacques Cartier Stakes	Plate Trial Stakes
Achievement Stakes	Clarendon Stakes
Queenston Stakes	Vandal Stakes
Connaught Cup Stakes	Seagram Cup Stakes

### Yearling Sales Stakes

Filly Stake	\$ 50,000
Colt Stake	\$ 50,000

E.P. Taylor Stake \$100,000

10 Ontario Sires Stakes @ \$40,000 \$400,000

Victoriana Stakes	Bunty Lawless Stakes
Nandi Stakes	Sir Barton Stakes
Shepperton Stakes	Kingarvie Stakes
Bull Page Stakes	Lady Angela Stakes
La Prevoyante Stakes	New Providence Stakes

### Ontario Breeders Improvement Stakes

3 Canadian-bred Filly and Filly and Mare Stakes @ \$65,000 \$195,000

Ontario Damsel Stakes  
Ontario Lassie Stakes  
Ontario Fashion Stakes

3 Open Filly and Filly and Mare Stakes @ \$65,000 \$195,000

Ontario Matron Stakes  
Ontario Debutante Stakes  
Ontario Colleen Stakes

### Filly Stakes

2 Two Year Old Stakes @ \$30,000 \$ 60,000

Franfreluche Stakes (Canadian)  
Glorious Song (Open)

1 Three Year Old Stakes @ \$30,000 \$ 30,000

### Canadian Triple Crown Stakes

Breeders' Stakes	\$ 25,000
Prince of Wales Stakes	\$ 25,000

**Total Allocation of Funds to the Incentive Program \$2,217,200**

## 1985 Thoroughbred Incentive Program by Division

	Number of Races Div.		Track Money Added \$	Government Money Added \$	Breeders' Awards \$	Total Government Portion	Total \$
Ontario Sires Stakes (not including starting fees)							
2 y/o	1	1	20,000	40,000	6,220	46,220	66,220
2 y/o Fillies	1	1	20,000	40,000	6,220	46,220	66,220
2 y/o Colts & Geldings	1	1	20,000	40,000	6,220	46,220	66,220
3 y/o Fillies	2	2	40,000	80,000	12,440	92,440	132,440
3 y/o Colts & Geldings	1	1	20,000	40,000	6,220	46,220	66,220
3 y/o & Upwards	3	3	60,000	120,000	18,660	138,660	198,660
3 y/o & Upwards — Fillies & Mares	1	1	20,000	40,000	6,220	46,220	66,220
Total Ontario Sires Stakes	10	10	200,000	400,000	62,200	462,220	662,200
Canadian Bred Stakes							
2 y/o	2	2	60,000	80,000		80,000	140,000
2 y/o Fillies	5	6	105,000	235,000		235,000	340,000
2 y/o Colts & Geldings	1	1	25,000	50,000		50,000	75,000
3 y/o	5	5	235,000	160,000		160,000	395,000
3 y/o Fillies	6	7	205,000	290,000		290,000	495,000
3 y/o & Upwards	1	1	40,000	35,000		35,000	75,000
3 y/o & Upwards — Fillies & Mares	3	3	90,000	155,000		155,000	245,000
4 y/o & Upwards	2	2	60,000	65,000		65,000	125,000
Total Canadian Bred Stakes	25	27	820,000	1,070,000		1,070,000	1,890,000
Supplemental Stakes							
2 y/o Fillies	5	7	145,000	185,000		185,000	330,000
3 y/o Fillies	4	5	120,000	155,000		155,000	275,000
3 y/o & Upwards — Fillies & Mares	4	6	180,000	190,000		190,000	370,000
4 y/o & Upwards — Fillies & Mares	4	4	85,000	155,000		155,000	240,000
Total Supplemental Stakes	17	22	530,000	685,000		685,000	1,215,000
TOTAL BREEDERS' INCENTIVES	52	59	1,550,000	2,155,000	62,000	2,217,200	3,767,200

## Supplemental Purse Grant Assistance To Overnight Events

### 1985 Breakdown

	Wagering 1984	% of Wagering	1985 Overnight Purse Supplements
Woodbine	\$178,070,316	55.65	
Greenwood	94,716,004	29.60	
Fort Erie	47,161,375	14.74	
<b>Total Thoroughbred</b>	<b>\$319,947,695</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>\$5,298,200</b>

### 1971 through 1985

Year	Amount
1971	\$774,168
1972	630,322
1973	747,010
1974	1,104,420
1975	1,233,638
1976	1,406,100
1977	1,509,450
1978	1,581,500
1979	1,674,750
1980	1,678,900
1981	2,969,080
1982	4,282,700
1983	4,861,000
1984	4,956,900
<b>1985</b>	<b>5,298,200</b>

The Ontario Sires Stakes are a series of ten races restricted to progeny of a stallion standing in the Province of Ontario and registered with the program at the Ontario Racing Commission. The stallion must also be owned or leased by an Ontario resident. A popular bonus of this program is that although you must breed to an Ontario stallion, the foal does not have to be Canadian-bred to run in these races. This benefits the stallion owner by attracting out-of-province mares and the breeder as regardless of where the foal is dropped, it is eligible for these races.

### Breakdown of the 1985 Ontario Thoroughbred Sires Stakes

Date	Ontario Sires Stakes	Track Money Added	Gov't Money Added	Starting Fees	Total Purse
May 12	3 Y/O Fillies	20,000	40,000	3,600	63,600
	Lady Angela Stakes				
May 18	3 Y/O & Upwards	20,000	40,000	4,800	64,800
	New Providence Stakes				
July 7	2 Y/O Colts & Geldings	20,000	40,000	3,000	63,000
	Bull Page Stakes				
July 20	3 Y/O & Upwards, Fillies & Mares	20,000	40,000	4,800	64,800
	Victoriana Stakes				
Aug. 3	2 Y/O Fillies	20,000	40,000	4,800	64,800
	Nandi Stakes				
Sept. 4	3 Y/O & Upwards	20,000	40,000	5,400	65,400
	Shepperton Stakes				
Sept. 28	3 Y/O Fillies	20,000	40,000	4,200	64,200
	La Prevoyante Stakes				
Oct. 26	3 Y/O & Upwards	20,000	40,000	7,200	67,200
	Bunt Lawless Stakes				
Nov. 30	2 Y/O	20,000	40,000	4,200	64,200
	Kingarvie Stakes				
Dec. 4	3 Y/O Colts & Geldings	20,000	40,000	6,000	66,000
	Sir Barton Stakes				
<b>Total</b>		<b>200,000</b>	<b>400,000</b>	<b>47,400</b>	<b>647,400</b>

## Thoroughbred Stallions

### Stallions Registered For Ontario Sires Stakes Program

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thoroughbred	93	99	97	95	97

# Ontario Sires Stakes — Year End Statistics

## Leading Sires

Vice Regent	\$263,628
Dom Alaric (Fr.)	136,626
Backbencher	40,320
Lord Durham	39,240
Bold Ruckus	20,232
Dancing Champ	20,022
Springhill (Ire.)	19,968
Snow Twist	13,200
Military Bearing	13,080
Rouge Sang	12,888
Sevastopol	11,076
Strategic Command	9,318
Bold Agent	7,194
Royal Chocolate	7,062
Sinister Purpose	6,996
Briartic	6,930
Dawn Flight	5,778
Kennedy Road	4,032
Filberto	3,960
Spirit Rock	3,924
Good Port	1,926
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$647,400</b>

## Owners — Purses earned

Sam-Son Farm	71,262.00
The Estate of C.E. Pickering	42,732.00
Balagien Farm	40,320.00
Eaton Hall Farm	40,086.00
Knob Hill Stable	39,600.00
Stafford Farms	39,240.00
Ed Seedhouse	38,880.00
Richard R. Kennedy	38,520.00
Kingfield Farms	38,520.00
B.K.Y. Stable	37,800.00
D. Banks	19,968.00
W.F. Edmiston	13,200.00
A.W. Minshall	13,080.00
Bo-Teek Farms	12,888.00
Mrs. J. Josephson	12,840.00
Windfields Farm	12,840.00
Windways Farm	12,690.00
Whispering Hills and Alan Green	12,600.00
Meadow View Farm and Ventura Stables	7,392.00
S. Fishman, P. Kwan and G. Constant	7,260.00
Mr. and Mrs. G. Vasey	7,194.00
L. Ehrlick	7,062.00
Mr. & Mrs. C.H. Schwabe	7,062.00
R. DiGiullo and Edenvale Stable	6,996.00
B. Smith and W. Maskell	6,930.00
T. Shapiro	4,032.00
P.E.L. Racing Stable	3,960.00
Huntington Stud Farm and J. & S. Stuart	3,924.00
Del-Melo Stables	3,888.00
J. Krantz, J. Breeze and D. Wolfe (Lessees)	3,888.00
Triple M Farms	3,852.00
D. Lee	3,816.00
C.H.S. Stable and Partner	3,780.00
F. and P. D'Andrea	2,016.00
Queen Bee Stable	1,980.00
Hi-Lo Acres	1,962.00
Parkview Stable	1,944.00
Victura Farm	1,944.00
Meadow View Farm and Partners	1,926.00
Naish Farms	1,926.00
Pythagoras Farm	1,890.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$647,400.00</b>

## Breeders

E. P. Taylor	\$11,009.40
Mr. and Mrs. C.H. Schwabe	4,789.40
Welcome Farm	3,918.60
M. Anaka	3,732.00
Kingfield Horse Partnership	3,732.00
Mr. and Mrs. B. Lorrman	3,732.00
E.B. Seedhouse	3,732.00
Rose Snelgrove	3,732.00
Stafford Farms	3,732.00
Bennett Farms Wyoming Inc.	1,928.20
A.W. Minshall	1,617.20
R.M. Anderson	1,430.60
J.T. Sabiston	1,430.60
W.F. Edmiston	1,244.00
G.C. Frostad	1,244.00
International Thoroughbred Breeders Inc.	1,244.00
J. Josephson	1,244.00
Westwood Farms Ltd.	1,244.00
L. Ehrlick	684.20
D.E. Fishman	684.20
Lillian Hunt	684.20
Sam-Son Farm	684.20
G. Schickedanz	684.20
Mrs. J. Watson	684.20
Heinz Baus & W. Webb	373.20
Huntington Stud Farm	373.20
J.B. McColl	373.20
G.J. Nicholson	373.20
North Ridge Farm	373.20
N.E. Rocamora	373.20
C.M. Stubbs	373.20
B.J. Cullen	186.60
Hi-Lo Acres	186.60
Meadow View Farm	186.60
J.A. Naish	186.60
<b>Total Breeders Awards 1985</b>	<b>\$62,200.00</b>

## Sales Statistics

As a major indicator of the health of the industry, statistics on sales ring activity can be used to gauge business trends and the effect of the improvement program funds. The increase in value of the Thoroughbred stakes program as a result of the government rebate program has had the effect of improving the pedigrees of Canadian-bred and Ontario-sired horses which in turn improves their marketability and performance in the sales.

### Woodbine Sales

Woodbine Sales, the province's major Thoroughbred sales company, benefits from the improvement program through two stakes restricted to sales graduates. This promotes the sale and increases the earning potential of horses that pass through the sales ring.

### Select Yearling Sales Canadian-breds only

Year	Top 50 Yearlings Sold		Top 50 Ontario Sired Yearlings	
	Sales	Average	Sales	Average
1974	\$1,304,800	\$ 28,096	\$ 792,700	\$15,854
1974	1,567,000	31,340	579,900	11,598
1976	1,537,000	30,740	816,900	16,338
1977	1,902,500	38,050	885,700	17,714
1978	2,671,000	53,420	1,621,000	32,420
1979	2,840,500	56,810	1,855,000	36,700
1980	4,015,000	80,300	2,818,000	56,360
1981	5,123,000	102,460	3,391,000	67,820
1982	5,930,000	118,600	3,440,000	68,800
1983	7,906,000	158,120	3,792,000	75,840
1984	7,462,000	149,240	2,856,000	57,120
1985	9,571,000	191,420	2,408,000	48,160

### September Yearling Sale

Year	Sold	Gross	Average	% Change	Median	Median Average*
1977	219	\$ 3,200,000	\$14,615			\$10,398
1978	179	4,219,300	23,572	+61.3		18,940
1979	182	4,582,400	25,178	+6.8		19,234
1980	202	6,389,000	31,629	+26.6		25,033
1981	231	9,598,700	41,374	+30.8		36,714
1982	233	11,358,500	48,749	+17.8		36,120
1983	218	13,499,000	61,922	+27.0	40,000	46,259
1984	211	11,424,500	54,144	-12.5	25,000	35,716
1985	231	13,273,000	70,228	+33.7	33,000	39,179

\* Median Average = median price excluding the top 10% and the bottom 10%

## Sales Statistics

### Ontario Sires Performance at Woodbine Sales – 1985

Stallion	Stud Fee	No. Sold	Total	Average
Always Run Lucky	\$ 7,500	10	\$343,000	\$34,000
Bold Agent	3,500	2	33,000	16,500
Bold Ruckus	5,000	5	123,000	24,600
Brave Regent	3,500	4	126,000	31,500
Brave Shot (GB)	3,000	1	85,000	85,000
Briartic	5,000	5	178,000	36,600
Dancing Champ	5,000	4	105,000	26,250
Dom Alaric (FR)	7,500	8	385,000	48,125
Filiberto	10,000 (84)	1	12,000	12,000
Gain	3,500	1	15,000	15,000
Lord Durham	4,000	3	36,000	12,000
Lucky Colonel S.	2,500 (84)	1	26,000	26,000
Northern Mystic	4,000	4	79,000	19,750
Sain Et Sauf	3,000	1	30,000	30,000
Sinister Purpose	4,000	1	25,000	25,000
Snow Knight	7,500	1	22,000	22,000
Springhill (IRE)	5,000	2	54,000	27,000
Stonewalk	3,500 (84)	1	25,000	25,000
Vice Regent	50,000	10	927,000	92,700

Average Stud Fee: \$7,210

No. Sold: 65

Total Sales: \$2,629,000

Average: \$40,446

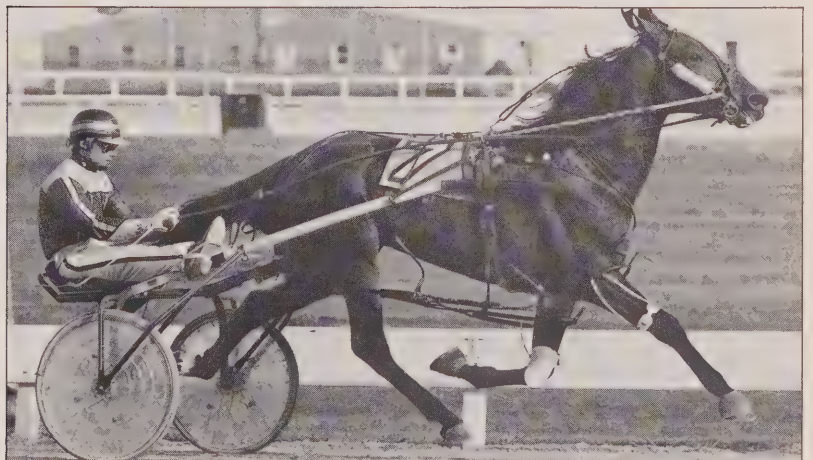
## Export Figures

The value of Thoroughbred horses sold in Ontario sales to foreign interests increased 92% between 1984 and 1985. In 1984, 91 horses were sold for export for a total value of \$4,084,500 and in 1985, 94 horses sold for a total value of \$7,866,000. The increase in the number of United States and overseas buyers at Ontario Sales in the last number of years reflects the increased attractiveness of the 'Made in Canada' product.



---

# Standardbred Improvement Programs



# 1985 Standardbred Improvement Program

<b>Total 1984 Standardbred Wagering (Official)</b>	<b>\$506,492,192</b>
Provincial Rebate (2%)	10,129,800
Less: 1% of Rebate for Equine Research	(101,300)
Balance Available for Improvement Program	\$ 10,028,500
Overnight Purse Supplements (50%)	5,014,250
Triactor Tax Rebate (2%)	2,240,400
Total Overnight Purse Supplements	\$ 7,254,650
<b>1985 Racing &amp; Breeding Incentives (50%)</b>	<b>\$ 5,014,250</b>
Less: Trillium Series	(400,000)
Less: Promotion & P.R. Budget	(235,000)
Less: Interprovincial Series (Quebec/Ontario)	(75,000)
<b>Balance Available for Ontario Sires Stakes</b>	<b>\$ 4,304,250</b>

## Calculation of Government Portion of OSS Purses

<b>'A' Events (70% of the Fund)</b>	<b>\$ 3,012,975</b>
48 'A' Events	\$62,770
Less: 10% for Breeders' Awards	(6,277)
Gov't Portion per Event	\$56,493
<b>'B' Events (30% of the Fund)</b>	<b>\$ 1,291,275</b>
56 'B' Events	\$23,058
Less: 10% for Breeders' Awards	(2,306)
Gov't Portion per Event	\$20,752
<b>Total Sires Stakes Contributions</b>	<b>\$ 4,304,250</b>

## Sample Calculations of O.S.S. Events (Est)

<b>'A' Event — Greenwood</b>		<b>'B' Event — Kingston</b>	
Gov't Portion	\$56,493	Gov't Portion	\$20,752
Nom. and Sust. Fees	11,802	Nom. & Sust. Fees	4,335
Track Portion	9,000	Track Portion	1,000
Added Money	\$77,295	Added Money	\$26,087
Starting Fee		Starting Fee	
(\$1,540 x 11)	16,940	(\$520 x 10)	5,200
<b>Est. Purse (1 Division)</b>	<b>\$94,235</b>	<b>Est. Purse (1 Division)</b>	<b>\$31,287</b>

## Overnight Purse Supplements

### Grants to Increase Purses other than Stake Races

Track	1985 Overnight Purse Supplements	Tractor Tax Rebate (2%)	Total 1985 Overnight Purse Supplements
<b>Class I</b>			
Ontario Jockey Club	\$1,805,509	\$1,070,000	\$2,875,509
Windsor	543,491	390,000	933,491
Flamboro Downs	495,951	284,000	780,351
<b>Class II</b>			
Rideau Carleton	262,307	108,900	371,207
Western Fair	297,271	70,200	367,471
Orangeville	264,838	75,600	340,438
<b>Class III</b>			
Elmira	114,342	21,900	136,242
Dresden	144,564	30,500	175,064
Barrie	227,480	49,100	276,580
Kawartha Downs	187,858	36,100	223,958
Sudbury Downs	196,877	43,100	239,977
Kingston Park	186,743	37,700	224,443
<b>Class IV</b>			
Woodstock	38,025	7,300	45,325
Leamington	62,025	5,800	67,825
Belleville	57,195	0	57,195
Hanover	71,132	6,700	77,832
Clinton	32,151	3,100	35,251
Goderich	26,491	0	26,491
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$5,014,250</b>	<b>\$2,240,400</b>	<b>\$7,254,650</b>

### 1971 through 1985

Year	
1971	\$1,175,877
1972	1,031,003
1973	1,266,493
1974	1,266,493
1975	1,497,391
1976	1,724,750
1977	1,839,250
1978	2,000,000
1979	2,108,000
1980	2,256,000
1981	4,602,000
1982	6,362,000
1983	7,174,000
1984	7,377,200
<b>1985</b>	<b>7,254,650</b>

## 1985 Trillium Series for Ontario-Owned Fillies

### Leading Money Winners – Final Statistics

Two-Year-Old Filly Pacers	Owner	Trillium Earnings	Actual Earnings
Misty Silver	E.P. Forbes	\$48,132	\$151,517
All Force	E.P. Forbes	34,644	101,522
Cher A Like	H.A. Bytzek	31,373	184,978
One Tough Lady	Wellwood Stables Inc. and McKnight Stables Inc.	31,277	47,060
Better Go Now	Wall Tyme Stables and Cantario Farms Ltd.	27,255	85,331

### Two-Year-Old Filly Trotters

Nadirs Pride	E.P. Forbes	\$91,916	\$206,873
Knot Mod	Wellwood Stables Inc.	27,344	54,497
Shipps Dream	H.G. Shipp	26,138	129,778
D L Zoe	H.C. Armstrong, J. Grant, J. Daymond and Wellwood Stables Inc.	24,461	81,371
Kassay	Gala Farms and J.D. Falkenham Jr.	19,338	115,001

### Fastest Miles

1/2 Mile Tracks	Year	Horse	Time	Track
Pace:	(1985)	Cher A Like	1:59	Flamboro
Trot:	(1982)	Armbro Blush	2:03.3	Dresden

### 5/8 Mile Tracks

Pace:	(1979)	Armbro Vibrant	1.58	Windsor
Trot:	(1985)	Nadirs Pride	2:01.1	Rideau Carleton

\*(1979-1984)

## Promotion And Public Relations Budget

In 1985 a Promotion and Public Relations Budget of \$235,000.00 was allocated to the Standardbred Industry to promote the Ontario Sires Stakes program. A committee made up of three nominees, one from the Ontario Racing Commission, one from the Canadian Standardbred Horse Society and one from the Standardbred Improvement Association, oversees the distribution of the funds. In 1985 the firm, Sportswood Communications, was contracted to provide media coverage of the Ontario Sires Stakes events.

## Interprovincial Series

The Quebec/Ontario Sires Stakes Challenge was established in 1983 to race the best pacers of the Ontario Improvement Program against the best pacers of the comparable Quebec program. The year 1985 proved once again to be a banner year for the Ontario product. Quebec and Ontario's two and three-year-old pacers competed in a series of four races in late September.

Track	Date	Division		
Quebec	September 13	2 year-old colt	1. Money Fund	OSS
			2. Known Fact	OSS
			3. Le Precurseur	qss
			4. Back To Basics	OSS
			5. Jaseur Grade	qss
Mohawk	September 15	3 year-old colt	1. Twin B Playboy	OSS
			2. Bold Talent	OSS
			3. Jambo Maker	OSS
			4. Heiriater	OSS
			5. Mathers Baron	qss
Flamboro	September 15	2 year-old filly	1. Armbro Eva	OSS
			2. Our Jude	OSS
			3. Peccadille	qss
			4. Jo Condie	qss
			5. Better Go Now	OSS
Blue Bonnets	September 21	3 year-old filly	1. Township Stacey	qss
			2. H F Alice	OSS
			3. Spring Filly	OSS
			4. Racinette	qss
			5. Rockets Beauty	qss

Ontario-bred horses won \$147,500 of the \$200,000 available in purses for the Quebec/Ontario Sires Stakes Challenge.

## Ontario Sires Stakes — Standardbred Stallions

The foundation of the Ontario Sires Stakes program is the registration of stallions with the Ontario Racing Commission. Any foals resulting from a registered stallion is then eligible for the Ontario Sires Stakes races with purses ranging from \$25,000 to over \$100,000. To be eligible to the program the stallion must be owned by an Ontario resident or leased to an Ontario resident for a period of not less than 5 years.

### Stallions Registered For Ontario Sires Stakes Program

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Standardbred	365	357	320	330	358

### Leading Standardbred Stallions For Ontario Sires Stakes

	# of O.S.S. Starts	Starters' O.S.S. Earnings
<b>Pacing Stallions</b>		
Armbro Omaha	21	\$431,884
Armbro Splurge	17	265,770
Jade Prince	11	212,659
Kawartha Skipper	10	188,636
Fundamentalist	10	183,372
<b>Trotting Stallions</b>		
Dream Of Glory	48	\$788,185
Brisco Hanover	37	636,129
Worthy Bowl	22	454,030
Archie	18	262,891
Cold Comfort	8	113,669

# Leading Ontario Sires Stakes Stallions

Stallion's Name	No. of Starters	No. of Winners	No. of Wins		Fastest Win		Starters Earnings	Largest Winner
			1/2	5/8	1/2	5/8		
Three Year Old Colt Pacers								
Armbro Omaha	10	4	4	8	1:56.2	1:56	\$182,376	Twin B Playboy — \$115,822
Dream Maker	8	2	4	3	1:58.3	1:56.1	\$115,977	Jambo Maker — \$72,927
Jade Prince	7	3	—	3	—	1:57.2	\$107,595	Roseys Jade — \$32,895
Armbro Splurge	6	2	1	3	1:59.1	1:56.3	\$76,391	Wilcos Comet — \$40,063
Fast Clip	2	1	1	3	1:57.3	1:56.2	\$57,420	Heiriator — \$54,483

## Three Year Old Filly Pacers

Armbro Splurge	5	3	5	3	2:00.2	1:58	\$127,683	Dee Dee Splurge — \$44,613
Jade Prince	4	3	4	2	2:00.3	1:58.4	\$105,064	Majors Choice — \$38,678
Armbro Omaha	7	2	4	4	2:01.1	1:58.2	\$104,446	Village Secretary — \$57,083
Kawartha Skipper	4	2	2	2	2:05	1:59.2	\$84,857	Jotario — \$35,368
Armbro Ranger	4	3	6	—	1:59	—	\$83,636	Above The Crowd — \$51,636

## Three Year Old Colt Trotters

Dream Of Glory	15	5	13	6	2:01	1:59.2	\$324,089	Dreamer Boy — \$108,079
Brisco Hanover	8	1	1	—	2:02.4	—	\$83,786	Victor Dol — \$66,970
Cold Comfort	5	2	2	2	2:06	2:01.3	\$82,899	Jambo Mark — \$56,677
Archie	3	1	2	1	2:01.4	2:01	\$58,205	Reginald — \$35,643
Speed Galore	3	1	1	—	2:04	—	\$42,317	Volga G G — \$40,114

## Three Year Old Filly Trotters

Dream Of Glory	10	3	7	4	2:00.4	2:00.2	\$280,607	Cranberry Hill — \$118,859
Brisco Hanover	12	5	4	9	2:02.4	2:01.4	\$276,456	Brisco Maud — \$93,917
Archie	4	1	—	2	—	2:02	\$60,444	Grand Velvet — \$412,966
Supercede	1	—	—	—	—	—	\$30,813	Super Spice — \$30,813
Cold Comfort	3	2	2	—	2:05	—	\$30,770	Cold Valentine — \$22,518

# Leading Ontario Sires Stakes Stallions

Stallion's Name	No. of Starters	No. of Winners	No. of Wins		Fastest Win		Starters Earnings	Largest Winner
			1/2	5/8	1/2	5/8		
Two Year Old Colt Pacers								
Fundamentalist	10	3	7	6	2:00.1	1:59.2	\$183,372	Money Fund — \$75,728
Kawartha Skipper	6	3	3	3	2:00.2	1:59	\$103,779	Ratso — \$44,480
Senor Skipper	2	2	5	2	1:58.2	1:59.3	\$90,829	Senor Ralph — \$58,147
Super Wave	3	2	6	2	2:01	2:00	\$65,638	Sea To Sea — \$50,245
Armbro Splurge	6	2	1	2	2:03.4	2:00	\$61,696	Known Fact — \$41,586
Two Year Old Filly Pacers								
Striking Force	3	2	8	3	2:00.3	2:00	\$148,680	Misty Silver — \$95,145
Armbro Omaha	4	2	4	4	2:00.4	1:59.3	\$145,062	Armbro Eva — \$100,993
Springfield	6	2	2	2	1:59.2	2:00.3	\$81,321	Springmara — \$57,811
Jonquil Hanover	5	1	1	2	2:03.2	2:00.4	\$69,509	Better Go Now — \$44,830
Dallas Almahurst	3	—	—	—	—	—	\$61,866	Lynda Lachlanna — \$32,269
Two Year Old Colt Trotters								
Worthy Bowl	10	4	11	8	2:03.1	2:02.4	\$346,178	K M Lazer — \$116,698
Archie	8	1	1	—	2:06.3	—	\$69,680	Please Be Worthy — \$39,530
Brisco Hanover	6	1	1	1	2:06.1	2:07.2	\$62,981	Lair Hanover — \$35,903
Nader Lobell	1	1	2	2	2:07.2	2:02.2	\$59,696	Grand Nader — \$59,696
Dream Of Glory	12	2	1	1	2:06	2:06.1	\$58,783	Tin Cup — \$25,770
Two Year Old Filly Trotters								
Brisco Hanover	11	5	6	3	2:05	2:04.4	\$212,906	Linda Smiger — \$51,678
Dream Of Glory	11	4	3	1	2:04.1	2:04.2	\$124,706	D L Zoe — \$41,285
Worthy Bowl	11	1	2	1	2:07.1	2:08	\$107,852	Wendys Joker — \$45,492
Armbro Nadir	1	1	4	4	2:02.4	2:00.3	\$106,818	Nadirs Pride — \$106,818
Archie	3	1	1	2	2:05.2	2:02	\$74,562	Kassav — \$63,405

## Ontario Sires Stakes

The Ontario Sires Stakes program was established in 1974 and consists of a series of 13 races for each division, totalling 104 races during the course of the summer season. Eligibility for the Ontario Sires Stakes is restricted to progeny of stallions standing in the province and registered with the Ontario Racing Commission. Yearlings must then be nominated by May 15th of their yearling year and sustained to race either as two-year-olds or as three-year-olds. Nominating and sustaining fees are collected and then distributed together with the Improvement Program funds in the form of purses.

### Horses Nominated and Sustained

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985					
No. of Horses Nominated										
O.S.S. Number	No. 10	No. 11	No. 12	No. 13	No. 14					
Colts	1,324	1,330	1,366	1,308	1,286					
Fillies	1,358	1,336	1,294	1,217	1,225					
Total	2,682	2,666	2,660	2,525	2,511					
No. of Horses Sustained										
O.S.S. Number	#8	#9	#9	#10	#10	#11	#11	#12	#12	#13
Colts	474	587	480	514	486	525	455	628	520	576
Fillies	456	536	455	517	461	548	469	505	446	545
Total	930	1123	935	1031	947	1073	924	1133	966	1121

# Ontario Sires Stakes — Race Records

## Records (1974-1984) with World Record Comparisons

### Fastest Mile (1/2 Mile Tracks)

### World Record

3 y/o Colt Pace (1985)	Twin B Playboy	1:56.2	Flamboro	Falcon Seelster	1:51
3 y/o Filly Pace (1983/4/5)	Cavans Jovial/ Dulcies Image/ Above The Crowd	1:59	Flamboro/ Sudbury	Amneris/Town Tattler	1:54.4
3 y/o Colt Trot (1985)	Village Ghost	2:01	Flamboro	Master Willie	1:57.4
3 y/o Filly Trot (1985)	Cranberry Hill	2:00.4	Flamboro	Armbo Devona	1:57
2 y/o Colt Pace (1984)	Snipper	1:58	Flamboro	Barberry Spur	1:55.2
2 y/o Filly Pace (1983)	Aromaha	1:59	Flamboro	Bardot Lobell	1:57
2 y/o Colt Trot (1985)	Jayport Worthy Vic	2:03.1	Flamboro	Incredible Nevele/ Prodominant	2:00
2 y/o Filly Trot (1985)	Nadirs Pride	2:02.4	Flamboro	Newmarket	2:00.1

### Fastest Mile (5/8 Mile Tracks)

3 y/o Colt Pace (1984)	Mystery Skipper	1:55	Windsor	Marauder	1:52.1
3 y/o Filly Pace (1984)	Super Fortune	1:57	Rideau	Naughty but Nice	1:54
3 y/o Colt Trot (1985)	Lou Macs Dream	1:59.2	Carleton Rideau Carleton	Prakas	1:57.1
3 y/o Filly Trot (1985)	Cranberry Hill	2:02.2	Greenwood	Armbo Devona	1:57.2
2 y/o Colt Pace (1984)	Wilcos Comet	1:58	Mohawk	Dragon's Lair	1:54.1
2 y/o Filly Pace (1983)	Tommy's Becky	1:58	Greenwood	Angela Ty/ Razzle Hanover	1:56.3
2 y/o Colt Trot (1983/5)	Lifetime Chance/ Grand Nader	2:02.2	Windsor	Mr. Drew	1:58.2
2 y/o Filly Trot (1985)	Nadirs Pride	2:00.3	Windsor	Meadowmiss Hanover	1:59.1

## Fastest Miles in 1974

Comparison to First Year of Program

### 1/2 Mile Track

3 y/o Colt Pace	Terry Parker	(Clinton)	2:04 <sup>1</sup>
3 y/o Filly Pace	Merrywood Sara	(Elmira)	2:03
3 y/o Colt Trot	Dart Camp	(Barrie)	2:08 <sup>3</sup>
3 y/o Filly Trot	Shoein	(Woodstock)	2:08
2 y/o Colt Pace	Hotspurs Honour	(Leamington)	2:07 <sup>3</sup>
2 y/o Filly Pace	Western Kate	(Owen Sound)	2:08
2 y/o Colt Trot	Oakhurst Sargent	(Clinton)	2:10 <sup>1</sup>
2 y/o Filly Trot	Shawland Belle	(Leamington)	2:09 <sup>1</sup>

### 5/8 Track

3 y/o Colt Pace	Armbo Odyssey	(Kawartha)	2:02 <sup>3</sup>
3 y/o Filly Pace	Merrywood Sara	(Frontenac)	2:01
3 y/o Colt Trot	Dart Camp	(Windsor)	2:05 <sup>1</sup>
3 y/o Filly Trot	Mia Herbert	(Rideau Carleton)	2:05 <sup>3</sup>
2 y/o Colt Pace	Pat's Bye Bye	(Greenwood)	2:05
2 y/o Filly Pace	Epiphany	(Rideau Carleton)	2:05 <sup>4</sup>
2 y/o Colt Trot	Delvin Herbert	(Rideau Carleton)	2:07
2 y/o Filly Trot	Shawland Belle	(Frontenac)	2:09 <sup>3</sup>

# Composition of Ontario Sires Stakes and Trillium Purses



	\$	%
<b>Sires Stakes No. 12 &amp; 13</b>		
Total Nomination Fees	51,850.08	.01
Total Sustaining Fees	626,099.88	.10
Starting Fees	893,790.00	.14
Track Portion	768,125.00	.13
Government Portion	3,873,776.00	.62
<b>Total Ontario Sires Stakes Purses</b>	<b>6,213,640.96</b>	<b>1.00</b>
<b>Breeders' Awards</b>	<b>430,432.00</b>	
<b>Total Ontario Sires Stakes Program</b>	<b>\$6,644,072.96</b>	

## Trillium Series

Total Nomination Fees	\$38,300.00	.06
Total Sustaining Fees	82,800.00	.12
Starting Fees	97,730.00	.14
Track Fees	68,000.00	.10
Government Portion	400,000.00	.58
<b>Total Trillium Purses</b>	<b>\$686,830.00</b>	<b>1.00</b>

## Quebec-Ontario Challenge

Track Portion	\$25,000.00
Government Portion	\$75,000.00
<b>Total Quebec-Ontario Challenge</b>	<b>\$100,000.00</b>
<b>Total Ontario Standardbred Program</b>	<b>\$7,430,902.96</b>

# Divisional Leading Money Winners — Three Year Olds

As at November 6, 1985

	O.S.S. Earnings	Actual Earnings	Lifetime Record
<b>Three Year Old Colt Pacers</b>			
Twin B Playboy (Armbro Omaha)	\$115,822	\$319,871	1:56 f
Jambo Maker (Dream Maker)	72,927	148,262	1:56.1f
Heirator (Fast Clip)	54,483	64,813	1:56.2f
Darrell Seelster (Tarport Count)	47,154	73,311	1:57.3h
Bold Talent (Smog)	43,607	162,185	1:57.1f
Wilcos Comet (Armbro Splurge)	40,063	152,880	1:56 f
Kesons Beau (Armbro Splurge)	36,328	159,094	1:56.1f
Roseys Jade (Jade Prince)	32,895	41,870	1:58.2f
Chocolate Topping (Armbro Topper)	32,660	38,977	1:59.4h
Noble Talent (Jade Prince)	32,057	38,077	1:57.2f

## Three Year Old Filly Pacers

Village Secretary (Armbro Omaha)	\$57,083	\$101,377	1:58.2f
H F Alice (Tarport Count)	54,474	101,825	1:57.2h
Above the Crowd (Armbro Ranger)	51,636	77,488	1:59 h
Dee Dee Splurge (Armbro Splurge)	44,613	54,951	2:00.1h
Spring Filly (Tyrant)	42,818	53,308	1:58.3f
Majors Choice (Jade Prince)	38,678	63,555	2:00.4h
Jotario (Kawartha Skipper)	35,368	45,575	1:59.2f
Expensive Evening (Armbro Splurge)	33,977	50,157	1:57.1m
Dr. Beth (Armbro Omaha)	32,586	43,944	1:59.2f
Kawartha Tinsel (Kawartha Skipper)	31,732	42,301	2:00.2f

## Three Year Old Colt Trotters

Dreamer Boy (Dream Of Glory)	\$108,079	\$117,679	2:00.3f
Lou Macs Dream (Dream Of Glory)	93,834	102,234	1:59.2f
Victor Dol (Brisco Hanover)	66,970	69,775	2:02.4h
Jambo Mark (Cold Comfort)	56,677	85,679	2:05 f
Village Ghost (Dream Of Glory)	48,977	60,380	2:01 h
Volga G G (Speed Galore)	40,114	40,114	2:03.1f
Reginald (Archie)	35,643	38,237	2:01 f
Key Arrow (Keystone Torpedo)	33,643	45,068	2:01.2f
Armbro Dutton (Dream Of Glory)	33,522	54,016	2:01.3f
Glencoe Alert (Elesnar)	28,803	30,098	2:04.2h

## Three Year Old Filly Trotters

Cranberry Hill (Dream Of Glory)	\$118,859	\$142,080	TT1:59.3m
Brisco Maud (Brisco Hanover)	93,917	102,862	2:02.1f
Brisco's Girl (Brisco Hanover)	80,099	84,229	2:01.4f
Hornby Glory (Dream Of Glory)	67,500	77,016	2:01.1f
Grand Velvet (Archie)	41,966	45,314	2:02 f
Evas Glory (Dream Of Glory)	37,228	38,727	n/a
Daily Jet K V (Brisco Hanover)	35,166	41,760	2:03.4f
Docile Revonah (Brisco Hanover)	31,580	33,209	2:05 h
Super Spice (Supercede)	30,813	31,722	Q2:04.3f
Vickie Carolynne (Dream Of Glory)	29,408	34,717	2:04.2f

# Leading Money Winners — Two Year Olds

As at November 6, 1985

	O.S.S. Earnings	Actual Earnings	Lifetime Record
<b>Two Year Old Colt Pacers</b>			
Money Fund (Fundamentalist)	\$75,728	\$118,340	1:59.3f
Senor Ralph (Senor Skipper)	58,147	66,218	1:58.2h
Sea To Sea (Super Wave)	50,245	58,120	2:00 f
Back To Basics (Fundamentalist)	46,369	50,986	2:00.3f
Ratso (Kawartha Skipper)	44,480	47,415	1:59 f
Known Fact (Armbro Splurge)	41,586	56,076	2:00 f
Sinking Fund (Fundamentalist)	41,393	42,641	1:59.2f
Black Hobo (Battling Brad)	34,128	39,378	2:00.2h
Kawartha White Owl (Senor Skipper)	32,682	33,873	2:01 f
Embrun Panther (Tijuana Taxi)	28,470	29,950	2:03.3h

## Two Year Old Filly Pacers

Armbro Eva (Armbro Omaha)	\$100,993	\$157,439	1:59.3f
Misty Silver (Striking Force)	95,145	151,517	1:59.3h
Springmara (Springfield)	57,811	69,607	2:00.3f
All Force (Striking Force)	53,535	101,522	2:00.1f
Our Jude (Bret John)	50,542	66,242	1:58.3f
Better Go Now (Jonquil Hanover)	44,830	85,331	2:00.2h
Armbro Elenore (Armbro Omaha)	44,069	61,397	2:01.2h
Fun Beach (Fundamentalist)	36,420	48,827	2:00 f
Racing Terror (Tijuana Taxi)	32,480	39,897	2:04.2h
Lynda Lachlanna (Dallas Almahurst)	32,269	35,401	2:01 f

## Two Year Old Colt Trotters

K M Lazer (Worthy Bowl)	\$116,698	\$116,848	2:02.4f
Jayport Worthy Vic (Worthy Bowl)	99,154	99,304	2:03.1h
Grand Nader (Nader Lobell)	59,696	61,038	2:02.2f
Tyrant Lee (Tyrant)	52,152	52,414	2:02.4f
Odd Bowl (Worthy Bowl)	42,159	43,803	2:06.2f
Please Be Worthy (Archie)	39,530	39,530	2:06.3h
Lair Hanover (Brisco Hanover)	35,903	54,905	2:06.1h
Tin Cup (Dream Of Glory)	25,770	25,770	2:06.1f
Datson (Worthy Bowl)	23,801	24,038	2:13.1h
Arawana Rasputin (Laryngitis)	23,685	29,169	2:07.3h

## Two Year Old Filly Trotters

Nadirs Pride (Armbro Nadir)	\$106,818	\$206,873	2:00.3f
Lady Malc (Reflected Way)	65,485	84,456	2:04.3f
Kassay (Archie)	63,404	103,389	2:02 f
Linda Smiger (Brisco Hanover)	51,678	52,343	2:05 h
Wendys Joker (Worthy Bowl)	45,492	259,508	2:04.4f
Country View (Brisco Hanover)	44,582	46,544	2:04.4f
D L Zoe (Dream Of Glory)	41,285	79,513	2:03 f
Shipp's Dream (Dream Of Glory)	33,257	129,778	2:02.1f
Mardons Marathon (Brisco Hanover)	32,052	51,245	2:05.3f
Serenade Hanover (Brisco Hanover)	26,095	58,606	2:04 f

# Summary of the 1985 Racing Program

	No. of Races		No. of Divisions			Total	Total	Total
	A	B	A	B	Total	Nom. Fees	Sust. Fees	Start Fees
<b>OSS 12</b>								
3 y/o Colt Pace	6	7	23	20	43	6,649.98	110,699.96	1,284.50
3 y/o Filly Pace	6	7	24	22	46	6,649.98	93,899.96	1,156.90
3 y/o Colt Trot	6	7	15	15	30	6,649.98	45,299.94	966.90
3 y/o Filly Trot	6	7	13	15	28	6,649.98	39,900.00	993.80
<b>Total</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>26,599.92</b>	<b>289,799.86</b>	<b>4,402.10</b>
<b>OSS 13</b>								
2 y/o Colt Pace	6	7	23	24	47	6,312.54	117,900.02	1,248.80
2 y/o Filly Pace	6	7	17	22	39	6,312.54	110,400.01	1,159.90
2 y/o Colt Trot	6	7	15	17	32	6,312.54	54,900.02	1,109.80
2 y/o Filly Trot	6	7	15	17	32	6,312.54	53,099.97	1,017.30
<b>Total</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>25,250.16</b>	<b>336,300.02</b>	<b>4,535.80</b>
<b>Total OSS 12 &amp; OSS 13</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>51,850.08</b>	<b>626,099.88</b>	<b>893,790.00</b>
<b>Trillium Series</b>								
2 y/o Filly Pace	5		12			24,979.25	54,002.15	53,000.00
2 y/o Filly Trot	5		9			13,320.75	28,797.85	44,730.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>10</b>		<b>21</b>		<b>21</b>	<b>38,300.00</b>	<b>82,800.00</b>	<b>97,730.00</b>
<b>Quebec/Ontario Challenge</b>								
3 y/o Colt Pace	1		1					
2 y/o Filly Pace	1		1		2			
<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>2</b>		<b>2</b>			
<b>Total</b>					<b>320</b>	<b>90,150.08</b>	<b>708,899.88</b>	<b>991,520.00</b>
<b>Future Program</b>								
OSS 13								
1/2 1984 Yearling Nominations						25,250.00		
OSS 14								
1985 Yearling Nominations						50,220.00		
<b>Grand Total</b>								<b>7,506,372.96</b>

Total Track Fees	Total Gov't Grant	Purse		Total Purses	Breeders' Awards		Total Breeders	Total Program
		A	B		A	B		
1,363.75	484,222.00	635,882.98	230,513.96	866,396.94	37,662.00	16,142.00	53,804.00	920,200.94
1,085.25	484,222.00	587,752.98	221,233.96	808,986.94	37,662.00	16,142.00	53,804.00	862,790.94
719.25	484,222.00	506,707.98	198,078.94	704,786.92	37,622.00	16,142.00	53,804.00	758,590.92
810.00	484,222.00	508,262.98	202,889.00	711,151.98	37,622.00	16,142.00	53,804.00	764,955.98
<b>3,978.25</b>	<b>193,688.00</b>	<b>2,238,606.92</b>	<b>852,715.86</b>	<b>3,091,322.78</b>	<b>150,648.00</b>	<b>64,568.00</b>	<b>215,216.00</b>	<b>3,306,538.78</b>
1,152.00	484,222.00	612,161.76	236,352.80	848,514.56	37,662.00	16,142.00	53,804.00	902,318.56
939.75	484,222.00	579,021.76	231,877.79	810,899.55	37,662.00	16,142.00	53,804.00	864,703.55
865.00	484,222.00	533,261.76	209,652.80	742,914.56	37,662.00	16,142.00	53,804.00	796,718.56
746.25	484,222.00	515,381.76	204,607.75	719,989.51	37,662.00	16,142.00	53,804.00	773,793.51
<b>3,703.00</b>	<b>1,936,888.00</b>	<b>2,239,827.04</b>	<b>882,491.14</b>	<b>3,122,318.18</b>	<b>150,648.00</b>	<b>64,568.00</b>	<b>215,216.00</b>	<b>3,337,534.18</b>
<b>768,125.00</b>	<b>3,873,776.00</b>	<b>4,478,433.96</b>	<b>1,735,207.00</b>	<b>6,213,640.96</b>	<b>301,296.00</b>	<b>129,136.00</b>	<b>430,432.00</b>	<b>6,644,072.96</b>
45,000.00	200,000.00			376,981.40				376,981.40
23,000.00	200,000.00			309,848.60				309,848.60
<b>68,000.00</b>	<b>400,000.00</b>			<b>686,830.00</b>				<b>686,830.00</b>
12,500.00	37,500.00			50,000.00				
12,500.00	37,500.00			50,000.00				
<b>25,000.00</b>	<b>75,000.00</b>			<b>100,000.00</b>				
<b>861,125.00</b>	<b>4,348,776.00</b>			<b>7,000,470.95</b>			<b>430,432.00</b>	<b>7,430,902.96</b>
								<b>7,506,372.96</b>

# 1985 Money Winning Owners

Eugene P. Forbes	\$265,521.26	J. Sheldon Anderson	36,789.89	Stephen J. Finucane Sr.	20,962.77
Forbes Cattle Co. Ltd.	136,952.68	E.J. Campbell; & C.H. Campbell	36,536.72	Marmatt Farms	20,756.73
C. Juravinski; & G.H. Rumple	118,864.71	Cape Mitchell Stable; & Big Ben Stable	36,505.96	International Stables	20,466.19
George I. Segal	117,130.06	David J. Morrissey	36,423.41	Rocco Auciello; & P. Auciello	20,364.70
A. Roy Knight; & Knight Mare Stable Inc.	116,705.17	Crowe Stable Inc.; & B.A. Urdan	36,250.09	Lloyd T. Bossence	19,849.02
Frank F. Milne; & G. Lariviere	115,828.52	T. Jacobs; J. Bertozzi; & J. Masterson	35,907.02	James W. Johnson; & G.D. Aiken	19,793.40
C.A. Burns Ltd.; & Wellwood Stables	108,083.68	Hoffman Stable; J. Breckenridge; Stella Jay St; & D. Truscello	35,757.81	C.M. Rae; W.C. Clark; & Wm. Whitehead	19,414.09
D.E. Smith; R. Holmes; & R.A. McIntosh	100,998.54	Anthony D. Schneider	35,645.96	B.C. Vincent; & T.C. Vincent	18,898.07
Nadus Stable; & Earl Gee	99,160.82	Deep Valley Stables	35,151.93	P.A. Finnegan; & P. Sbrocchi	18,185.47
Cantario Farms Ltd.; Robert I. Smith	93,983.04	M. Hendy; J. MacDougall; C.W. Duggan; & D.F. Crowle	34,129.70	R. Colangelo; & C. Teeter	17,472.31
Walter K. Emond	93,838.37	Anthony J. Marchese	33,980.66	Joseph Grodnis	17,396.29
S.G. Cochrane; & G. Giammarino	85,654.24	D.F. Lyszczyk; John Drong; J. Drong; & J.E. Kloefer	33,525.09	Burboy Farm; R. Fisher; & C.R. Ferguson	16,890.94
Golden Horseshoe Stable Inc.	81,658.83	Sam Wells	32,686.94	Shirley A. York; & J. York	16,588.61
E & M Spruce Stables Inc.	74,701.13	Jandy Stables; & Cape Mitchell Stable	32,663.53	Dale N. Moncrieff	16,086.88
David R. Harrington	72,179.23	McLachlan Enterprises	32,275.70	Peter W. Clements	15,802.02
Jalade Investments Ltd.	71,698.30	Helen Southgate Stable Inc.; & John Burns Stable Inc.	32,225.58	R. Colangelo; & C. Christoforou	15,730.50
Robert R. Chapple	68,496.69	Sherman J. Moore	32,056.47	Mary L. McCall	15,390.94
John B. Grant	65,491.46	Shady Hill Racing Stable	31,736.57	Ronald W. Topping	15,386.49
Donald B. Malcolmson	64,406.25	Kla Ru Stable	31,571.54	Larry C. Staley	15,381.98
Stan Lor Stables Inc.; & Corner Capri Racing Stable	63,857.66	Sauble Hill Farms	31,561.14	Bernordus Dimmers; & Adrian Dimmers	15,129.46
Harold G. Shipp	63,486.42	Zelda A. Chalkley	31,376.88	J.W. Hall; & M.J. Horton	15,040.63
Trent Valley Stables	63,408.93	H. Schmidt; & Bob Bell	30,835.96	C.A. Kozoriz; & R.S. McNutt	14,956.29
Gala Farms; & J. Falkenham Jr.	57,087.04	Trevor Ritchie Stable Inc.; J.C. Mallia; & A.M. Smith	29,836.97	K.E. Robinson; & G.J. Robinson	14,951.79
Border Crossing Stable; F. Grandinetti; & E.M. Bird	56,681.21	Edward J. Lahey	29,599.59	White Whale Stable; B. Racovaz; & E. Becker	14,547.98
Nelson Cochrane; & Sandra Cochrane	54,486.71	Glori Bell Stable	28,946.61	D.C. Henderson; & D. Baker	14,357.46
G.A. Davey Enterprises Ltd.; & Gary R. Sunstrum	54,480.26	George M. Henderson	28,807.85	Larry Walker Stables Ltd.; R. Pouliot; & W.I. Murakami	14,298.69
Bill B. Fleming	53,923.73	Leroy F. Revington	28,597.96	Wm. D. Laidlaw	14,284.83
Theodore W. Koerner	51,730.33	J. Van Allen; R. Zaine; & M. Murray	28,472.83	R. Griffiths; D. Griffiths; A. Montani; & R.W. Parker	14,252.97
Boyce Stables Inc.	51,680.93	Barry Epstein; & L.P. Guida	27,958.68	Maxwell J. Webster	14,033.25
Gerald E. Smith; & R.R. Smith	48,981.11	Ray Twist	27,354.20	Twin B Stables Ltd.; J. McCann; W.G. Campbell; & D. Douglas	13,977.60
Jerry VanBoekel; & Steve Condren Stable	46,902.96	John Burns Stable Inc.; J. Reddy; & Mansoor Stable	26,096.39	Verdon J. Vanstone; & Lois J. Vanstone	13,957.60
H.C. Armstrong; & G.L. Schickedanz	46,372.56	Neil W. MacKay	25,974.39	J. Duford; Rogers Grover Inc.; & Wm. G. Redman	13,949.90
Thames Lea Stables	45,495.07	Carman Hie Stable Inc.	25,784.26	John Burns Stable; M.E. Lynch; A.J. Law; D.E. Armstrong	13,822.36
James Best Stable	44,833.60	Adgraph Stables	25,532.00	Wellwood Stables Inc.	13,743.47
Wall Tyme Stable; & Cantario Farms	44,482.48	Small D Stable	25,261.15	N. Campbell; F. McEwen; H. Parrott; & Byron Beeler	13,406.63
Gordon W. Brockie; & Barbara R. Brockie	43,610.01	R. Hicks; Wm. Coward; L. Fitzsimmons	25,152.38	Dave Boughton Stable; & B. Duke	13,392.88
Warners Stable; & R.A. McIntosh	42,822.74	K.E. Robinson; G.J. Robinson; & Three of a Kind	25,052.36	Clare G. Vernon	13,273.09
Rogers Grover Inc.; & D. Duford	42,164.19	James Caddey; & Jean Caddey	24,989.50	M. Smiles; D. Busby; & Wm. Wray	13,252.16
Em Ar El Stable	41,911.37	Millar Farms; & E.D. Ward	23,884.64	Antonio Chiaravalle	13,078.78
John H. Daymond	41,286.97	K.A. McIntosh and M. Drouillard	23,803.79	Gala Farms; & C.V. Devos	12,640.53
H.C. Armstrong; J.B. Grant; J. Daymond; & Wellwood Stable	41,248.32	Down The Stretch Stable	23,727.23	Conlin Stable Inc.; G. Pollitt; & W & C Armstrong Store Ltd.	12,462.84
Grants Direct Stable	40,832.19	Flear Stables Ltd.	23,688.68	Lloyd J. Farwell	12,252.21
T.A. Jacobs; A. Schooley; & P.J. Haughton	40,120.48	Ralph D. Allen	23,156.36	Rose Yuke	12,095.57
G. Boeve; & T. Newman	39,693.74	Doug Brown Stable Ltd.; & F. Theoret	22,761.98	Cape Mitchell Stables Inc.	12,011.09
Eugene P. Forbes; & Wm. Fritz	39,535.45	M.F. Wilson; & K.D. Wilson	22,354.24	Goodal, B.; & Morello, G.R.	12,002.33
Jack V. Mehlenbacher	37,231.53	J.M. Candy Stables	22,174.23	J. Poulin; W.G. Redman; & Rogers Grover Inc.	11,828.61
Harry Leatherdale; M. Stephenson; & J.A. McAllister		K.E. Robinson; & Three Of A Kind	21,378.84	M.F. Wilson; K.D. Wilson; & D.W. Wall	11,783.51
		Zada Nesmith	21,016.31		

Wm. A. Ellerington	11,670.14	Senor Stable	5,497.48	Larry W. Ainsworth	2,647.72
W. Clarkson; A. Casselman; & S. Woo	11,653.11	Glenn H. Anderson	5,436.04	J. Kolios; & T. Bonos	2,617.91
White Whale Stable	11,619.27	Hoffman Stables Inc.	5,271.88	G. Wilfred; & C.R. Gates	2,573.51
Georgette C. Bako	11,210.59	Cliff H. Barwick	5,237.99	L.T. Bossence; L. Smith; & H.Y. Low	2,559.18
D. Morrissey; & Ellerington, Wm.	11,173.01	Marvyn R. Graham	5,163.13	James J. Brown; & J.M. Brown	2,543.98
Arland Farms	11,117.09	Lynda Blancher	5,142.24	Ferme Bami Enrg.; I. McIntosh; &	
Light Heavyweight Stable	10,626.66	Dick Stevens Stable Ltd.	5,120.97	Freckle Hill Farm	2,527.56
R.H. Warner; J.P. Warner;		C.A. Burns Limited	5,074.24	Leonard Frey	2,499.39
J.A. Warner; & B.E. Warner	10,552.97	Wellwood Stables Inc.; &		Jack L. Harris	2,439.71
E. Wilson; T. Wilson; J. Fonseca; &		J. Daymond	4,910.73	Wm. Maertens; G.A. Murray;	
C R Stable	10,318.14	L.D. Smith; H. Pugh; &		B. Minutillo; & D. Alonzo	2,396.92
Helen Stoller	10,233.30	C.E. Raymond	4,859.29	Mary M. Daymond	2,379.82
Cecil Morland	9,976.48	W.S. Waxman; & M.B. Greenspan	4,792.24	A. Nikitopoulos; & M. Devos	2,360.45
R. Griffiths; D. Griffiths; P. Parker;		Margaret L. Dorey	4,545.52	Isabel M. Warner	2,354.43
& K. Patel	9,722.22	T. Cox; J. Grandy; & F. Andela	4,510.95	Morrissey, D.E.; J.A. Morrissey;	
I.H. Graham; & S.J. Gimblett	9,288.25	Vincent Lauzon	4,370.11	& T.W. Hughes	2,333.76
Jerry VanBoekel	9,238.92	M. Devos; C. Devos; Wm. Budd; &		J. Chapman; & P.J. Larrabee	2,274.86
Haricon Stables	8,892.04	R. Clarysse	4,349.81	H.C. Alexis; & J.F. Hay	2,230.20
Walter Zytynsky	8,797.11	Andy Lee Stables	4,291.12	J. Holding; M. Penn; & M. Walker	2,203.60
Roderick M. Geddes	8,766.38	Conlin Stable; G. Pollitt; & T. Huzar	3,941.79	Grant K. Burns	2,176.68
Mary D. Kelly	8,574.06	Dr. John A. Chandler	3,904.57	A.M. Cuddy Stables Ltd.	2,111.35
Ellen M. Davis	8,518.51	Garland Van Allen	3,843.76	K. Kurtz; J. Kurtz; & R. Budd	2,087.32
Joanne Wray	8,502.87	Jean-Guy Mathers	3,840.15	Charles P. Haskett	2,073.75
M.A. Pfeiffer; & A. Vella	8,492.83	Doug Brown Stable; W.D. Clarkson;		Stan Lor Stables Ltd.; & Robert	
T.R. Durand; & Wm. D. Laidlaw	8,235.48	Torland Farm; & J. Johnston	3,789.40	W. McMaster	2,067.16
Leo Fuller; & Millar Farms	8,210.37	Ecuries Monteral Enr.	3,774.15	G E R Investments	2,065.01
R.W. Fisk; & K.R. Fisk	8,199.78	D. Carey; D. Hurtzel; & R. Fisher	3,756.66	Mary G. Wood	2,050.03
Mehlenbacher Stables	8,163.06	Douglas R. Wortley	3,623.30	D.B. Simpson; & W.L. Burns	2,030.20
North York Stables	7,924.37	Peter Haime; & J.E. Romani	3,620.28	Larry Walker Stables Ltd.; &	
Hoffman Stables Inc.; &		Mary B. Bloomfield	3,613.60	R.M. Pouliot	1,997.70
J.R. Breckenridge	7,755.32	R. MacKinnon; D. MacKinnon; &		Donald J. Kane	1,970.07
McIntosh, R.; A. McIntosh; &		B. Roszell	3,599.37	Walter Kmita; & Mike Kmita	1,949.69
A. Smith	7,729.02	Lon V. Frocione	3,589.70	D. Leblanc; G. Dinova; &	
Ernest S. Spurr	7,496.75	Ruth E. Herbert	3,580.15	A. Gasperski	1,936.00
J. Louis Levesque Stables	7,490.37	Russel W. Irwin	3,565.54	R. Reynaert; T. Filipowich; & J. Scott	1,831.28
Lynda R. Kissner	7,403.26	Sommer Crest Stable	3,515.13	K.J. Sucee; M. Sucee; R. Perry; &	
R.N. Mitchell; & N.R. Campbell	7,202.12	C. Hohner; & Ronald McNutt	3,496.95	J.N. Guest	1,808.94
Ecuries Trinite Inc.	7,059.51	B Vee & J L Stables Inc.	3,398.95	Helen Matheson	1,777.23
K W S Stable; & P.S. Swift	7,008.99	Mary Devos; C. Devos; &		Halben Farm	1,768.71
Carlo Stranges	6,987.04	Terry Devos	3,397.13	M.S. Daleska; & C.P. Whalen	1,715.68
Wm. H. Herbert Stable Ltd.	6,982.71	Triad Stable; & White Whale Stable	3,340.15	T. Jacobs; & A. Schooley	1,699.47
Black Walnut Stables	6,602.03	James W. Johnson	3,235.69	Galleon Stable; Green White Red	
Jay Tee Stables	6,527.77	Robert F. Hodgins	3,215.91	Stable; & Wall Tyme Stables	1,666.36
Jouko T. Rita	6,522.99	George B. Smith; & Jean E. Small	3,157.50	Murray S. Hirtle	1,630.85
Ronald C. Bond	6,414.74	Maulbridge Stable	3,119.53	Alvin Hrenyk	1,617.47
Harry Locke	6,381.73	Willy Vanneste	3,038.64	Medwid Farms Inc.	1,584.58
Debbie L. Salhani	6,368.99	A. Bergin; L. Brunt; P. Gamoff;		Dennis E. Morrissey	1,498.07
T. Jacobs; A. Schooley; &		& M. Gamoff	2,998.95	Tom Strauss Stable; & L. Gamble	1,478.95
P.J. Haughton	6,325.62	Adanac Farms; Country Squire		John A. Holmes	1,478.95
Ronald W. Durand	6,286.67	Stable; & D.A. Galati	2,977.21	E.L. Walmsley; & A.A. Mills	1,476.55
Godwin Carachi	6,263.81	502774 Ontario; & R.J. Scott	2,956.32	John Grant Farms	1,422.93
Grants Direct Stable; Waples Stable;		L.D. Smith; C.E. Raymond; Torlando		G. Bourgon; & E. Clausen	1,403.32
& Pointsetta Stable	6,221.69	Farms; & A. Delmonte	2,937.21	John Burns Stable; & Helen	
George A. Christopher	6,067.85	B.L. Goodall; G.R. Morello	2,937.21	Southgate	1,401.80
J. Poulin; Rogers Grover Inc.; &		A. McIntosh; & A. Smith	2,923.44	Delbert A. Marshall	1,391.73
Jerry Duford	6,012.65	D.B. McLeod; & H.S. McLeod	2,923.31	Cherry Ave Standardbreds	1,290.05
John Burns Stable Inc.; J. Reddy; &		White Whale Stable; & Triad Stable	2,843.57	D.R. Wortley; & S.K. Wortley	1,277.85
M. Brisebois Ent. Ltd.	6,012.57	Mike-Bosnjak	2,827.10	T. Ghanem; A. Brazeau; & R. Sauve	1,261.30
R. Griffiths; & R. McElhinney	5,941.54	D.M. Wilkinson; & R.A. Baxter	2,720.92	Carl J. Trapp	1,227.26
Adanac Farms; & D.A. Galati	5,720.15	F.W. Stewart; & F.A. Stewart	2,677.19	Rocco Colangelo	1,223.84
P. Grimster & Glory B. Stables	5,537.28	W & C Armstrong Store Ltd.	2,653.80	Peter Schreiber	1,223.84

D.V. Devos; & M.L. Devos	1,164.73	Wm. P. Gallant; & R.A. Gallant	406.04
D.J. Lawson; & Sommer Crest Stable	1,164.25	S.F. Glendinning; & T. McFadden	399.77
Richard N. Mitchell	1,163.44	Rose Mar Stable	399.54
Norman A. McKnight	1,123.42	R.W. Burtnyk	399.54
J. McClintock; G. Bowen; & W. Keeping	1,090.80	C.D. Procop; & Cheryl Wall	399.54
Mark A. Hendy	997.66	Thousand Island Stables	347.75
John A. Fraleigh	959.44	R.L. Hamather; & J.G. Poulin	344.54
E.G. Watson; & J.D. Watson	947.03	O. Bauman; N. Bauman; & M. Schaefer	344.54
Garland Van Allen	924.34	R.E. Metcalfe; & A. Priestley	339.04
Parcreek Developments Ltd.	883.52	John Burns Stable Inc.; E. Perry; G. Revington; & B. Parsons	292.34
G. Smith; & S. Gauthier	877.24	James R. Reid	292.34
O. Tank; J. Fisher; & G. Moser	865.03	J. Carlton; J. McGowan; R. Lossen	292.34
R.W. Fisk; B.H. Newman; & T. Newman	856.14	<b>Total</b>	<b>\$7,330,902.96</b>
Karen Fekete; & Wm. Livingston	834.61		
Joseph F. McGahern	831.53		
Wm. Herbert; & R.E. Herbert	829.10		
Robert W. Miller	788.85		
Fergie Olver Stables Ltd.	766.94		
Carman Hie Stable; & Galleon Stable	762.36		
D.P. Booth; & M. Buff	736.96		
M.K. Yeaman; & D.J. Leblanc	727.96		
J. Miranda; N. Varsakis; & G. Periois	719.96		
B. MacDonell; P. MacDonell; & D. Flintoff	714.17		
K. Ungerman; G. Ross; & S. Ross	701.63		
D.L. Ramboer; & L.J. Ramboer	701.63		
Dave Boughton Stable; M.J. Peters; & V. Kunovsky	\$691.96		
Maryellen Clancy	665.22		
M.R. MacDonald; & H. Perkins	665.22		
Charles M. Smith	639.26		
J.J. Zold; A. Zold; & R. Schenk	551.26		
Twin B Stables Ltd.	547.61		
Stewart Cockshutt	547.61		
Barkley Stable	547.61		
Brylin Stable Inc.	544.09		
G. Boeve; T. Newman; & T. Widmeyer	536.59		
Garry Bye	536.19		
Cherry Ave Stables	536.19		
William J. Megens	535.09		
Mac H. Lilley	535.09		
L.D. Smith; & P. Smith	529.73		
H.D. Keep; & M. Larouche	527.59		
W. Langille; & D.E. Brooks	526.12		
E.J. Hall; & M.J. Horton	526.12		
C.J. Schlueter	517.12		
John J. O'Brien	514.44		
Dav Lac Stables Ltd.	514.44		
Haennel, Ronald W.	493.80		
Stewart Farrell	487.94		
Pieter B. Ahl	476.47		
D.H. Sinclair; & G.J. Dupuis	476.47		
W. McMullan; J. Forray; G. Haughton; & T.A. Jacobs	467.75		
Fred Simpson; & Thelony E. Simpson	467.75		
D.E. Marrinan; & D.F. Marrinan	467.75		
K.J. Sucee; R.C. Perry; J. Guest	415.77		
Chaparell Cattle Co. Inc.	415.69		

# 1985 Awards Earned by Breeders

Armstrong Bros.	\$22,383.19	Eleanor J. Wilson; & Edward W. Wilson	2,252.60	D.C. Henderson; & D. Baker	924.49
Eugene P. Forbes	18,707.49	Larry M. Hall	2,242.93	Barry Duke	873.29
Stan Lor Stables Ltd.	11,473.23	Melvin Wilson; & Keith Wilson	2,219.76	Beejay Stables Reg'd.	859.04
D.C. Johnston Holdings Ltd.	10,552.58	Carman Hie Stable	2,215.45	R.H. Warner; J.P. Warner;	
Seelster Farms	10,031.15	J.A. Knox; & J.W. Knox	2,149.67	J.A. Warner; & B.E. Warner	828.45
Twin B Stables	9,295.51	Eugene P. Forbes; & Wm. Fritz	2,114.94	K.L. Kavanagh; & D. Kavanagh	820.30
Lauxmont Farms II	9,098.37	G. Montani; R. Griffiths; & P. Montani	2,100.15	Cantario Farms; & Troika Stables	819.87
C.A. Burns Limited	8,615.00	H.R. Lockyer; & Linfields Farm	2,090.88	Larry C. Staley	816.01
Roy A. Knight	8,364.12	Walter Kmita	2,030.00	Preston E. Graham	815.64
Irene P. Davis; & Donald G. Davis	7,912.36	F.H. Chalkley	2,005.80	Dorothy Hill; & Richard Hill	814.74
George I. Segal	7,438.65	Killeen Acres	1,996.52	Arland Farms	797.67
Thomas Porchak	7,381.51	John A. Cameron	1,955.94	Black Walnut Stables	785.92
Talk Of The Town	7,317.70	Leroy Revington	1,954.04	Larry Walker; & R. Pouliot	784.63
Donald. P. Booth; & John Coxon	7,175.35	Beaverbrook Farm	1,860.54	J. Russell Miller	753.75
R.A. MacDonnell; & R.S. Loucks	7,170.67	J.G. Van Allen; R. Zaine; & M.J. Murray	1,807.90	Mastros Farm	750.38
George E.C. Hunt; & Brian D. Moran	5,811.57	Canam Rural Services Ltd.	1,770.49	Clifford E. Lilley	728.49
Fritz Doleschell; & Hilde Doleschell	5,539.42	Weldon Stables	1,761.42	Gus Rakkas	719.94
Cantario Farms Ltd.	5,223.69	James Caddey; & Jean Caddey	1,725.98	Fred E. Simpson	701.93
John B. Grant	5,204.91	Arawana Farms	1,720.45	R. Armitage; & R. Lariviere Sr.	672.59
Winnifred Heslop	4,847.28	R. Hicks; W. Coward; & L. Fitzsimmons	1,716.28	Two Guys From Ann Arbor	672.58
Dee Ferraro Ltd.	4,787.49	John R. Forbes	1,696.82	J.D. Kaufmann; & W.F. Kaufmann	661.44
Hanover Shoe Farms Inc.	4,603.42	Shady Hill Racing Stable; & D.C. Johnston Holdings	1,637.83	Roderick M. Geddes	655.89
Harold G. Shipp	4,592.51	Coll Rown Farm	1,616.99	Estate of M.H. MacDonald	644.38
Adlington Stable	4,560.07	Richard Hill	1,579.32	Cecil Morland	635.41
Bert V. James	4,468.25	Tall Pine Stable	1,522.28	Dee F. Ferraro	629.63
Stan Lor Stables Ltd.; & Black Walnut Stables	4,328.22	W.E. Ackland; & D.C. Harvey	1,515.09	H.C. Armstrong; & G. Schickedanz	627.70
David P. James	4,237.69	Glori Bell Stable	1,508.10	Selling Farms Inc.	582.72
John C. Bourinot	4,069.06	Fred Rinker; & A.M. Montani	1,499.78	T.P. Aiken; & H. Lehtola	576.50
Gerald E. Smith	3,917.92	W. Gordon Lawrence	1,484.94	Ernest S. Spurr	576.50
E & M Spruce Stables Inc.	3,827.49	Marcel A. Choquet	1,435.20	Jack F. Graham	554.69
Keith E. Robinson	3,778.93	Ralph D. Allen	1,381.38	North York Stables	545.81
William E. Core	3,674.28	Small D Stable	1,376.75	Douglas G. Zimmerman	544.24
Bill B. Fleming	3,567.75	J. Finucane; & S. Finucane Sr.	1,302.52	Alan Parker; & Platt Purvis	532.49
Betty J. Fasken	3,478.23	Joseph Grodnis	1,279.95	L.M. Fuller; & S.F. Wilson	523.08
Donald W. Bye	3,352.90	R. Colangelo; & C. Christoforou	1,268.23	David O. Lemon; & J.A. Hassan	523.08
P.M. Behr; G. Grant; & R. Mitchell	3,317.71	Hugh R. Pearson	1,244.70	Joanne Wray	510.71
Dr. G.A. Boyce	3,305.15	J.B. Darling; & J.B. Janes	1,241.52	Dan J. Pugliese	510.71
G.M. Carruthers	3,084.99	Peter W. Clements	1,237.10	Keith D. Currie	509.88
George Moyer; & Thelma Moyer	3,030.99	William E. Herbert	1,202.48	Abbey Dawn Farms Ltd.	509.43
M.S. MacPhail; & R.K. MacPhail	3,022.46	Bernordus Dimmers; & Adrian Dimmers	1,166.64	Ronald W. Durand	486.59
Em Ar El Stables	2,969.87	James M. Maguire	1,146.59	E.W. Wilson	431.39
Dennis W. Duford	2,929.98	Thomas C. Vincent	1,133.65	Wm. J. Walker	429.53
Donald L. Taylor	2,922.65	Lynda Blancher	1,115.75	Robert E. McKinley	414.00
Stan Klemencic	2,804.20	Shirley A. York; & J. York	1,094.32	R.W. Paulsen; & Estate of A. Paulsen	408.01
John H. Daymond	2,705.00	David Wilkinson	1,048.75	Almahurst Stud	407.35
Anthony D. Schneider	2,642.42	Robert R. Chapple	1,046.28	Wilhamena C. Brown	397.64
J. Sheldon Anderson	2,582.55	Russel N. Irwin	1,046.17	Harry H. Bytzek	395.50
Dr. John P. Brown	2,528.59	Tom H. Lockyer	1,036.17	Tom Lockyer; & Linda Lockyer	389.44
Deep Valley Stable	2,526.43	Sylvia Lang; & Julie Liska	1,033.79	J.B. Carling; & J.B. Janes	384.34
McLachlan Enterprises	2,502.63	J. Earl Lennox; & B. Lennox	1,012.69	Adanac Farms	372.15
Mardon Hall Farm	2,493.87	Clare G. Vernon	1,011.64	Marty A. Adler	372.15
Harold McKinley; & Audrey McKinley	2,410.02	John C. Lang	987.91	Donald Dodds	367.56
Rose Leber; & Conrad Leber	2,387.05	Ruth E. Herbert	986.44	George A. Christopher	366.38
George M. Henderson	2,359.52	Wm. H. Herbert Stables Ltd.	984.27	Garland Van Allen	361.02
Bob Bell; & R.H. Gobert	2,343.86	Lloyd J. Farwell	943.73	G.H. Anderson; J.E. Anderson; & S.H. Anderson	349.74
Wilson Farms	2,320.03	Andrea Dendauw	933.06	James R. Reid	348.76
D.J. Morrissey; P.G. Oud; & Wm. Perretti	2,291.11			Jay Tee Stables	347.43
				Leslie W. Kennedy	343.32
				Hugh Pugh	334.37
				P.R. Kearney; & G.J. Sayer	330.53

Douglas R. Wortley	318.98	Beatrice Forbes	92.24
Bio Test Farms	316.42	Douglas C. Harvey	92.24
Stan Henderson	312.57	Sterling Hobbs	92.24
Gary Garrett	294.77	Malcolm S. MacPhail	92.24
Dr. John A. Chandler	289.51	J. Walmsley; & G.E. Finnie	92.24
P.J. Davis; & E.M. Davis	288.25	Bryant Stables	86.48
R. MacKinnon; D. MacKinnon; & B. Roszell	272.01	R.N. Mitchell; & P. Iwankiw	80.71
Best Borne Farms	269.03	Joseph Zold; & A. Zold	75.33
Barry E. Smith	254.94	Goodie Shoe Farms Ltd.	74.95
Yves Lachapelle	251.08	John A. Fraleigh	69.18
Franklin MacDonald	251.08	Edward G. Watson	67.26
Jean-Guy Mathers	251.08	Peter Schrieber	62.77
P.J. Davis Holdings; & E. Davis	251.08	P. Ward; & A. McKinlay	62.77
John E. Rier	242.13	Carman Hie Stable; & Galleon Stable	61.49
William D. Fines	230.60	Wes Coke	61.49
Ronald A. Weir	221.62	Linfields Farm	61.49
George B. Small; & Jean E. Small	218.42	Wm. Stuart; & E.M. Stuart	61.49
Summit Springs Stable	217.78	Parcreek Developments Ltd.	59.58
Willy Vanneste	209.24	Donald P. Booth	57.65
David O. Lemon	201.44	Delcrest Stable	57.65
Leonard Frey	199.85	Stewart McCall	57.65
F.W. Stewart; & F.A. Stewart	192.17	R.J.F. McGahern; & William Horner	57.65
Ralph R. Chambers	188.31	M.A. McKenzie; & R.S. Miller	57.65
J. Gulliver; & M. Gulliver	188.31	Robert A. Medwid	57.65
W. Weese; & D.J. Deacon	188.31	W.L. Order; & D.M. Luther	57.65
James R. Maguire	187.03	Margaret Yeaman	57.65
Matthew McConnell	184.48	C. Bennett; M. Bennett; & R. Ross	55.34
James J. Brown	170.70	Keith W. Clancy	46.12
Wm. Maertens; & G.A. Murray	167.39	J.M. MacDonald	46.12
W. Earl Rowe	167.39	W. Ramboer; D. Ramboer; & L. Ramboer	46.12
Edgar M. Mantha	166.11	B.K. Wilson; & E.J. Wilson	46.12
Mary G. Wood	162.27	Ronald W. Haennel	38.43
Gorrie Livestock Auction	156.93	Bruno L. Janstorp	38.43
Fred R. Goldi	156.92	Henri A. Johansson	38.43
Lynda R. Kissner	156.92	Harry D. Keep	38.43
Thomas R. Senior	153.73	Wayne Langille	38.43
Stan Lor Stables Ltd.; & Robert W. McMaster	153.73	Mac H. Lilley	38.43
Ronald W. Topping	149.89	J. Neil McRann	38.43
Jack L. Harris	144.12	William J. Megens	38.43
Horace C. Alexis	139.95	John J. O'Brien	38.43
Halben Farm	138.36	C.J. Schueter	38.43
Jean Verdon	138.36	Stewart Cockshutt	36.90
Ronald W. Waples	138.36	Charles M. Smith	36.90
Olwyn Hodgson	125.54	Fred Simpson; & Marlene Simpson	30.75
N. Proctor; F. Stewart; F. Stewart; & H. Stewart	125.54	David W. Wall	30.75
Charles P. Haskett	118.11	Stewart Farrell	28.83
Alvin Hrenyk	115.30	K. Greene; & T. McFadden	28.83
Larry Walker Stables Ltd.; & R.M. Pouliot	115.30	O. Bauman; & N. Bauman	23.06
D.J. Morrissey; & Peter G. Oud	115.30	R.W. Burtnyk	23.06
O.A. Alliet; & J.M. Alliet	107.61	R.L. Hamather	23.06
Einar Clausen	104.62	Dean R. Leifso	23.06
Dilawri Farms	104.62	Stewart McCall Ltd.	23.06
Delbert A. Marshall	104.62		
Wellwood Stables Inc.	104.62		
R. Cooper; W. Smith; & G. Belore	100.43		
Arvo Niit	100.43		
Carl J. Trapp	96.08		
		<b>Total</b>	<b>\$430,432.00</b>

# Top Percentage Drivers in 1985

(minimum of 20 drives)

## Top Percentage Drivers in 1985

	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	U D.R.	Win%
William Megens	21	7	1	4	.423	33
Ronald Henderson	34	8	7	7	.418	23
Robert Walker	25	8	3	2	.413	32
Trevor Ritchie	55	16	8	5	.402	29
William Wellwood	63	16	11	9	.398	25
William Fritz	77	17	13	12	.366	22
Thomas Strauss	29	8	2	1	.325	27
Laurie Bako	38	7	6	6	.324	18
Ted Jacobs	27	3	6	7	.320	11
Charles Lawson	58	12	7	8	.319	20

## Wins

David Wall	25
Ray McLean	21
William Fritz	17
William Wellwood	16
Trevor Ritchie	16
Charles Lawson	12
Stephen Condren	12
Terry Kerr	11
Ronald Henderson	8
Doug Brown	8

## Earnings

David Wall	\$378,279
William Fritz	\$267,217
Ray McLean	\$261,384
William Wellwood	\$248,914
Trevor Ritchie	\$248,831
Larry Walker	\$248,136
Stephen Condren	\$220,478
Charles Lawson	\$205,157
Terry Kerr	\$170,185
Ronald Henderson	\$168,911

## Select Yearling Sales Statistics

Canadian Standardbred Horse Society

Year	Top 50 Yearlings Sold		Top 50 Ontario Sired Yearlings	
	Sales	Average	Sales	Average
1974	\$ 454,000	\$ 9,080	\$ 375,300	\$ 7,506
1975	615,400	12,308	533,800	10,676
1976	696,500	13,930	670,400	13,408
1977	883,100	17,662	789,400	15,788
1978	957,900	19,158	941,900	18,838
1979	1,389,000	27,780	1,353,500	27,070
1980	1,365,500	27,310	1,154,500	23,090
1981	1,663,500	33,270	1,358,500	27,170
1982	1,713,500	34,250	1,612,500	32,250
1983	2,093,000	41,860	1,761,500	35,230
1984	1,665,000	33,300	1,489,500	29,790
1985	1,720,000	34,400	1,659,000	33,180









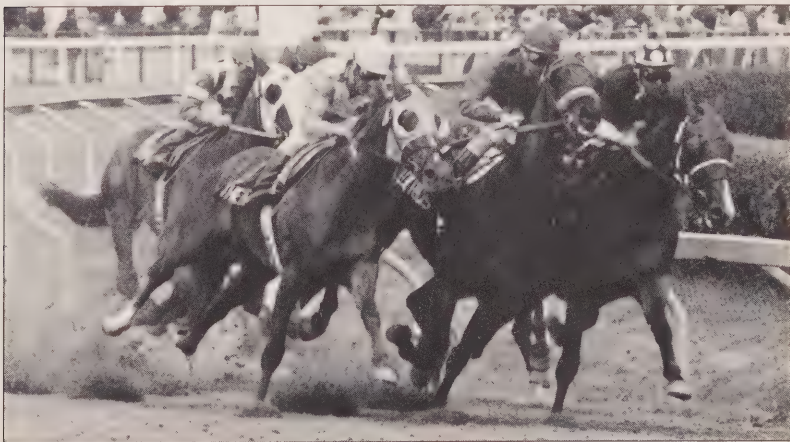
CA 20N

QR

- A56

# 37th Annual Statistical Report for 1986

## Ontario Racing Commission





# Chairman's Letter to the Minister



**Ontario  
Racing  
Commission**

The Honourable Monte Kwinter  
Minister of Consumer and Commercial Relations,  
Parliament Buildings,  
Queen's Park,  
Toronto, Ontario

Dear Mr. Minister:

We are pleased to submit this thirty-seventh Annual Statistical Report of the Ontario Racing Commission, dealing with the operations of the Commission during 1986.

This has been a year of great success. Not only was there a record betting handle of more than \$889 million but there were also higher purses and greater racing opportunities for horsemen.

While the increases of more than \$60 million in betting were equally divided between the Thoroughbred and Standardbred Racing industries, the upsurge in wagering handles and attendance in the harness field were especially significant. This reversed a four-year downward trend, a signal seen across the continent that Ontario horsemen and tracks are playing a key role in the revitalization of Standardbred Racing.

Quarter Horse Racing continues its growth pattern and held its first prolonged meet of 12 days.

Intertrack wagering continued to enhance wagering handles. A major expansion in the Thoroughbred field, Woodbine betting on simulcasts of live racing at Greenwood Racetrack, proved most successful as did Sunday Intertrack wagering on Standardbred Racing at Mohawk Raceway.

The extremely innovative Racetracks Assistance Program, a three-year controlled investment program by the Ontario Government, provided a major psychological boost to racing as well as channelling substantial new investment into patron-oriented facilities.

As a result of dynamic leadership provided by the Ontario Government, the 45,000 Ontarians who derive their livelihood from racing and horse breeding, look forward with confidence to continued success, expansion and prosperity in the coming year.

Yours faithfully,

Frank Drea  
Chairman

John G. Hayes  
Vice-Chairman

Harry J. Addison Jr.

Michael C. Byrne

William D. Graham

John C. Lang

Rod Seiling

17th Floor  
100 Wellesley Street East  
Toronto, Ontario  
M7A 2K1  
416/963-0520



## Highlights of the Record Shattering 1986 Racing Season in Ontario

- 7% increase in wagering to a record high \$889 million and a 1% increase in attendance was highlighted by the dramatic turnaround in Standardbred Racing figures, despite a horsemen's strike on the Ontario Jockey Club circuit in the spring of 1986.
- Ontario continues to set the pace with more racing days than any other jurisdiction in North America – 1890, another new record.
- expansion of Quarter Horse racing in the province to 12 days reflecting its growth and development.
- introduction of reciprocal licensing by the Ontario Racing Commission. Licences of other racing jurisdictions in Canada and the U.S. are now officially recognized making Ontario the first hassle-free licensing system on the continent.
- all Thoroughbred Racing backstretch employees covered by Workers Compensation for the first time. This breakthrough comes after intensive work by the Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association and the Ontario Racing Commission.
- new streamlined Rules of Racing have now been developed for Thoroughbred and Standardbred racing. Both Rules Committees, made up of industry representatives, worked diligently for a year to bring changes to the Commission. The new rules are effective in 1987.
- implementation of a computer system for the Thoroughbred Division to improve the maintenance of files, licensing data, fines, suspensions and statistics. The Standardbred Division continues to work with the Canadian Trotting Association which has provided these services for the past 10 years.
- Standardbred licence renewals are now issued by birthdate to ease the licensing jams which once occurred at the beginning of each year. Licence applications are now automatically mailed to licencees, similar to the system used for motor vehicle licences.
- human drug testing was initiated on a random basis to ensure the safety of all participants and to once again set a standard of integrity for all of the sports and entertainment industries
- breathalyzer testing of all participants was implemented in 1986.
- Barrie Raceway, rebuilt in record time after the June 1985 tornado which destroyed the track, experienced a banner season in 1986 reaching new highs in both attendance and wagering due to their aggressive marketing program.
- \$7.5 million was distributed in the Standardbred Ontario Sires Stakes and Trillium races with seven O.S.S. records being broken including the world mark achieved by Nadirs Pride at Kawartha Downs in the all-age category. Some \$3.8 million was distributed in the Thoroughbred program including ten Ontario Sires Stakes races.
- implementation of the Racetracks Assistance Program in early 1986 to be administered by the Ontario Racing Commission. The Ontario Government will be investing \$25.8 million into the industry for patron oriented projects and marketing over the next three years with the tracks contributing matching funds. More than \$1.2 million was committed to the Federation of Ontario Racetracks Marketing Inc. (F.O.R.M.), the racing industry's advertising council, for a major television campaign to stimulate awareness of racing.



# Table of Contents

	Chairman's Letter to the Minister	i
	Highlights of 1986	ii
	Racing Commission Act	iv
	Race Tracks in Ontario	vi
<b>Ontario Racing Commission</b>	Personnel of Commission	2
	Commission Activity	3
	Recap of Horse Racing in Canada	5
	Wagering and Attendance Trends in Ontario	6
	Summary of Licences Issued	8
<b>Thoroughbred Racing</b> (including Quarter Horse Racing)	Wagering and Attendance Figures	10
	Revenue Produced: Purses and Tax Dollars	10
	Year End Statistics	12
	Commission Activity	13
	Tattooing and Claims	14
<b>Standardbred Racing</b>	Wagering and Attendance Figures - Supervised	16
	Wagering and Attendance Figures - Unsupervised	18
	Revenue Produced: Purses and Tax Dollars	19
	Standardbred Racing Claims	20
	Positive Test	21
<b>Improvement Programs</b>	Race Tracks Tax Sharing Agreement	24
	How the Tax Sharing Plan Stimulates Growth	25
	1986 Funding	26
	History of the Program	27
	Equine Research	28
	Ontario Sires Stakes Trust Account	30
<b>Thoroughbred Improvement Program</b>	Program Funding	32
	Allocation of Funds to the Incentive Program	33
	1986 Thoroughbred Incentive Program by Division	34
	Supplemental Purse Grants	35
	Ontario Sires Stakes	36
	Sales	38
<b>Standardbred Improvement Program</b>	Program Funding	42
	History of Standardbred Funding	42
	Overnight Purse Supplements	43
	Trillium Series	44
	<b>Ontario Sires Stakes</b>	
	Stallions	45
	Horses Nominated and Sustained	48
	Race Records	49
	Divisional Money Winners	50
	Summary of the 1986 Race Program	52
	Composition of Purses	54
	Publicity and Promotion Budget	54
	Owner, Drivers and Breeders	55
	Drivers' Statistics	61
	Sales Statistics	62



# The Racing Commission Act

Revised Statutes of Ontario, 1980, Chapter 429 as amended by 1981, Chapter 33

The Ontario Racing Commission was established under the Racing Commission Act by the Ontario Provincial Government in 1950 to govern, direct, control and regulate horse racing in the province.

1. In this Act,
  - (a) "Commission" means the Ontario Racing Commission;
  - (b) "Minister" means the member of the Executive Council to whom the administration of this Act is assigned by the Lieutenant Governor in Council.R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 1.
2. The body corporate known as the Ontario Racing Commission, established under The Racing Commission Act, 1950, is continued and shall be composed of not fewer than three and not more than seven members appointed by the Lieutenant Governor in Council.  
R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 2.
3. The objects of the Commission are to govern, direct, control and regulate horse racing in Ontario in any or all of its forms.  
R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 3.
4. The members of the Commission shall hold office for a term of not more than three years, but any person is eligible for reappointment.  
R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 4.
5. (1) The Lieutenant Governor in Council shall name one of the members to be the chairman and one of the members to be the vice-chairman.  
(2) When the office of the chairman is vacant or in the absence of the chairman, the vice-chairman shall act in his place and stead.  
R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 5.
6. (1) At any meeting of the Commission a majority of the members constitutes a quorum, and a majority vote of the members present at any meeting of the Commission determines any question.  
(2) The chairman has a casting vote in addition to his ordinary vote.  
R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 6.
7. The Lieutenant Governor in Council may fill any vacancy that occurs in the membership of the Commission.  
R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 7.
8. The Lieutenant Governor in Council shall fix the salaries of the chairman, the vice-chairman and the other members of the Commission.  
R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 8.
9. REPEALED: 1981, c. 33, s. 1.
10. The salaries and expenses of the

members of the Commission and of the officers, clerks and other employees thereof, and generally all costs, charges and expenses incurred and payable in respect of carrying out of this Act, shall be paid out of the monies appropriated therefore by the Legislature.

R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 10.

11. The Commission has power,
  - (a) to govern, direct, control and regulate horse racing in Ontario in any or all of its forms;
  - (b) to govern, control and regulate the operation of race tracks in Ontario at which any form of horse racing is carried on;
  - (c) to hold hearings relating to the carrying out of its objects or powers, and to summon any person by subpoena signed by the chairman or by any other member of the Commission, and to require such person to give evidence on oath and to produce such documents and things as the Commission considers requisite in any such hearing;
  - (d) to enforce the carrying out and observance of all regulations, rules and conditions established under this Act, by a fine or other penalty or otherwise;
  - (e) to make by-laws for the conduct of its business and for the control and direction of its work;
  - (f) to license persons to operate race tracks at which horse racing in any of its forms is carried on and to impose such terms and conditions on a licence as the Commission considers expedient;
  - (g) to license owners, trainers, drivers, jockeys, apprentice jockeys, grooms, jockeys' agents, jockeys' valets, exercise boys, tradesmen and such other persons in or about race tracks at which horse racing in any of its forms is carried on, and to impose such terms and conditions on a licence, as the Commission considers expedient;
  - (h) to fix and collect fees or other charges for licences, prescribe the form thereof and the conditions under which they may be issued;
  - (i) to refuse to grant any licence or to suspend or revoke any licence for conduct that the Commission considers to be contrary to the public interest;
  - (j) to require registration with the Commission of, and to register

colours, assumed names, partnerships and contracts and such other matters and things as the Commission considers expedient;

(k) to fix and collect fees or other charges for registration under clause j and to prescribe the form thereof and the conditions under which registration may be made;

(l) to make and promulgate rules for the conduct of horse racing in any of its forms;

(m) to employ stewards, veterinarians, analysts, secretarial assistants, judges and such other persons as the Commission considers expedient to attend at race meetings on behalf of the Commission;

(n) to require approval by the Commission of the appointment of race track officials and employees whose duties relate to the actual running of horse races and to compel the discharge for cause of any such official or employee;

(o) to fix, impose and collect fines and other penalties for a contravention of any requirement of the Commission under this Act;

(p) to require persons licensed to operate race tracks to keep books of account in a manner satisfactory to the Commission, and to inspect such books at any time;

(q) to do such things relating to horse racing in any or all of its forms, or to the operation of race tracks at which horse racing is carried on, as are authorized or directed by the Lieutenant Governor in Council.

R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 11;  
1981, c. 33, s. 2.

12. The accounts of the Commission shall be audited by the Provincial Auditor or by such other auditor as the Lieutenant Governor in Council may appoint.  
R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 12.

13. The Commission shall make a report annually to the Minister, containing such information as the Minister may require.  
R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 13.

14. The Lieutenant Governor in Council may make regulations with respect to any and all matters or things that are considered necessary for the carrying out of this act.  
R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 14.

15. (1) Rules for the conduct of horse racing may be promulgated by the Commission under this Act and the Commission may therein delegate to

stewards, judges, veterinarians, race track officials, racing association officials, licensing agents or officers of the Commission such of the following powers as the Commission considers expedient,

(a) to hold hearings relating to the carrying out of its objects or powers;

(b) to enforce the carrying out and observance of all regulations, rules and conditions established under this Act;

(c) to license owners, trainers, drivers, jockeys, apprentice jockeys, grooms, jockeys' agents, jockeys' valets, exercise boys, tradesmen and such other persons in or about race tracks at which horse racing in any of its forms is carried on;

(d) to collect fees or other charges for licences;

(e) to impose and collect fines and other penalties for a contravention of any requirement of the Commission under this Act.

(2) The Commission may adopt by reference, in whole or in part, with such changes as the Commission considers necessary, rules and procedures of racing associations or bodies and may delegate to racing associations or bodies the power to,

(a) enforce the carrying out and observance of the rules and procedures as adopted or amended

(b) hold hearings in respect of the contravention of any of the rules or procedures; and

(c) impose and collect fines, costs and other penalties for the contravention of any of the rules or procedures, and where a power has been so delegated to a racing association or body, it shall have the right to exercise discretion or judgement in relation to the powers delegated.

(3) Every person, association or body to whom a power to hold hearings has been delegated under subsection (1) or (2), may summon any person by subpoena and require any person so summoned to give evidence on oath and to produce such documents and things as may be required for purposes of a hearing.

(4) Subject to subsection (6), any person who considers himself aggrieved by a decision of a person delegated by the Commission under a rule made under subsection (1) or

by a decision resulting from a hearing held pursuant to a delegation under subsection (2), is entitled to a hearing by the Commission and, in the case of a hearing, the Commission may exercise its powers and duties under section 11 as if such powers and duties had not been delegated.

(5) Where the Commission, after holding a hearing, is of the opinion that the request for the hearing was frivolously made, the Commission may order the person requesting the hearing to pay to the Commission a penalty of no more than \$300 in addition to any other penalty that may be imposed.

(6) Where the rules of the Commission, promulgated or adopted, provide for an appeal to an association or body, any person who considers himself aggrieved shall appeal in accordance with the rules before applying to the Commission for a hearing under subsection (4).

(7) Any order or rule issued or made by the Commission under this Act shall be deemed to be of an administrative and not of a legislative nature.

(8) For the purposes of a hearing under subsection (4), three members of the Commission, one of whom shall be the chairman or vice-chairman, constitute a quorum.

(9) The Commission may, on its own motion, review any decision made by a racing association or body pursuant to a power delegated under subsection (2) and may, after affording the parties an opportunity to be heard, confirm the decision reviewed or substitute its own decision in lieu thereof.

1980, c. 429, s. 15.

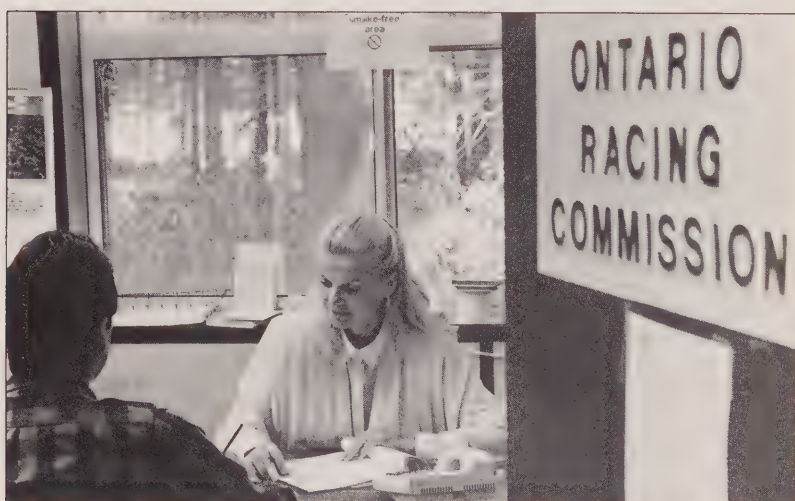
# Ontario Race Tracks



1. Barrie Raceway (SB)  
Barrie
2. Belleville Raceway (SB)  
Belleville
3. Clinton Raceway (SB)  
Clinton
4. Dresden Raceway (SB)  
Dresden
5. Elmira Raceway (SB)  
Elmira
6. Flamboro Downs Raceway (SB)  
Dundas
7. Fort Erie Race Track (TB)  
Fort Erie
8. Goderich Raceway (SB)  
Goderich
9. Greenwood Race Track (SB/TB)  
Toronto
10. Hanover Raceway (SB)  
Hanover
11. Kawartha Downs Raceway (SB)  
Peterborough
12. Kingston Park Raceway (SB)  
Kingston
13. Leamington Raceway (SB)  
Leamington
14. Mohawk Raceway (SB)  
Campbellville
15. Orangeville Raceway (SB)  
Orangeville
16. Rideau Carleton Raceway (SB)  
Ottawa
17. Sudbury Downs Raceway (SB)  
Sudbury
18. Western Fair Raceway (SB)  
London
19. Windsor Raceway (SB)  
Windsor
20. Woodbine Race Track (TB)  
Toronto
21. Woodstock Raceway (SB)  
Woodstock

---

# Ontario Racing Commission



# Personnel of The Commission

During 1986, the Commission consisted of:

## **Chairman**

Frank Drea

## **Vice-Chairman**

John G. Hayes

## **Members**

Harry Addison Jr.

Michael Byrne

William Graham

John C. Lang

Rod Seiling

## **Officials of the Commission**

### **Director**

W.R. McDonnell

### **Supervisor of Standardbred Racing**

R.E. Aldous

### **Supervisor of Thoroughbred Racing**

R.F. Roelofson, D.V.M., V.S.

### **Secretary-Treasurer**

D.V. Vaccari/G. Fernandes

### **Commission Counsel**

D. Crocker/M. Michaels

### **Assistant Supervisor of Standardbred Racing**

W.T. Stone

### **Executive Assistant to Chairman**

V. Donovan

### **Administrative Officer (Acting)**

T. Iwanciw

## **Head Office Staff**

### **Chairman's/Director's Secretary**

M. Jones

### **Sires Stakes Bookkeeper**

W.L. Hoogeveen

### **Administrative Assistant**

B. Kellawan

### **Sires Stakes Control Clerk**

W.L. Hoogeveen

### **Secretary**

J. Morris/D. Schrader

### **Data Entry Clerk**

D. Lefebvre

### **Purchasing and Licensing Clerk**

K. McIlveen

### **Licensing and Filing Clerks**

S. Shoebaran

S. Dudley

### **Receptionist**

S. Shoebaran/K. McGregor

## **Judges and Stewards**

A. Belore

G. Belore

L. Bissonette

G. Cahill

P. Cass

A. Caughey

R. Croteau

P. Dyson

J. Feltis

W. Fines

L. Geisel

D. Godkin

V. Gould

E. Hall

N. Ham

P. Harrison

C. Heath

W. Hicks

G. Horder

C. Ibey

J. Kiell

W. Lawrence

R. Lawson

M. McAlear

R. McGee

I. McHutchion

A. McManus

R. Minler

R. Miron

J. Nemett

D. Palmer

R. Parr

D. Raymond

B. Russell

H. Rutledge

B. Shouldice

P. Smith

D. Sommerville

G. Spoor

G. Stead

J. Thatcher

## **Veterinarians**

Clappison Veterinary Service

Dr. R. Furness & Associates

G. Elliott

Exeter Animal Hospital

E. Fritsch

G. Gardiner

G. Gilbertson

H. Hamilton

J. McKinley

J. Mitchell

Mitchell Veterinary Service

Mohawk Equine Service

Nor-Ont Veterinary Service

E. Nugent

P. Schoppel

R. Smith

St. Lawrence Veterinary Service

C. Taylor

## **Field Staff**

J. Allin

P. Armillotta

R. Arsenaault

G. Balwar

G. Bertrand

B. Brown

J. Brown

P. Burrison-Webb

J. Demerling

H. Duford

F. Ferguson

M. Geisel

L. Girard

D. Hawley

B. Henri

C. Johnston

J. LaRush

G. Lebel

C. Madsen

N. Manente

J. McEachern

N. McEachern-Brooks

R. McGlynn

M. Montgomery

R. Moses

D. O'Hearn

W. O'Kell

C. Penny

L. Perrin

E. Powell

M. Sauve

M. Seguin

J. Steen

T. Weir

B. Wills

J. Wilson

D. Wojtasik

## Meetings and Hearings

The seven-member Commission meets on a regular basis to establish policy, deal with administrative matters and to act as a quasi-judicial tribunal.

## Commission Meetings

The Commission held nineteen formal meetings during 1986 at which regular business was attended to.

## Hearings

In addition to formal meetings, the Commission sat for 36 days at which 40 licencees appeared for hearings or appeals.

### Thoroughbred

During 1986, nineteen licencees or applicants for licences appeared before the Commission for hearings relative to the Rules of Thoroughbred Racing.

### Standardbred

Twenty-one standardbred licencees appeared before the Commission for hearings or appeals pertaining to the Rules of Standardbred Racing.

### General

On August 25, the Commission held a public Race Date and Intertrack Wagering Dates Hearing to review the request of the Ontario Jockey Club for an increased number of live race dates at Fort Erie Race Track. The Commission granted the application taking note of the following items:

- a) the general health of Fort Erie Racetrack including increases in daily average handle,
- b) the increase in employment opportunities which would be made available by this application, and
- c) the support of the neighboring Standardbred track.

Over a period of eight days during the months of September and October, the Commission reviewed and approved the application by the Ontario Jockey Club for 34 days of intertrack wagering at Woodbine Racetrack on Greenwood Racetrack and for intertrack wagering at Greenwood Raceway on Mohawk for Sunday evenings effective October 28th. The Commission also approved in principle live racing at Greenwood Raceway on Sundays commencing in 1987 and approved in principle live racing on Sundays at Flamboro Downs

during the Mohawk season provided that live racing at Greenwood was implemented.

On December 3rd, the Commission reviewed the 1987 Race Dates and Intertrack Wagering Date applications. Approval was granted for 1902 days of Thoroughbred, Standardbred and Quarter Horse racing as well as 271 days of intertrack wagering. This approval included Sunday racing at Greenwood, Sunday racing at Flamboro Downs during the Mohawk meets and the expansion of Quarter Horse racing to 13 days at Picov Downs.

## Racing Industry Appeal Board

This appeal tribunal is appointed by the Ontario Racing Commission upon recommendations from the Canadian Trotting Association and the Ontario Harness Horsemen's Association. During 1986 the following members served on this board:

Gordon Byers  
Marvin Chantler  
Gordon Deavy  
Michael Eustace  
Graham Gardiner  
Rodger Gordon  
Norman Paquette  
Max Webster  
Gary Wortley

This Board held 7 days of appeals dealing with fines of less than \$300.00 and/or suspensions of less than 30 days. Thirty-four licencees appeared before the Board to have their appeals heard.

A sub-section of the appeal board is the Drivers Review Members, made up of:

Wesley Coke  
Carman Hie  
William Wellwood  
Tom Strauss

Based upon the recommendation of the judges or upon complaints received from the industry, these members will review a participant's licence and then make their findings known to the Ontario Racing Commission for further action if deemed advisable.

## Thoroughbred Rules Committee

### Established in 1986

With the mandate to review the existing Rules of Thoroughbred Racing, the following members served on this committee and will be submitting their recommended changes for the 1987 year:

### Chairman:

William Graham, Commissioner

### Members:

Michael Byrne, Commissioner  
John Agro  
Larry Regan  
John Whitson  
David Willmot  
Mark Frostad  
Dr. Robert McMartin  
Emile Allain  
J. (Mort) Hardy  
Robin Platts  
Daniel Beckon

### Secretary:

Dr. Richard Roelofson

## Standardbred Rules Committee

### Established in 1986

With the mandate to review the existing Rules of Standardbred Racing, the following members served on this committee and will be submitting their recommended changes for the 1987 year:

### Chairman:

John Lang, Commissioner

### Members:

Rod Seiling, Commissioner  
Robert Burgess  
Joe Burke  
Chris Christoforou  
Tom Gorman  
Barry Hewson  
Dr. D. R. Furness  
Dr. Daniel McMaster  
Ken Middleton  
Terry Provost  
Trevor Ritchie  
Herb Shannon  
David Wall  
**Secretary:**  
R. E. Aldous

## Fees and Finance Committee

This committee was appointed by the Chairman, to review the finances of the Commission in conjunction with the Secretary-Treasurer and to review the licence fees issued to racing participants. In 1986 this committee consisted of:

### Chairman:

Harry Addison Jr., Commissioner

### Members:

Rod Seiling, Commissioner  
Gregory Fernandes,  
Secretary-Treasurer

## Equine Research Committee

The Commission established this committee late in 1986 to work with the Research Priorities Committee of the Guelph Centre for Equine Research in order to help facilitate the appropriate evaluation of projects to be undertaken and to make recommendations to the Commission. The Committee was formed with the following individuals:

### Chairman:

Michael Byrne, Commissioner

### Members:

Dr. Hugh Lewllyn

Dr. John McKnight

Dr. Robert McMartin

Dr. Allan Young

Mr. Chris Van Bussel

## Ontario Sires Stakes Review Committee

(Standardbred)

The Commission established this committee to review the Standardbred Ontario Sires Stakes program and to recommend changes to the Commission. The committee will be chaired by Commissioner John Lang with representation from breeders, owners, and track personnel. The following committee was formed in early 1987.

### Chairman:

John Lang, Commissioner

### Members:

Dr. John McKnight

Gordon Gilcrest

James MacKenzie

Robert Chapple

Grant Wade

Doug Elliott

Carman Hie

Bruce Johnston

Clive Raymond

Bruce Lloyd

Robert Burgess, Q.C.

Joe Burke

Harold Shipp

Robert C. Carrs

membership in the National Association of State Racing Commissioners, an organization comprised of Commission representatives from all jurisdictions in North America where racing is legalized. The organization acts as a clearing house for changes in racing rules and statistical information. By means of bulletins, issued by the National Association, each Commission member is apprised of all actions, rule changes and disciplinary measures taken by other commissions. This information is of vital importance in maintaining complete and accurate records of all persons connected with racing.

## Racetracks Security Canada

Acting to facilitate the transfer of information between organizations on security matters and the investigation process, this organization is made up of racetrack security personnel as well as Agriculture Canada and Commission representatives.

## Special Programs

### The Racetracks Assistance Program

The Racetracks Assistance Program is a controlled investment program by Ontario in racing and reflects the importance of this indigenous resource industry to the Province. More than \$25 million will be invested in the racing industry over the next three years.

The Ontario Racing Commission will administer the Racetracks Assistance Program subject to the authority of the Ministry of Consumer and Commercial Relations.

The overall mandate of the program is to increase attendance at Ontario's 21 racetracks by promoting the public's awareness of horse racing as an attractive, modern entertainment and sport medium and by modernizing racing facilities to reflect the public's changing life styles and comfort expectations.

## Memberships

### National Association of State Racing Commissioners

This Commission continues to hold active



# Recap of Horse Racing in Ontario and Canada in 1986

Including revenue to the Provincial and Federal Government

	No. of Days	Attendance	Wagering	Provincial Tax	Federal Levy	%
<b>Ontario</b>						
Standardbred*	1,625	4,018,687	524,243,023	39,260,613	4,193,437	58.91%
Thoroughbred	282	2,089,251	365,528,513	26,850,776	2,924,389	41.07%
Quarter Horse	12	6,115	139,651	9,776	1,115	0.02%
<b>Total Ontario</b>	<b>1,919</b>	<b>6,114,053</b>	<b>889,911,187</b>	<b>66,121,165</b>	<b>7,118,941</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

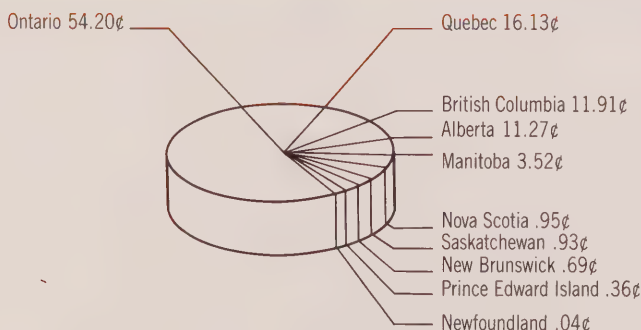
\*includes 51 days of Unsupervised Racing

<b>Canada</b>						
Standardbred	3,725	7,739,477	986,815,759	79,667,268	7,893,795	60.10%
Thoroughbred*	914	4,196,105	655,112,499	47,000,903	5,240,738	39.90%
<b>Total Canada</b>	<b>4,639</b>	<b>11,935,582</b>	<b>1,641,928,258</b>	<b>126,668,171</b>	<b>13,134,533</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

\*includes Quarter Horse

<b>Provincial Detail</b>						
Ontario	1,919	6,114,053	889,911,187	66,121,164	7,118,942	54.20%
Quebec	692	1,998,652	264,917,026	27,175,158	2,119,189	16.13%
British Columbia	377	1,410,526	195,483,138	13,683,819	1,563,803	11.91%
Alberta	448	1,288,328	185,106,744	9,255,337	1,480,780	11.27%
Manitoba	246	563,258	57,849,213	5,259,579	462,744	3.52%
Nova Scotia	314	156,990	15,525,939	1,707,854	124,142	0.95%
Saskatchewan	175	152,397	15,317,243	1,375,313	122,489	0.93%
New Brunswick	246	157,775	11,256,131	1,238,175	89,994	0.69%
Prince Edward Island	171	77,146	5,846,339	773,089	46,734	0.36%
Newfoundland	51	16,457	715,298	78,683	5,716	0.04%
						<b>100.00%</b>

## Ontario's Share of the Canadian Wagering Dollar



# Wagering and Attendance Trends in Ontario

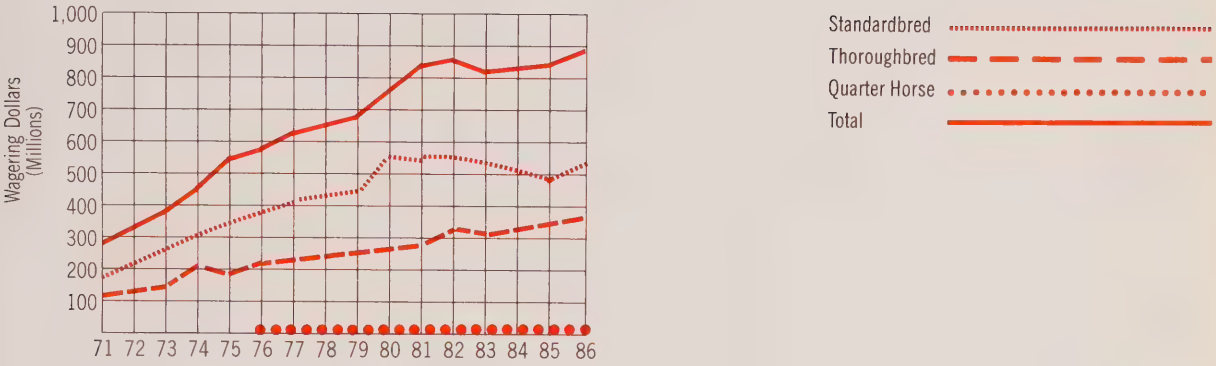
## Wagering

Year	Standardbred Statistics		Thoroughbred Statistics		Quarter Horse Statistics		Combined Totals	
	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Days Raced	Amount Wagered
1971	918	\$177,212,268	214	\$115,222,323			1132	\$292,434,591
1972	1043	\$208,290,923	197	\$122,800,463			1240	\$331,091,386
1973	1101	\$251,063,933	199	\$144,252,515			1300	\$395,316,448
1974	1296	\$302,728,369	199	\$199,235,143			1495	\$468,963,512
1975	1532	\$348,210,358	211	\$189,223,614			1743	\$537,433,972
1976	1611	\$371,109,495	209	\$203,016,557	4	\$432,604	1824	\$574,558,656
1977	1536	\$403,222,023	232	\$212,626,795	2	\$90,289	1770	\$615,939,107
1978	1485	\$424,856,829	232	\$224,945,792	7	\$117,583	1724	\$649,920,204
1979	1478	\$454,532,657	235	\$241,490,026	7	\$119,901	1720	\$696,142,584
1980	1584	\$515,787,745	233	\$262,821,324	7	\$156,928	1824	\$778,765,997
1981	1621	\$534,950,803	237	\$286,498,285	7	\$159,977	1865	\$821,609,065
1982	1657	\$537,622,939	238	\$312,886,211	7	\$118,298	1902	\$850,627,448
1983	1672	\$517,786,938	241	\$304,864,472	7	\$103,196	1920	\$822,754,606
1984	1633	\$507,096,175	245	\$319,343,712	7	\$82,426	1885	\$826,522,313
1985	1549	\$494,314,388	264	\$333,683,591	7	\$84,692	1820	\$828,082,671
1986	1625	\$524,243,023	282	\$365,528,513	12	\$139,651	1919	\$889,911,187

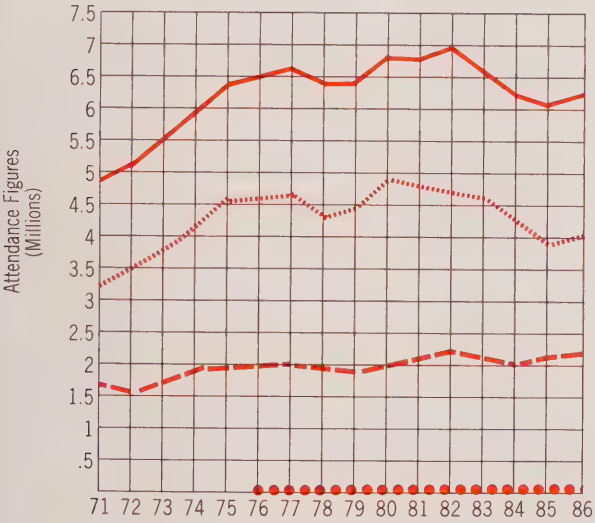
## Attendance

Year	Standardbred Statistics		Thoroughbred Statistics		Quarter Horse Statistics		Combined Totals	
	Total	Average	Total	Average	Total	Average	Total	Average
1971	3,277,940	3,571	1,622,402	7,581			4,900,342	4,329
1972	3,538,266	3,392	1,604,513	8,145			5,142,779	4,147
1973	3,784,702	3,438	1,752,457	8,806			5,537,159	4,259
1974	4,178,137	3,224	1,781,538	8,952			5,959,675	3,986
1975	4,554,649	2,973	1,922,856	9,113			6,477,505	3,716
1976	4,544,487	2,821	1,946,598	9,314	9,226	2,307	6,500,311	3,564
1977	4,598,687	2,994	1,997,382	8,609	1,602	801	6,597,671	3,727
1978	4,468,524	3,009	1,985,505	8,558	5,544	792	6,459,573	3,747
1979	4,488,242	3,037	1,982,739	8,437	5,030	719	6,476,011	3,765
1980	4,819,098	3,042	2,010,182	8,627	4,686	669	6,833,966	3,747
1981	4,741,751	2,925	2,041,620	8,614	5,287	755	6,788,658	3,640
1982	4,705,750	2,840	2,206,803	9,272	4,036	577	6,916,589	3,636
1983	4,531,161	2,710	2,058,037	8,540	3,304	472	6,592,502	3,434
1984	4,229,634	2,590	2,056,743	8,395	3,418	488	6,289,795	3,337
1985	3,960,341	2,557	2,083,007	7,890	2,947	421	6,046,295	3,322
1986	4,018,687	2,473	2,089,251	7,409	6,115	510	6,114,053	3,186

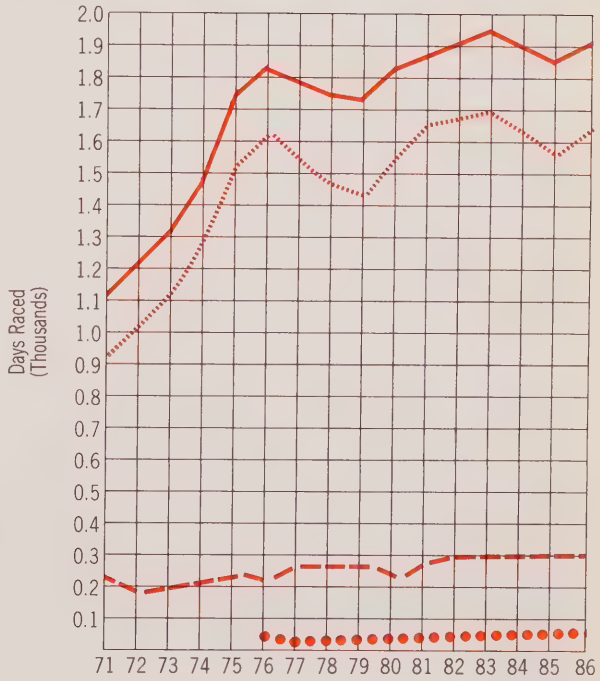
### Wagering Trends



### Attending Trends



### Days Raced



## Summary of Licences Issued

The Ontario Racing Commission licenses any person who practices his or her profession, trade, occupation or calling at any licensed Ontario racetrack.

### Thoroughbred

	No. of Licences 1986	No. of Licences 1985
Owner, New Owner and Owner Renewal	2,443	2,272
Trainer and Trainer Assistant	329	264
Owner/Trainer, New and Renewals	249	254
Jockey	109	109
Jockey Apprentice, Valets, and Jockey Agent	93	95
Authorized Agent (inc. 3 year licences in 1986)	688	27
Tradesmen	150	156
Veterinarian	32	33
Occupational	2,342	2,438
Pari-Mutuel	220	275
Duplicate Licences	137	
Fingerprints	880	
<b>Total Licences Issued</b> (not including fingerprints)	<b>6,792</b>	<b>5,923</b>

### Standardbred

	No. of Licences *1986	No. of Licences 1985
Owner, New and Renewal	6,465	3,960
Stable/Multiple Ownership	585	586
Stable/Corporation Manager	25	
Trainer	1,355	1,101
Driver	1,314	1,144
Groom	5,148	6,577
Owner-Trainer (not applicable in 1986)		1,183
Owner-Driver (not applicable in 1986)		1,202
Owner-Groom (not applicable in 1986)		1,181
Tradesmen	140	189
Veterinarian	51	55
Occupational (inc. 3 year licences)	484	1,022
Association	91	
Commission officials	18	
Parimutuel	253	624
Claiming Certificates	329	312
Duplicate Licences	165	160
Other (including temporary)	423	147
Fingerprints	2,542	
<b>Total Licences Issued</b> (not including fingerprints)	<b>16,846</b>	<b>19,443</b>
Total 1987 licences issued in December 1986	4,767	
	<b>21,613</b>	

\*Licences Issued do not include 1987 licences issued in December 1987

\*Note: New licence categories effective in 1986

---

# Thoroughbred Racing (including Quarter Horse Racing)



## Wagering and Attendance Figures — Comparison of 1985 and 1986

### Thoroughbred Racing

Tracks	No. of Days			Wagering Handle (\$)			Race Average (\$)		
	1986	1985	% + -	1986	1985	% + -	1986	1985	% + -
Woodbine	136	136	0.00%	224,151,165	211,328,556	6.07%	175,255	165,878	5.65%
Greenwood	59	57	3.51%	97,382,420	87,278,779	11.58%	174,520	162,530	7.38%
Fort Erie	87	71	22.54%	43,994,928	35,076,256	25.43%	51,097	49,683	2.85%
<b>Total Thoroughbred</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>6.82%</b>	<b>365,528,513</b>	<b>333,683,591</b>	<b>9.54%</b>			

### Quarter Horse Racing

Tracks	No. of Days			Wagering Handle (\$)			Race Average (\$)		
	1986	1985	% + -	1986	1985	% + -	1986	1985	% + -
Whitby	9	4	125.00%	113,160	54,301	108.39%	1,451	1,597	-9.16%
Markham	3	3	0.00%	26,491	30,391	-12.83%	1,019	1,216	-16.21%
<b>Total Quarter Horse</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>71.43%</b>	<b>139,651</b>	<b>84,692</b>	<b>64.89%</b>			

## Revenue Produced: Purses and Tax Dollars

### Progress In Ontario Thoroughbred Racing

Year	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Tax Prov. %	Tax Fed. %	Tax Dollars Produced		Purse Distribution	% Purse to Handle
					Prov.	Fed.		
1970	197	120,094,243	7	0.5	8,406,597	600,471	6,168,430	5.14%
1971	214	115,222,323	7	.5 to .6	8,065,563	649,955	6,314,163	5.48%
1972	197	122,800,463	7	0.6	8,596,032	736,803	6,583,335	5.36%
1973	199	144,252,515	7	0.6	10,097,676	865,515	7,322,785	5.08%
1974	199	166,235,143	7	0.6	11,636,460	997,411	9,013,910	5.42%
1975	211	189,223,614	7	0.6	13,245,653	1,135,342	10,977,295	5.80%
1976	209	203,016,557	7	0.6	14,211,159	1,218,099	11,752,090	5.79%
1977	232	212,626,795	7	0.6	14,883,876	1,275,761	12,414,091	5.84%
1978	232	224,945,792	7	.6 to .5	15,746,205	1,290,236	12,654,635	5.63%
1979	235	241,490,026	7	0.5	16,904,302	1,207,450	14,570,560	6.03%
1980	233	262,821,324	7	0.5	18,397,493	1,314,107	15,783,295	6.01%
1981	237	286,498,285	*7	0.6	20,054,880	1,718,990	18,370,571	6.41%
1982	238	312,886,211	*7	0.6	22,736,539	1,877,317	23,642,791	7.56%
1983	248	304,967,668	*7	.7 to .8	22,436,485	2,134,774	24,764,794	8.12%
1984	245	319,343,712	*7	0.8	23,534,604	2,554,750	26,058,227	8.16%
1985	264	333,683,591	*7	0.8	24,505,628	2,669,469	28,622,164	8.58%
<b>1986</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>365,528,513</b>	<b>*7</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>26,850,776</b>	<b>2,924,389</b>	<b>31,879,981</b>	<b>8.72%</b>

\*9% tax on triactor wagering

†Provincial Purse Grants under the Race Tracks Sharing Agreement are included in these totals

Thoroughbred Racing continued

Daily Average (\$)			Attendance		
1986	1985	% + -	1986	1985	% + -
1,648,170	1,553,886	6.07%	1,196,584	1,234,980	- 3.11%
1,650,549	1,531,207	7.79%	515,280	519,771	- 0.86%
505,689	494,032	2.36%	377,387	328,256	14.97%
			2,089,251	2,083,007	0.30%

Quarter Horse Racing continued

Daily Average (\$)			Attendance		
1986	1985	% + -	1986	1985	% + -
12,573	13,575	- 7.38%	5,229	2,086	150.67%
8,830	10,130	- 12.83%	886	861	2.90%
			6,115	2,947	107.50%

Revenue Produced: Purses and Tax Dollars

Progress in Ontario Quarter Horse Racing

Year	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Tax Prov. %	Tax Fed. %	Tax Dollars Produced		Purse Distribution	% Purse to Handle
					Prov.	Fed.		
1978	7	117,583	7	.6 to .5	8,231	705	38,645	32.87%
1979	7	119,901	7	0.5	8,393	599	43,785	36.52%
1980	7	156,928	7	0.5	10,985	785	48,515	30.92%
1981	7	159,977	*7	0.6	11,199	960	48,950	30.60%
1982	7	118,298	*7	0.6	8,280	710	45,000	38.04%
1983	7	103,196	*7	.7 to .8	7,224	722	42,160	40.85%
1984	7	82,426	*7	0.8	5,770	659	118,979	144.35%
1985	7	84,692	*7	0.8	5,928	667	95,942	113.28%
1986	12	139,651	*7	0.8	9,776	1,115	128,546	92.05%

\*9% tax on triactor wagering

## Leading Money Winning Owners

Kinghaven Farms	\$1,962,335.60
Sam-Son Farm	\$1,920,496.50
B. K. Y. Stable	\$532,002.65
Dogwood Stable	\$421,500.00
Eaton Hall Farm	\$413,222.15
Windfields Farm	\$324,864.50

## Leading Trainers

Name	No. of Wins	No. of Starters	Winning %
T. Attard	84	465	18.1%
R. Attfield	70	261	26.8%
F. H. Merrill	63	415	15.2%
J. E. Day	57	226	25.2%
F. Passero	52	238	21.8%
S. C. Attard	51	331	15.4%

## Leading Jockeys

Name	Mounts	1st	2nd	3rd	Winning %
L. Attard	1,125	170	156	149	15.1%
D. Beckon	876	131	133	112	15.0%
L. Duffy	973	121	105	108	12.4%
J. Lauzon	905	116	121	122	12.8%
D. Clark	703	116	91	96	16.5%
D. Penna	709	107	106	91	15.1%

## Stewards' Rulings

The Stewards issued 458 rulings against licensed personnel for various infractions involving owners, trainers, jockeys, grooms, hot walkers and exercise boys in 1986.

## Inquiries by the Stewards

	No.	Allowed	Disallowed
1971	82	46	36
1972	84	59	25
1973	39	24	15
1974	51	21	30
1975	41	15	26
1976	45	18	27
1977	26	5	21
1978	28	14	14
1979	59	29	30
1980	65	26	39
1981	92	48	44
1982	81	49	32
1983	109	67	42
1984	76	54	22
1985	63	51	12
<b>1986</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>27</b>

## Claims of Foul

	No.	Allowed	Disallowed
1971	95	30	65
1972	81	24	57
1973	78	28	50
1974	83	26	57
1975	86	29	57
1976	61	21	40
1977	93	24	69
1978	91	37	54
1979	97	32	65
1980	111	40	71
1981	131	40	91
1982	87	30	57
1983	93	27	66
1984	90	27	63
1985	90	32	58
<b>1986</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>64</b>

## Scratches

	1984	1985	1986
By Commission			
Veterinarians	338	344	446
By Stewards	346	443	505
As part of entries	159	131	179
Out of stakes	27	23	115
<b>Total</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>1,245</b>

## Trainers' Examinations

	1984	1985	1986
Number of examinations written	31	16	51
Number of examinations passed	29	15	45
Number of examinations failed	2	1	6

## Urine Tests

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Number ordered by the stewards					
(inc. extras)	5,276	5,368	5,425	5,825	6,185
Number taken	5,239	5,338	5,383	5,793	6,133
Number abandoned	37	30	42	32	52

## Positive Tests

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
	8	3	7	7	8	10

# Tattooing and Claims

## Tattooing

Year	Number of Horses Tattooed
1970	715
1971	720
1972	759
1973	795
1974	806
1975	914
1976	875
1977	896
1978	878
1979	611
1980	877
1981	852
1982	936
1983	1,044
1984	1,056
1985	1,090
<b>1986</b>	<b>1,310</b>

## Claims

Year	No.	Average Value
1970	356	\$3,994
1971	423	\$3,989
1972	494	\$4,137
1973	493	\$4,659
1974	503	\$5,450
1975	538	\$5,310
1976	528	\$6,350
1977	485	\$7,112
1978	653	\$8,121
1979	662	\$8,026
1980	633	\$8,070
1981	750	\$8,506
1982	626	\$9,522
1983	689	\$10,316
1984	676	\$10,257
1985	696	\$10,379
<b>1986</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>\$9,918</b>

---

# Standardbred Racing



# Wagering and Attendance Figures — Comparison of 1985 and 1986

## Standardbred Racing

Tracks	No. of Days			Wagering Handle (\$)			Race Average (\$)		
	1986	1985	% + -	1986	1985	% + -	1986	1985	% + -
<b>CLASS I</b>									
Greenwood	136	123	10.57%	169,677,526	148,221,738	14.48%	122,246	118,701	2.99%
Mohawk	112	119	-5.88%	119,245,687	122,092,377	-2.33%	104,418	100,653	3.74%
Windsor	177	181	-2.21%	77,109,570	72,764,612	5.97%	43,418	40,091	8.30%
Flamboro Downs	193	171	12.87%	55,312,421	52,074,771	6.22%	26,734	28,118	-4.92%
	<b>618</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>4.04%</b>	<b>421,345,204</b>	<b>395,153,498</b>	<b>6.63%</b>			
<b>CLASS II</b>									
Western Fair	136	131	3.82%	21,016,965	19,226,471	9.31%	14,068	13,832	1.70%
Rideau Carleton	106	104	1.92%	18,334,628	19,301,828	-5.01%	17,232	17,708	-2.69%
Orangeville	104	110	-5.45%	15,657,170	16,238,667	-3.58%	13,026	12,368	5.32%
	<b>346</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>0.29%</b>	<b>55,008,763</b>	<b>54,766,966</b>	<b>0.44%</b>			
<b>CLASS III</b>									
Barrie*	100	52	92.31%	10,932,957	5,106,055	114.12%	9,939	9,151	8.61%
Kawartha Downs	92	93	-1.08%	7,624,464	7,473,615	2.02%	7,950	7,689	3.40%
Dresden	65	64	1.56%	6,549,157	6,729,377	-2.68%	9,172	9,572	-4.17%
Elmira	50	50	0.00%	5,110,214	5,462,484	-6.45%	9,013	9,720	-7.28%
Sudbury Downs	86	92	-6.52%	4,698,278	5,668,925	-17.12%	5,489	6,024	-8.89%
Kingston Park	87	86	1.16%	4,948,180	5,568,268	-11.14%	5,361	6,092	-12.00%
	<b>480</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>9.84%</b>	<b>39,863,250</b>	<b>36,008,724</b>	<b>10.70%</b>			
<b>CLASS IV</b>									
Leamington	33	31	6.45%	1,675,817	1,736,969	-3.52%	5,354	5,714	-6.30%
Woodstock	16	16	0.00%	1,658,494	1,716,942	-3.40%	9,477	9,755	-2.85%
Hanover	31	32	-3.13%	1,617,065	1,827,650	-11.52%	5,150	5,313	-3.07%
Belleville	25	23	8.70%	1,184,237	1,176,889	0.62%	4,354	4,633	-6.03%
Clinton	14	14	0.00%	895,442	942,772	-5.02%	5,930	6,244	-5.03%
Goderich	11	11	0.00%	408,249	412,265	-0.97%	3,711	3,748	-0.98%
	<b>130</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>2.36%</b>	<b>7,439,304</b>	<b>7,813,487</b>	<b>-4.79%</b>			
<b>Unsupervised</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>10.87%</b>	<b>586,502</b>	<b>571,713</b>	<b>2.59%</b>			
<b>Total Standardbred</b>	<b>1625</b>	<b>1549</b>	<b>4.91%</b>	<b>524,243,023</b>	<b>494,314,388</b>	<b>6.05%</b>			

\*Tornado at Barrie in 1985

Table 1. Daily Average and Attendance by County, 1986-1987

Daily Average (\$)			Attendance		
1986	1985	% + -	1986	1985	% + -
1,247,629	1,205,055	3.53%	976,405	924,873	5.57%
1,064,694	1,025,986	3.77%	770,122	838,827	-8.19%
435,647	402,014	8.37%	588,379	591,316	-0.50%
286,593	304,531	-5.89%	461,705	419,374	10.09%
			<b>2,796,611</b>	<b>2,774,390</b>	<b>0.80%</b>
154,537	146,767	5.29%	265,887	252,897	5.14%
172,968	185,595	-6.80%	196,372	202,302	-2.93%
150,550	147,624	1.98%	136,180	138,073	-1.37%
			<b>598,439</b>	<b>593,272</b>	<b>0.87%</b>
109,330	98,193	11.34%	112,377	51,340	118.89%
82,875	80,361	3.13%	111,871	113,298	-1.26%
100,756	105,147	-4.18%	87,254	98,410	-11.34%
102,204	109,250	-6.45%	56,906	61,545	-7.54%
54,631	61,619	-11.34%	61,235	72,969	-16.08%
56,876	64,747	-12.16%	50,704	56,280	-9.91%
			<b>480,347</b>	<b>453,842</b>	<b>5.84%</b>
50,782	56,031	-9.37%	27,399	23,134	18.44%
103,656	107,309	-3.40%	19,275	21,266	-9.36%
52,163	57,114	-8.67%	33,243	36,471	-8.85%
47,369	51,169	-7.43%	16,647	17,746	-6.19%
63,960	67,341	-5.02%	13,853	12,532	10.54%
37,114	37,479	-0.98%	6,921	6,318	9.54%
			<b>117,338</b>	<b>117,467</b>	<b>-0.11%</b>
			<b>25,952</b>	<b>21,370</b>	<b>21.44%</b>
			<b>4,018,687</b>	<b>3,960,341</b>	<b>1.47%</b>

# Wagering and Attendance Figures — Comparison 1985 and 1986

## Unsupervised Tracks

Tracks	No. of Days		Amount Wagered		Attendance	
	1986	1985	1986	1985	1986	1985
Ancaster	2	2	37,007	50,166	1,055	1,550
Arnprior	1	1	6,274	10,882	310	520
Beamsville	4	4	45,885	36,667	1,604	1,530
Binbrook	2	3	28,441	38,357	1,155	1,320
Brockville		1		10,955		400
Brooklin	1	1	18,264	17,071	739	373
Burford	1	1	4,177	3,458	150	118
Caledonia	1	2	13,052	28,725	450	960
Dorchester	1		9,916		330	
Emo	2		27,727		5,661	
Manitowaning	1	1	11,714	12,160	786	763
Markham	1	1	12,245	17,500	262	438
Melbourne	1	1	6,679	3,904	225	250
Norwood	1	1	15,484	18,807	645	522
Ohswegen	2	2	8,367	6,784	450	265
Orillia	1	1	6,127	7,953	212	350
Orono	1	1	19,765	19,650	876	680
Paris	2	3	38,451	37,260	1,224	1,490
Parkhill	1		4,003		150	
Perth	1	1	14,925	22,000	1,500	1,000
Port Perry	1	1	19,577	22,663	725	708
Ridgetown	1		4,739		200	
Rodney	1	1	3,715	3,330	125	400
Shedden	1		1,429		200	
Simcoe	4	4	44,252	39,608	1,678	1,342
Smithville	1	1	11,385	8,439	395	280
South Mountain	3	3	26,696	23,776	1,000	1,600
Spencerville	1	1	9,704	10,302	315	300
Strathroy	1		4,168		250	
Sunderland		1		11,292		418
Sutton	1	1	18,653	15,874	300	423
Tillsonburg	4	1	59,021	23,492	1,405	1,120
Wallacetown	1	1	5,472	4,170	170	150
Welland	4	4	49,188	66,468	1,405	2,100
<b>Total</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>\$586,502</b>	<b>\$571,713</b>	<b>25,952</b>	<b>21,370</b>

# Revenue Produced: Purses and Tax Dollars

## Progress in Ontario Standardbred Racing

Year	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Tax Prov. %	Tax Fed. %	Tax Dollars Produced		Purse Distribution	% Purse to Handle
					Prov.	Fed.		
1970	914	182,262,986	7	0.5	12,758,409	911,315	9,694,572	5.32%
1971	918	177,212,268	7	.5 to .6	12,404,859	966,993	9,526,190	5.38%
1972	1043	208,292,923	7	0.6	14,580,505	1,249,745	11,640,221	5.59%
1973	1101	251,063,933	7	0.6	17,574,475	1,506,384	13,737,857	5.47%
1974	1296	302,728,369	7	0.6	21,190,986	1,816,370	18,115,832	5.98%
1975	1532	348,210,358	7	0.6	24,374,725	2,089,262	21,869,928	6.28%
1976	1611	371,109,495	7	0.6	25,977,665	2,226,657	22,708,887	6.12%
1977	1537	403,222,023	7	0.6	28,225,542	2,419,425	25,420,126	6.30%
1978	1485	424,856,829	7	.6 to .5	29,739,978	2,440,394	26,921,135	6.34%
1979	1478	454,532,657	7	0.5	31,817,286	2,272,663	28,972,940	6.37%
1980	1531	515,787,745	7	0.5	36,105,142	2,578,939	33,557,517	6.51%
1981	1621	534,950,803	*7	0.6	38,577,513	3,209,705	35,865,369	6.70%
1982	1657	537,622,721	*7	0.6	39,485,360	3,225,736	43,850,209	8.16%
1983	1672	517,786,938	*7	.7 to .8	38,496,281	3,624,508	48,546,946	9.38%
1984	1633	507,096,175	*7	0.8	37,737,130	4,056,769	48,172,749	9.50%
1985	1549	494,314,388	*7	0.8	36,825,981	3,954,118	48,969,604	9.91%
<b>1986</b>	<b>1625</b>	<b>524,243,023</b>	<b>*7</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>39,260,613</b>	<b>4,193,437</b>	<b>53,690,705</b>	<b>10.24%</b>

\*9% tax on triactor wagering

# Claims

							\$ Value	Average \$ Value
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1986	1986
Barrie	53	36	35	59	32	71	343,250	4,835
Belleville	3	12	1	3	1	0	0	
Clinton	2	4	2	1	5	7	14,750	2,107
Dresden	23	20	26	27	31	51	208,500	4,088
Elmira	18	7	16	9	8	5	18,500	3,700
Flamboro Downs	91	115	164	149	169	172	1,700,000	9,884
Goderich	3	3	2	1	3	3	6,500	2,167
Greenwood	248	259	300	264	248	335	6,817,165	20,350
Hanover	7	5	9	5	9	7	21,625	3,089
Kawartha Downs	18	37	56	27	32	28	117,275	4,188
Kingston Park	38	36	55	51	32	58	135,925	2,344
Leamington	0	11	6	14	25	19	22,500	1,184
Mohawk	176	181	231	244	251	209	4,687,375	22,428
Orangeville	48	61	66	85	69	54	283,750	5,255
Rideau Carleton	46	52	82	64	71	80	423,875	5,298
Sudbury	36	37	31	45	43	16	49,675	3,105
Western Fair	38	23	54	58	46	79	553,250	7,003
Windsor	229	152	253	169	186	165	1,726,250	10,462
Woodstock	4	2	2	3	3	9	58,775	6,531
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,081</b>	<b>1,053</b>	<b>1,391</b>	<b>1,278</b>	<b>1,264</b>	<b>1,368</b>	<b>17,188,940</b>	<b>12,565</b>

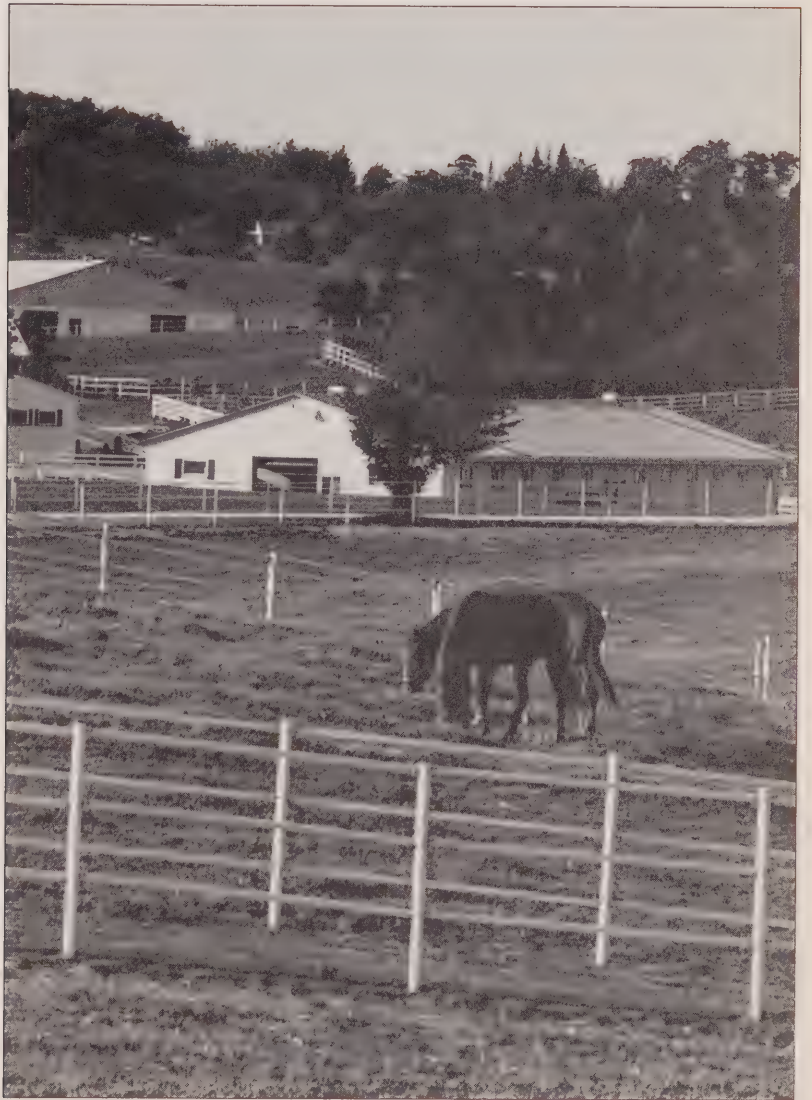


## Positive Tests

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Benzocaine				1	
Bumetanide			1		4
Caffeine		1	1		1
Clenbuterol			1	1	5
Desmethyldiazepam					1
Diflunisal		3			
Dimethyl Sulfoxide	3		5	10	7
Dipyrone			1		
Ethacrynic Acid		12		1	
Ephedrine		1			
Flunixin	8	12	3	1	1
Furosemide		2	2	5	9
Guaifenesin				1	2
Guaiacol Glycerol Ether	3		2		
Hordenine		1			
Hydrochlorothiazide		2			1
Hydroxyethyl Promazine		14	1		
Lidocaine		2			
Meclofenamic Acid			2		
Methampyrone	1				
Methocarbonyl	1		2		
Milophyline	1				
Naproxen			1		
Phenylbutazone	10	11	14	12	13
Phenylpropanolamine		1	2		
Procaine	8	9	2	14	4
Promazine			4		2
Salicylic Acid	3				3
Sulindac		1	3		
Theobromine					1
Triamterene			1		
Trichlormethiazide		4			
Theophylline		1	2	2	2
Zomepiral	2				
<b>Total</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>56</b>



# Improvement Programs



# Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement

## What is the Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement?

The Ontario Government collects a tax from wagering at all race tracks in this province. This tax is a percentage of the amount wagered and at present, the Ontario tax is set at seven percent of the amount wagered with an additional two percent tax on triactor features. In 1968, the Ontario Government raised its parimutuel tax by one percent. At that time, it was stated that the extra one percent would be allocated to furthering the goals and requirements of Ontario's racing industry. This evolved in 1974 to the present tax sharing arrangement between the industry and the province. In 1981 a further one percent of the existing tax was rebated to the industry raising the level of the rebate to two percent and in the case of triactor features four percent of the dollars wagered at Ontario tracks.

## How was the agreement reached?

All areas of the horse racing and breeding industry in Ontario were consulted. The following associations provided input towards how the proposal would best serve the industry:

Ontario Standardbred Improvement Association Inc.

Ontario Harness Horsemen's Association  
Canadian Standardbred Horse Society  
Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association

Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society  
National Association of Canadian

Racetracks (Ontario Division)  
Harness Tracks of Ontario

Agreement between the province and the industry was reached and the program came into effect in 1974.

## What is the purpose of the arrangement?

The tax sharing arrangement serves four purposes:

1. to supplement purses paid to owners,
2. to improve the quality and quantity of racing stock in Ontario,
3. to improve the quality of the facilities at the Class III circuit standardbred tracks in the province, and
4. to fund equine research program.

## What was the dollar value of the program in 1986?

In 1985, the total amount wagered at race tracks in Ontario was \$828,082,671. Based on this figure, the value of the tax sharing arrangement in 1986 was \$19,933,403 allocated as follows:

Standardbred Racing:	\$12,110,161
Thoroughbred Racing:	\$ 7,821,448
Quarter Horse Racing:	\$ 1,694

**TOTAL** \$19,933,403

The amount returned to each segment of the industry is prorated according to the total dollars wagered. These funds are then apportioned to research, breeders' incentive programs and supplemental purse grants.

## Highlights of the Tax Sharing Agreement

### Equine Research

The Guelph Centre for Equine Research under the University of Guelph received 1.5 percent of the rebate which amounted to \$248,398 in 1986. From this total, \$83,000 was allocated to research projects and the remaining \$165,398 was allocated to the building fund set aside for the centre's new facilities.

### Overnight Purse Supplements

Through the racing and breeding incentives, rebate money is actively directed towards programs which will benefit the industry. The arrangement also addresses the problems of purse levels in general through overnight purse supplements. By supplementing purses paid to owners, the racing industry and the provincial government are encouraging the purchase of better racing stock and helping to offset the increasing operating costs which owners are experiencing.

In 1986, the Thoroughbred industry received \$5,404,962 in overnight purse supplements and the Standardbred program received \$7,007,561.

### The Ontario Sires Stakes Program

Established in 1974, the Ontario Standardbred Sires Stakes has proved to be one of the most successful government programs. It has reduced the outflow of Ontario capital to the United States for the purchase of yearlings, improved Ontario stock through economic incentives to breeders and increased employment in the racing industry.

The Ontario Sires Stakes are a series of races with supplemented purses for two and three year old trotters and pacers at tracks across Ontario. It is a self-help program in which breeders, horsemen and tracks contribute to the purse through nomination and

sustaining payments as well as starting fees and track fees. In 1986 there were 104 races for a total purse value of **\$6,634,340**.

To be eligible to these races, foals must have been sired by a stallion standing in Ontario and registered with the program. These stallions must either be owned or leased by an Ontario resident. As a result, the number and quality of sires standing in Ontario has improved considerably which has led to the development of breeding establishments which are now competitive on a world class level.

Because of the success of the standardbred venture, a similar program was launched in 1975 for thoroughbreds. In 1986 there were 10 Ontario Sires Stakes Thoroughbred races for a total purse value of \$708,300.

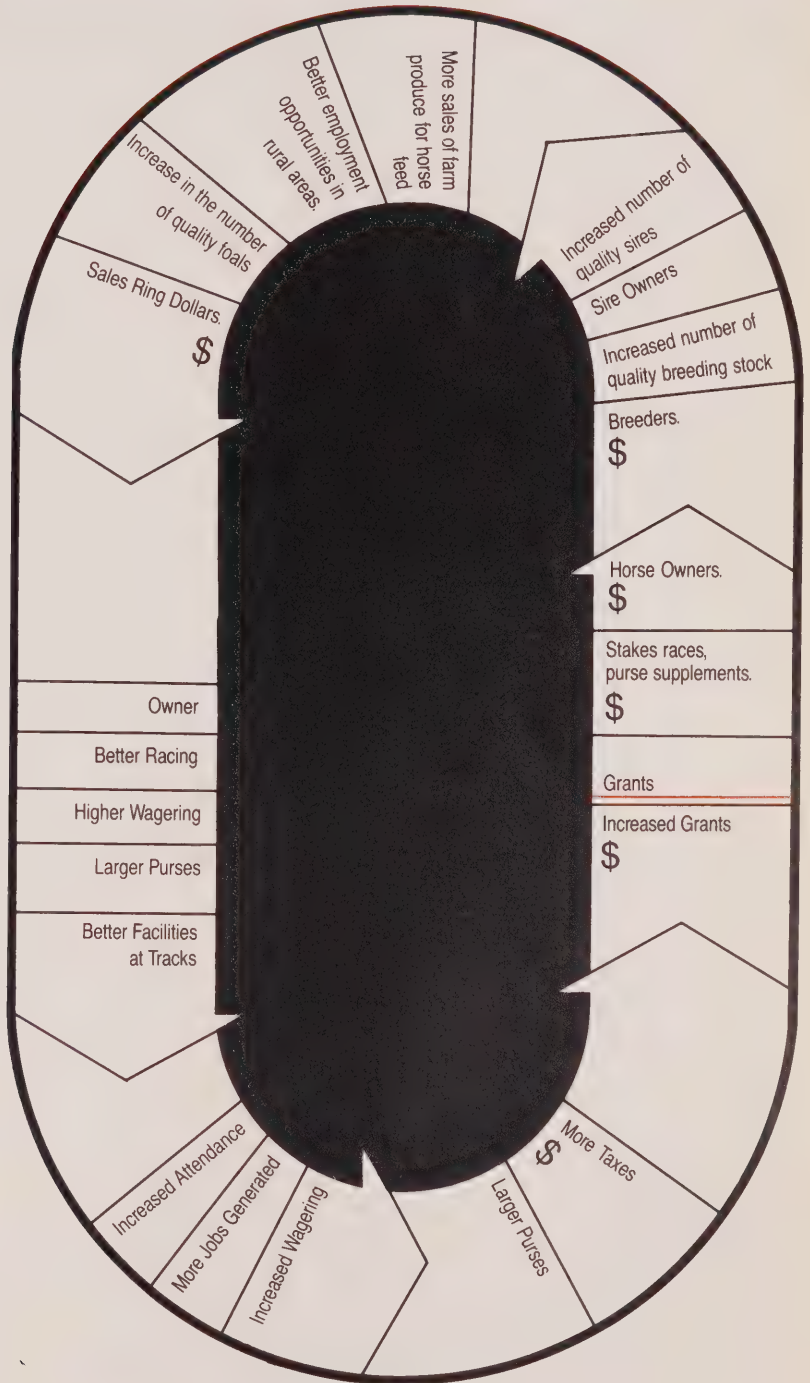
### Thoroughbred Breeders' Incentives

Further assistance is allocated to the thoroughbred industry through an incentive program for breeders which includes purse support to existing stakes to improve the sales appeal of Canadian-bred horses. In 1986, the purse value of government supported stakes were \$3,836,380 which included the Ontario Sires Stakes races.

## Conclusion

The Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement is an excellent example of business and government working together to provide very tangible benefits to the residents of Ontario. Since its inception in 1974, this program has played a direct role in increasing employment in the racing industry, in helping small Ontario farms remain economically stable and, of course, in enhancing the enjoyment for the more than 6 million residents who attend races annually.

# How the Tax Sharing Plan Stimulates Growth Within the Ontario Racing Industry



# Ontario Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement — 1986 Funding

## Total 1985 Wagering

(Standardbred and Thoroughbred Actual Totals):

828,082,671

### 2% of 1985 Wagering Handle:

Standardbred:	9,886,286
— Triactor Tax Rebate	2,223,975
Thoroughbred	6,673,672
— Triactor Tax Rebate	1,147,776
Quarter Horse	1,694
<b>Total 1986 Rebate</b>	<u>19,933,403</u>

### 1986 Standardbred Program

Equine Research	148,294
Overnight Purse Supplements	7,007,561
1986 Ontario Sires Stakes	3,828,990
1986 Trillium Series	400,000
1986 Publicity Budget	300,000
1986 Breeders' Award	425,416

**Total Standardbred Program**

12,110,261

### 1986 Thoroughbred Program

Equine Research	100,104
Overnight Purse Supplements	5,404,962
1986 Racing and Breeding Incentives	2,316,382

**Total Thoroughbred Program**

7,821,448

### 1986 Quarter Horse Program

1,694

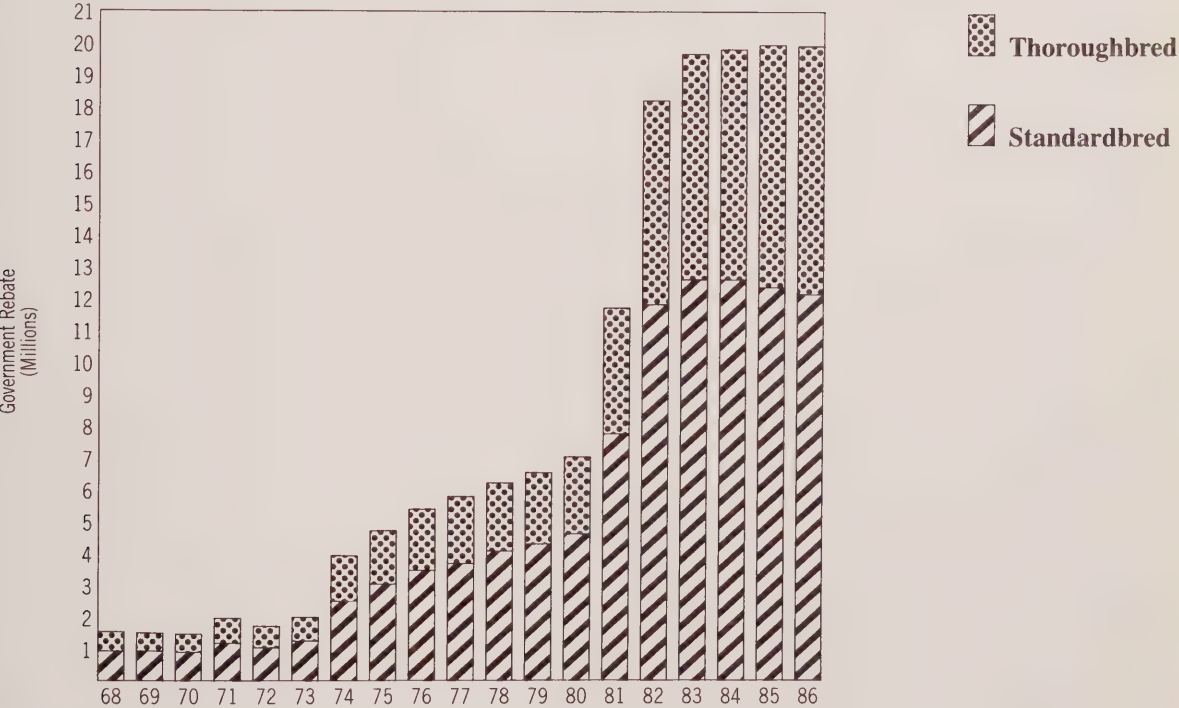
**Total 1986 Assistance Program**

19,933,403

# Dollar Value of the Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement – 1968 to present

Year	Standardbred Program	Thoroughbred Program	Quarter Horse Program	Total Improvement Program
1968	908,900	616,000		1,525,000
1969	930,438	570,269		1,500,707
1970	900,215	564,740		1,464,955
1971	1,175,877	774,168		1,950,045
1972	1,031,003	670,322		1,701,325
1973	1,266,493	747,010		2,013,503
1974	2,510,639	1,442,525		3,953,164
1975	3,027,349	1,662,351		4,689,700
1976	3,482,000	1,892,300		5,374,300
1977	3,711,000	2,030,100	4,300	5,745,400
1978	4,033,000	2,126,000	1,000	6,160,000
1979	4,249,000	2,250,000	1,000	6,500,000
1980	4,545,000	2,414,900	1,000	6,960,900
1981	7,736,000	3,942,000	2,000	11,680,000
1982	11,830,000	6,370,900	2,000	18,202,900
1983	12,604,000	7,092,000	2,000	19,698,000
1984	12,606,700	7,186,000	2,000	19,794,700
1985	12,370,200	7,579,400	1,648	19,951,248
1986	12,110,261	7,821,448	1,694	19,933,403

Race Tracks Tax Sharing Agreement



As part of the Race Track Tax Sharing Arrangement, the Ontario Racing Commission allocated 1.5% of the rebate towards Equine Research.

1.5% of the Thoroughbred program	= \$100,104
1.5% of the Standardbred program	= \$148,294
Total Commission contribution to Equine Research	\$248,398

These funds were distributed to the Guelph Centre for Equine Research and were divided as follows:

Building Fund:	\$165,398
Equine Research Projects:	\$ 83,000

## Equine Research Projects

The Ontario Veterinary and Agriculture College faculty and other faculty interested in equine research were requested to submit research proposals. In total twenty-two proposals for more than \$193,000 were received and reviewed by the faculty.

The criteria used in the assessment of each proposal were:

- the relationship of the subject matter to problems in the equine industry,
- the merit and quality of the research plan, and
- the basis for financial support and other resource management factors.

The total support allocated for the projects was \$100,000. Added to the Commission contribution was the donation of \$17,000 from the E. P. Taylor Research Fund.

Sixteen proposals were approved and these are listed as follows along with the stated objectives and allocated funds for each project:

## Respiratory and Cardiovascular Disorders

- Hemodynamic responses in anesthetized horses to hypotensive therapy.**
  - evaluation of possible treatments to prevent equine anesthetic hypotension
  - determination of a technique for use in all horses subjected to anesthesia and a technique for use in those more susceptible to hypotension problems.

Funding: \$4,000

- Thrombotic disease in horses: Role of Antithrombin III**

- to study plasma activity levels in horses with, or at high risk to, thrombotic disease in order to test the hypothesis that in horses predisposed to thrombotic episodes, ATIII deficiency is a probable contributing factor
  - to obtain further information concerning ATIII levels in normal horses
- Funding: \$9,000

- Temporary bilateral occlusion of the common carotid artery**
  - to demonstrate whether bilateral occlusion of the common carotid arteries reduces intraoperative haemorrhage and has no obvious detrimental effects on the patient
  - to demonstrate the normal blood supply to the head and to verify that potential anastomoses between vertebral, deep cervical and basilar arteries establishes a functional collateral circulation to the brain in the event of a temporary bilateral occlusion of the common carotid arteries

Funding: \$6,000

- Purification of protective antigens of *Corynebacterium equi*.**
  - to study the relationship of this protein to virulence
  - to understand the basis of immunity of foals to *C. equi* pneumonia and to provide antigen for effective immunization

Funding: \$3,500

- Study of lavage and biopsies for diagnosis of respiratory diseases**
  - Alveolar macrophages of the horse in cell culture will be treated with retinols to study the effects of retinoid on the macrophage function
  - Another aspect of alveolar macrophage is its role in the histamine release by mast cell and basophils. If a method of blocking the action of these substances which produce bronchial constriction is discovered, it will alleviate the signs of small airway disease in horses

Funding: \$2,500

## Breeding Efficiency and Infertility

- The isolation, identification and synthesis of estrous pheromone in the mare**
  - to identify and isolate the active compound from the source material in Phase 1 and 2 and synthesize it

- to test the synthesized chemical at various concentrations, as compared to the natural source material from estrous, non estrous mare and saline, by using the flehmen bioassay
- Funding: \$3,000

- The role of the fetus in the hormonal regulation of gestation**
  - to acquire a better understanding of the factors influencing the production of equilin in the pregnant mare
  - to examine the estrone/equilin ratio in the last month of pregnancy

Funding: \$3,000

## Growth, Development and Performance

- A pharmacological study of the equine hoof in relation to the etiology and therapy of laminitis**
  - to study the physiology and pharmacology of the vasculature of the hoof
  - to correlate normal physiology and pharmacology with current hypotheses about the etiology of laminitis
  - to study some current and some potential therapeutic drugs both *in vitro* and *in vivo*

Funding: \$10,000
- Restoration of abduction of the paralyzed equine arytenoid cartilage (Phase 3)**
  - to obtain functional reinnervation of the cricoarytenoid dorsalis muscle in at least 80% of the animal operated on by using a nerve transplant only
  - quantitates through digitalization the degree of arytenoid abduction obtained

Funding: \$13,000

- Articular cartilage transplantation in the horse**
  - to investigate the feasibility of osteochondral transplantation for joint resurfacing in the horse
  - to initiate a pilot study to assess the feasibility of short term cryopreservation and eventually long term banking of equine carpal bones

Funding: \$7,000

- The role of nuclear medicine in the diagnosis of equine lameness**
  - to establish the rate and route of excretion of Tc-99m-MDP and Ga-67 citrate in the horse
  - to determine the value of a combine Tc-99m-MDP and Ga-67

citrate scan as a diagnostic tool in the investigation of equine orthopedic disorders

- to compare the combine Tc-99m-MDP and Ga-67 citrate scan with ultrasonography and radiography by means of histopathology of standard tendon and bone lesions
- Funding: \$9,100

**V. The effects of three therapeutic regimens on small intestine viability following ischemic and hemorrhagic strangulation in the pony**

- to evaluate grossly and histologically, the effects of Allopurinol, Dimethylsulfoxide (DSMO) and intraluminal oxygen therapy on short-term intestinal wall survival

Funding: \$9,000

**VI. Equine vectorcardiography**

- to complete the study by performing analysis of the accumulated data to determine what relationships exist between VCG

variables and clinical signs of cardiac function/dysfunction

- to contribute to current understanding of diagnostic value of equine vectorcardiography
- Funding: \$4,000

**VII. The etiology of colitis X in horses**

- to reproduce colitis X experimentally in horses
- to isolate the etiological bacterial agent of colitis X from horses with experimental infection
- to isolate the etiological bacterial agent of colitis X from horses with natural disease
- to carry out a retrospective clinical, pathological and epidemiological study of cases of fatal non-Salmonella colitis in horses

Funding: \$3,000

**VIII. The anthelmintic control of strongyles and tapeworms in horses**

- to determine whether anthelmintic treatment of pony mares at Pus-

linch at the time of turnout in late May, six weeks later and in December is an efficient procedure for the control of strongyles

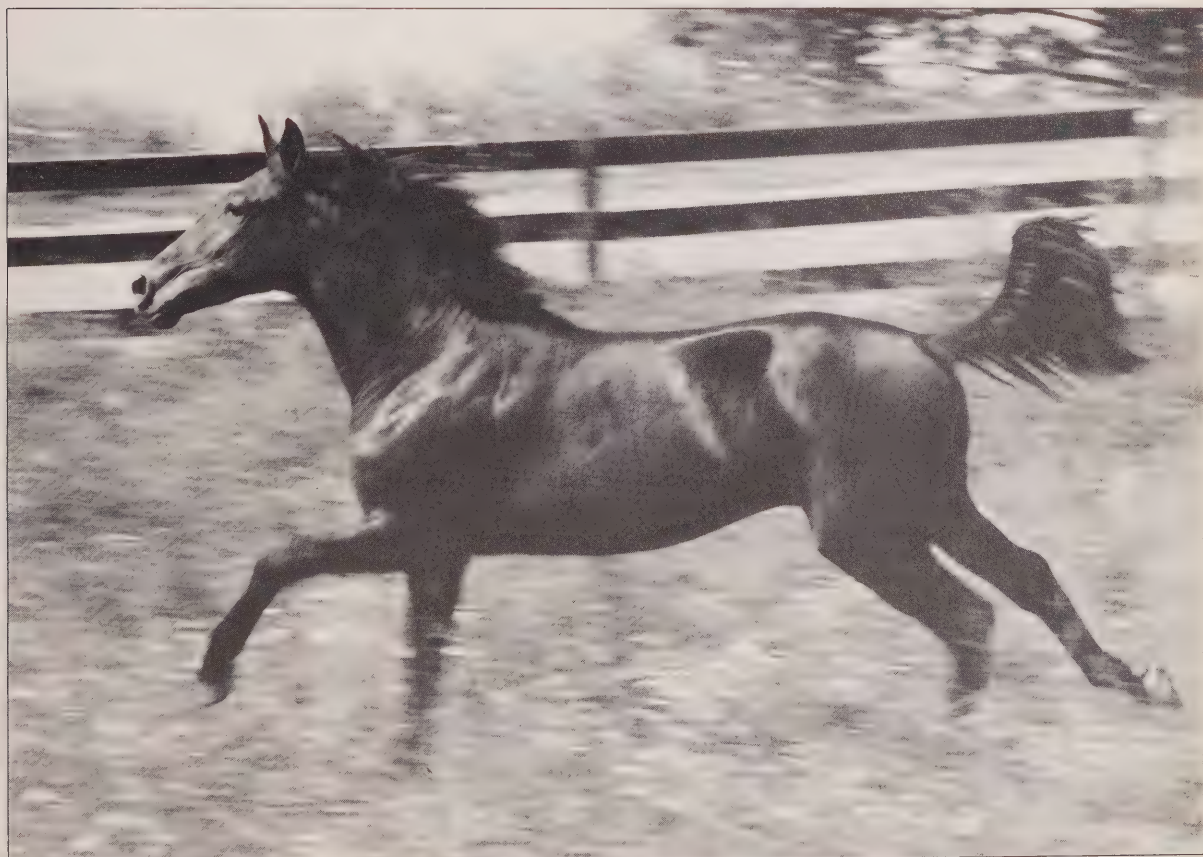
- to determine whether praziquantel would be an effective anthelmintic for tapeworms in horses

Funding: \$12,000

**XI. Evaluation of systemic effects of topically applied subconjunctival ophthalmic atropine in the horse**

- to determine if topically applied ophthalmic atropine is absorbed systemically producing detectable serum atropine levels
- to determine if topically applied ophthalmic atropine can produce systemic effects including:
  - a) contralateral pupillary dilation
  - b) cardiovascular effects including increased heart rate and altered P-R interval
  - c) digestive tract effects including decreased gut motility and signs of abdominal pain

Funding: \$1,900



# Statement of Ontario Sires Stakes Trust Account

for year ended December 31, 1986

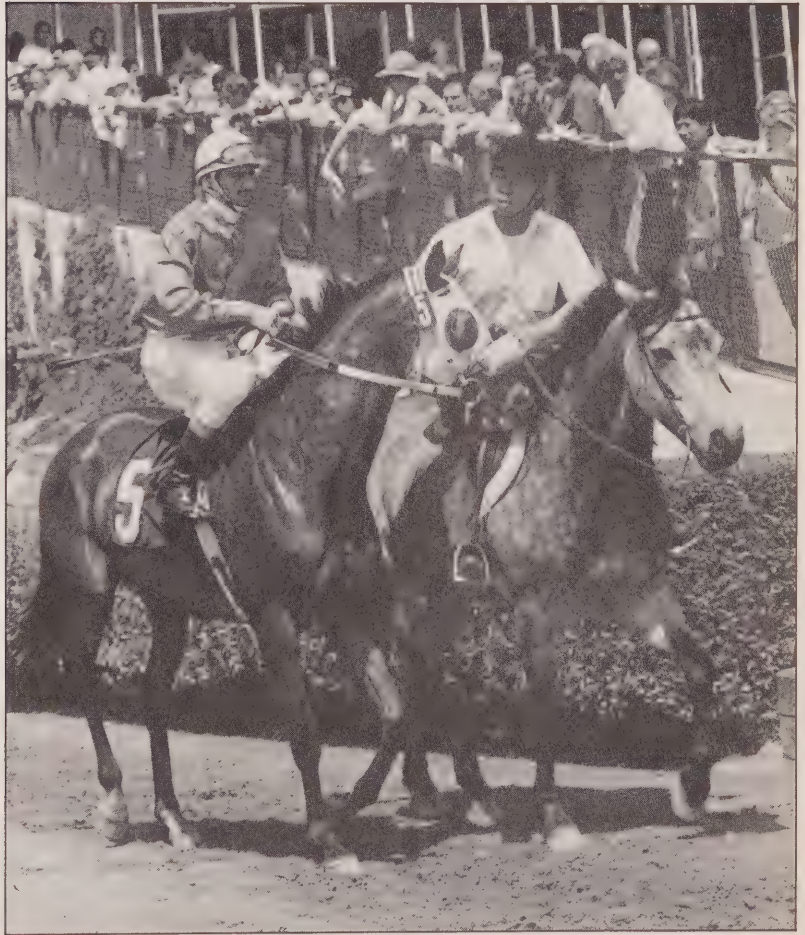
	1986	1985
<b>Receipts</b>		
Grants — Province of Ontario	\$6,970,564.46	\$6,996,408.00
Nominating & Sustaining Fees (Note 1)	873,220.42	797,419.96
Starting Fees	909,610.00	970,060.00
Track Portion	895,075.00	881,845.00
Interest	78,688.21	78,223.73
Gain on US exchange	3,439.96	2,999.65
	<b>\$9,730,598.05</b>	<b>\$9,726,956.34</b>
<b>Disbursements</b>		
Purses	\$9,152,613.90	\$9,155,470.96
Breeder's Award	496,795.98	492,632.00
Exchange Adjustment	727.49	1,052.73
Interest Transferred to Consolidated Fund	76,565.97	101,557.71
Bank Charges	2,399.28	3,604.68
Miscellaneous	1,080.53	100.00
	<b>\$9,730,183.15</b>	<b>\$9,754,418.08</b>
Excess of Receipts Over Disbursements	\$414.90	(\$27,461.74)
Balance Beginning of Year	151,195.97	178,657.71
	<b>\$151,610.87</b>	<b>\$151,195.97</b>

Note 1: Not included are the following:

Nomination Fees carried forward from 1985 — \$75,470.00

---

# Thoroughbred Improvement Programs



## Thoroughbred Improvement Program

The 1986 Thoroughbred Improvement Program rebated to the industry 2% of the total amount wagered in 1985 in the form of Racing and Breeding Incentives and overnight purse supplements. The Ontario Racing Commission in conjunction with the Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society determines the emphasis that the program will take. The Thoroughbred Improvement Program was designed to showcase and improve the Canadian-breds, enhance thoroughbred racing in Ontario, encourage breeding to stallions standing in the province and to foster investment at Woodbine Sales and in Canadian-breds in general.

By giving strong emphasis to the Canadian-breds, the program helps to enhance the money earning lines in pedigrees thus increasing the value of Canadian-breds and their progeny in Canada and abroad. With the exception of three stakes, the minimum purse for a stakes race for Canadian breds is \$70,000 added.

A vital component of the program is the Ontario Sires Stakes program which consists of a number of races restricted to progeny sired by a stallion standing in Ontario and owned or leased by an Ontario resident. The success of this incentive program is envied throughout North America because it has uniquely stimulated every segment of the Thoroughbred industry.

### Allocation of Thoroughbred Improvement Program Funds

Total 1985 Thoroughbred Wagering	\$333,683,591	
Provincial Rebate (2%)		\$6,673,672
Less 1.5% for Equine Research and Capital Fund		\$100,104
Balance available for Improvement Program		\$6,573,568
Add: Triactor Rebate		\$1,147,776
Balance available for Improvement Program including Triactor Rebate		\$7,721,344

Overnight Purse Supplements (70%)	\$5,404,962
Racing & Breeding Incentives (30%)	\$2,316,382

# Thoroughbred Improvement Program

## Allocation of Funds to the Incentive Program

### Stakes Supplements

7 Canadian-bred Filly and Filly & Mare Stakes @\$45,000	\$ 315,000
Fury Stakes	
Shady Well Stakes	Wonder Where Stakes
Bison City Stakes	Princess Elizabeth Stakes
Belle Mahone Stakes	Maple Leaf Stakes
12 Open Filly and Filly & Mare Stakes @\$30,000	\$ 360,000

Whimsical Stakes	Nassau Stakes
Star Shoot Stakes	Natalma Stakes
Seaway Stakes	Canadian Stakes
Selene Stakes	My Dear Stakes
Duchess Stakes	Mazarine Stakes
Hendrie Handicap	Tattling Stakes

Canadian Oaks	\$ 60,000
---------------	-----------

8 Canadian-bred Colt Stakes @\$30-40,000	\$ 320,000
Jacques Cartier Stakes	Plate Trial Stakes
Achievement Stakes	Clarendon Stakes
Queenston Stakes	Vandal Stakes
Connaught Cup Stakes	Seagram Cup Stakes

### Yearling Sales Stakes

Filly Stakes	\$ 50,000
Colt Stakes	\$ 50,000

E. P. Taylor Stakes	\$ 100,000
---------------------	------------

### Ontario Sires Stakes

10 Stakes for O.S.S. eligible horses @\$45,000	\$ 450,000
Victoriana Stakes	Bunty Lawless Stakes
Nandi Stakes	Sir Barton Stakes
Shepperton Stakes	Kingarvie Stakes
Bull Page Stakes	Lady Angela Stakes
La Prevoyante Stakes	New Providence Stakes

### Breeders' Awards

10 Ontario Sires Stakes @\$7,138	\$ 71,380
----------------------------------	-----------

### Ontario Breeder' Improvement Stakes

3 Canadian-bred Filly and Filly & Mare Stakes @\$65,000	\$ 195,000
Ontario Damsel Stakes	
Ontario Lassie Stakes	
Ontario Fashion Stakes	

3 Open Filly and Filly & Mare Stakes @\$65,000	\$ 195,000
Ontario Matron Stakes	
Ontario Debutante Stakes	
Ontario Colleen Stakes	

### Filly Stakes

2 Two-Year-Old Stakes	\$ 100,000
Franfreluche Stakes (Canadian) @\$35,000	
Glorious Song (Open) @\$30,000	

1 Three-Year-Old Stakes	
Jammed Lovely Stakes @\$35,000	

### Canadian Triple Crown Stakes

Breeders' Stakes	\$ 25,000
Prince Of Wales Stakes	\$ 25,000

<b>Total Allocation of Funds to the Incentive Program</b>	<b>\$2,316,380</b>
---	--------------------

# 1986 Thoroughbred Incentive Program by Division

	Number of Races	Div.	Track Money Added \$	Government Money Added \$	Breeders' Awards \$	Total Government Portion \$	Total \$
<b>Ontario Sires Stakes</b> (not including entry fees)							
2 y/o	1	1	20,000	45,000	7,138	52,138	72,138
2 y/o Fillies	1	1	20,000	45,000	7,138	52,138	72,138
2 y/o Colts & Geldings	1	1	20,000	45,000	7,138	52,138	72,138
3 y/o Fillies	2	2	40,000	90,000	14,276	104,276	144,276
3 y/o Colts And Geldings	1	1	20,000	45,000	7,138	52,138	72,138
3 y/o & Upwards	3	3	60,000	135,000	21,414	156,414	216,414
3 y/o & Upwards — Fillies & Mares	1	1	20,000	45,000	7,138	52,138	72,138
<b>Total Ontario Sires Stakes</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>200,000</b>	<b>450,000</b>	<b>71,380</b>	<b>521,380</b>	<b>721,380</b>
<b>Canadian-Bred Stakes</b>							
2 y/o	2	2	60,000	80,000		80,000	140,000
2 y/o Fillies	5	5	105,000	240,000		240,000	345,000
2 y/o Colts & Geldings	1	2	25,000	50,000		50,000	75,000
3 y/o	5	5	235,000	175,000		175,000	410,000
3 y/o Fillies	6	6	205,000	295,000		295,000	500,000
3 y/o & Upwards	1	1	40,000	35,000		35,000	75,000
3 y/o & Upwards — Fillies & Mares	3	3	90,000	155,000		155,000	245,000
4 y/o & Upwards	2	2	60,000	80,000		80,000	140,000
<b>Total Canadian-bred Stakes</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>820,000</b>	<b>1,110,000</b>		<b>1,110,000</b>	<b>1,930,000</b>
<b>Supplemental Stakes</b>							
2 y/o Fillies	5	7	145,000	185,000		185,000	330,000
3 y/o Fillies	4	6	120,000	155,000		155,000	275,000
3 y/o & Upwards — Fillies & Mares	4	4	180,000	190,000		190,000	370,000
4 y/o & Upwards	4	4	85,000	155,000		155,000	240,000
<b>Total Supplemental Stakes</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>530,000</b>	<b>685,000</b>		<b>685,000</b>	<b>1,215,000</b>
<b>TOTAL INCENTIVE PROGRAM</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>1,550,000</b>	<b>2,245,000</b>	<b>71,380</b>	<b>2,316,380</b>	<b>3,866,380</b>

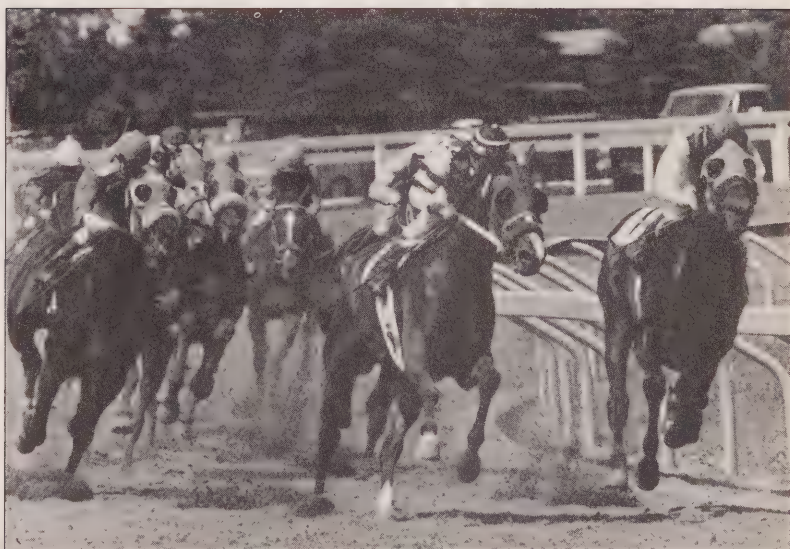
# Supplemental Purse Grant Assistance To Overnight Events

## 1986 Breakdown

	Wagering \$ 1985	% of Wagering	1986 Overnight Purse Supplement \$
Woodbine	211,328,556	63.33%	
Greenwood	87,278,779	26.16%	
Fort Erie	35,076,256	10.51%	
	<b>333,683,591</b>	<b>100.00%</b>	<b>5,404,962</b>

## 1971 through 1986

Year	Amount
1971	774,168
1972	630,322
1973	747,010
1974	1,104,420
1975	1,233,638
1976	1,406,100
1977	1,509,450
1978	1,581,500
1979	1,674,750
1980	1,678,900
1981	1,969,080
1982	4,282,700
1983	4,861,000
1984	4,956,900
1985	5,298,200
<b>1986</b>	<b>5,404,962</b>



## Ontario Sires Stakes

The Ontario Sires Stakes are a series of ten races restricted to progeny of stallions standing in the Province of Ontario and registered with the program at the Ontario Racing Commission. The Stallion must also be owned or leased by an Ontario resident. A popular bonus of this program is that although you must breed to an Ontario stallion, the foal does not have to be Canadian-bred to run in these races. This benefits the stallion owner by attracting out-of-province mares and the breeder, because regardless of where the foal is dropped, it is eligible to these races.

### Breakdown of the 1986 Thoroughbred Ontario Sires Stakes

Date	Ontario Sires Stakes	Track Money Added	Gov't Money Added	Starting Fees	Total Purse
April 26	3 Y/O Fillies	20,000	45,000	6,000	71,000
	Lady Angela Stakes				
May 17	3 Y/O & Upwards	20,000	45,000	5,850	70,850
	New Providence Stakes				
July 19	3 Y/O & Upwards	20,000	45,000	4,200	69,200
	Fillies & Mares				
	Victoriana Stakes				
August 2	2 Y/O Fillies	20,000	45,000	6,500	71,500
	Nandi Stakes				
August 17	2 Y/O Colts & Geldings	20,000	45,000	5,200	70,200
	Bull Page Stakes				
Sept. 3	3 Y/O & Upwards	20,000	45,000	5,850	70,850
	Shepperton Stakes				
Sept. 27	3 Y/O Fillies	20,000	45,000	5,200	70,200
	La Prevoyante Stakes				
Oct. 25	3 Y/O & Upwards	20,000	45,000	7,800	72,800
	Bunty Lawless Stakes				
Nov. 29	2 Y/O	20,000	45,000	4,550	69,550
	Kingarvie Stakes				
Dec. 6	3 Y/O Colts & Geldings	20,000	45,000	7,150	72,150
	Sir Barton Stakes				
<b>Total</b>		<b>200,000</b>	<b>450,000</b>	<b>58,300</b>	<b>708,300</b>

## Thoroughbred Stallions

### Stallions Registered For Ontario Sires Stakes Program

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thoroughbred	93	99	97	95	97

# Ontario Sires Stakes — Year End Statistics

## Leading Stallions

Vice Regent	\$161,962.00
Dom Alaric	94,038.00
Bold Ruckus	86,495.50
Dancing Champ	70,850.00
Steady Growth	55,471.00
Victorian Prince	48,516.00
Stonewalk	43,680.00
Filiberto	42,600.00
Trojan Bronze	28,240.00
Bold Agent	12,196.50
Royal Chocolate	12,083.50
Sinister Purpose	12,005.50
Briartic	7,865.00
Lord Durham	7,722.00
Brave Shot	7,650.50
Maple Grove	6,435.00
Always Run Lucky	4,192.50
Rouge Sang	4,152.00
Great Gladiator	2,145.00

**\$708,300.00**

## Leading Owners

Kinghaven Farms	\$97,981.00
Sam-Son Farm	73,495.50
P. Doe and B. Tutzel	43,680.00
R.G. Wilson	42,600.00
Mr. and Mrs. C.H. Schwabe	42,510.00
V.C.L. Farms and F. Spatafora	42,120.00
B. C. Stable	42,120.00
J.M.B. Stables	41,730.00
P.L. Levesque	41,520.00
Mrs. J. Raymond	28,340.00
F and C. Russo	28,240.00
D. Romeo, R. Marcello, Pedigree Farm. & G.	
Belanger	27,950.00
Hellenic Stable	14,560.00
Cool Ridge Farm	14,300.00
E.H. Curnes (lessee)	13,840.00
Norland Stable	9,919.00
P.B. Ballentine	7,936.50
The Bell Farm and Partner	7,865.00
Windhaven	7,810.00
S. and B. Buck	7,793.50
Chariot Racing Stable	7,722.00
L. Stubbs	7,650.50
Eaton Hall Farm	7,612.00
F and P.D'Andrea	4,368.00
P. Coughlin, J. Lorimer and Partners	4,329.00
M.J. Ryan	4,290.00
Glenview Stable	4,260.00
G. Pimm	4,251.00
E.G. Hyde and F.H. Merrill	4,212.00
Bonnie Acres Farm	4,212.00
Bo-Teek Farms	4,152.00
J. Calhoun	2,184.00
L. Ehrlick	2,164.50
Southwind Farms	2,145.00
J. Valentine	2,130.00
Whispering Hills and A. Green	2,125.50
E. and F. Racing Stable	2,106.00
Meadowood Stables	2,076.00

**\$708,300.00**

## Breeders

Kinghaven Farms	\$9,779.06
Sam-Son Farm	5,710.40
Mr. and Mrs. C.H. Schwabe	4,711.08
E.P. Taylor	4,496.94
B.C. Stable	4,282.80
North American Bloodstock Agency	4,282.80
J.M.B. Stables	4,282.80
S.A. Spencer	4,282.80
Blue Meadow Farms	4,282.80
J.P. Brown	4,282.80
I.A. MacIntosh	2,855.20
G. Atkinson	2,855.20
G. Schickedanz	2,855.20
Westwood Farms Ltd.	1,427.60
W. Minshall	1,427.60
L. Ehrlick	1,213.46
L. Stubbs	785.18
Box Arrow Farm	785.18
Mrs. G.T. Coker	785.18
B. and S. Buck	785.18
Welcome Farm	785.18
P. Ballentine	785.18
International Thoroughbred Breeders Inc.	428.28
Buttigieg Farms	428.28
Pedigree Stud Farms Ltd.	428.28
L'Cie De Publication Rurle Inc.	428.28
Bonnie Acres Farm	428.28
G.C. Frostad	428.28
E. and F. Racing Stable	214.14
G. & J. Cardella	214.14
J. Calhoun	214.14
D.H. Anderson	214.14
J.T. Sabiston	214.14

**Total Breeders' Awards \$71,380.00**

As a major indicator of the health of the industry, statistics on sales ring activity can be used to gauge business trends and the effect of the improvement program funds. The increase in value of the Thoroughbred stakes program as a result of the government rebate program has had the effect of improving the pedigrees of Canadian-bred and Ontario-sired horses which in turn improves their marketability and performance in the sales.

## Woodbine Sales

Woodbine Sales, the province's major Thoroughbred sales company, benefits from the improvement program through two stakes restricted to sales graduates. This promotes the sale and increases the earning potential of horses that pass through the sales ring.

## September Yearling Sale — Selected Canadian-breds

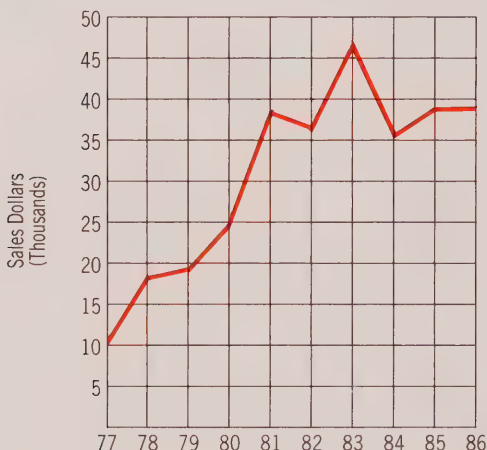
Year	Top 50 Sold		Top 50 Ontario Sired	
	Sales \$	Average	Sales \$	Average
1974	1,304,800	28,096	792,700	15,854
1975	1,567,000	31,340	579,900	11,598
1976	1,537,000	30,740	816,900	16,338
1977	1,902,500	38,050	885,700	17,714
1978	2,671,000	53,420	1,621,000	32,420
1979	2,840,500	56,810	1,855,000	36,700
1980	4,015,000	80,300	2,818,000	56,360
1981	5,123,000	102,460	3,391,000	67,820
1982	5,930,000	118,600	3,440,000	68,800
1983	7,906,000	158,120	3,792,000	75,840
1984	7,462,000	149,240	2,856,000	57,120
1985	9,571,000	191,420	2,408,000	48,160
1986	6,823,000	136,460	3,134,000	62,680

## September Yearling Sale — Selected Canadian-breds

Year	Sold	Gross	Average	% Change from Prior Year	Medium Medium	Average*
1977	219	3,200,000	14,612			10,398
1978	179	4,219,300	23,572	61.3%		18,940
1979	182	4,582,400	25,178	6.8%		19,234
1980	202	6,389,000	31,629	25.6%		25,033
1981	231	9,598,700	41,553	31.4%		36,714
1982	233	11,358,500	48,749	17.3%		36,120
1983	218	13,499,000	61,922	27.0%	40,000	46,259
1984	211	11,424,500	54,145	-12.6%	25,000	35,716
1985	189	13,273,000	70,228	29.7%	33,000	39,179
1986	201	11,032,000	54,886	-21.8%	35,000	39,062

\*Median Average = median price excluding the top 10% and the bottom 10%

## September Yearling Sales



Performance of Ontario Sires 1986 September Yearling Sales

Stallion	Stud Fee	No. Sold	Total	Average
Always Run Lucky	\$7,500	9	\$246,000	\$27,333
Bold Ruckus	6,500	4	265,000	66,250
Brave Shot (GB)	3,000	4	68,000	17,000
Briartic	6,000	7	221,000	31,571
Dom Alaric (FR)	7,500	14	494,000	35,286
Filiberto	5,000	1	20,000	20,000
Gain	3,500	2	80,000	40,000
Great Gladiator	5,000	2	61,000	30,000
Irish Heart (IRE)	2,500	2	23,000	11,500
Lord Elgin	1,000	1	25,000	25,000
Northern Mystic	4,000	2	39,000	19,500
Snow Knight	n/a	1	17,000	17,000
Springhill (IRE)	n/a	2	33,000	16,500
Vice Regent	75,000	8	1,707,000	213,375

Average Stud Fee: \$10,542

No. Sold: 59

Total Sales: \$3,299,000

Average: \$55,915

Export Figures

In 1986 the number of horses purchased by out-of-province buyers from the Autumn Mixed Sale and September Yearling Sale in Toronto was 89 for a total value of \$3,488,600.

The sustained support of foreign buyers indicates the attractiveness of the 'made in Canada' product.

	Autumn Mixed Sale		September Yearling Sale		Total	
	No. Sold	\$ Value	No. Sold	\$ Value	No. Sold	\$ Value
Canada (outside Ontario)	21	91,300	3	95,000	24	186,300
United States	29	202,800	17	1,714,000	46	1,916,800
Overseas	11	62,500	8	1,323,000	19	1,385,500
<b>Total</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>356,600</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>3,132,000</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>3,488,600</b>



---

# Standardbred Improvement Programs



# 1986 Standardbred Improvement Program

## Total 1985 Standardbred Wagering

\$494,314,388

Provincial Rebate (2% of wagering handle)

\$9,886,286

Less: 1.5% of Rebate for Equine Research and Capital Fund

(148,294)

Balance available for Improvement Program

9,737,992

Add: Triactor Rebate

2,223,975

Balance available for Improvement Program including Triactor Rebate

\$11,961,967

Overnight Purse Supplements (59%)

\$7,057,561

Less: Publicity and Promotion Budget

(50,000)

Total Overnight Purse Supplements

\$7,007,561

1986 Racing and Breeding Incentives (41%)

\$4,904,406

Less: Trillium Series

(400,000)

Publicity and Promotion Budget

(250,000)

**Balance Available for the Ontario Sires Stakes**

**\$4,254,406**

## Overnight Purse Supplements

### Grants to Increase Purses other than Stakes Races

Track	Total 1986 Overnight Purse Supplements
<b>Class I</b>	
Ontario Jockey Club	\$2,890,500
Windsor	921,150
Flamboro Downs	712,950
<b>Class II</b>	
Rideau Carleton	344,100
Western Fair	380,900
Orangeville	321,000
<b>Class III</b>	
Kawartha Downs	235,900
Dresden	176,300
Sudbury Downs	214,900
Kingston Park	203,400
Elmira	139,500
Barrie	139,700
<b>Class IV</b>	
Hanover	81,000
Leamington	78,500
Woodstock	48,071
Belleville	56,900
Clinton	37,000
Goderich	25,790
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$7,007,561</b>

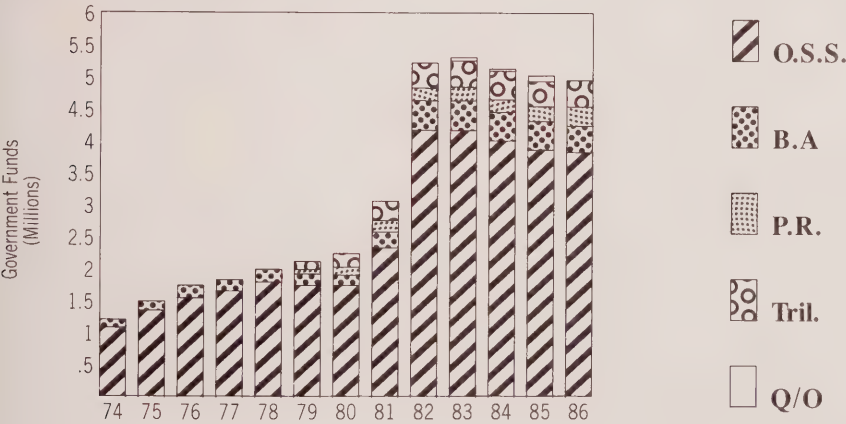
### 1971 through 1986

Year	
1971	\$1,175,877
1972	1,031,003
1973	1,266,493
1974	1,266,493
1975	1,497,391
1976	1,724,750
1977	1,839,250
1978	2,000,000
1979	2,108,000
1980	2,256,000
1981	4,602,000
1982	6,362,000
1983	7,174,000
1984	7,377,200
1985	7,254,650
<b>1986</b>	<b>7,007,561</b>

Racing and Breeding Incentives — 1974 to present

Year	Ontario Sires Stakes Races	Breeders' Awards	Publicity and Promotion Budget	Trillium Series	Interprovincial Series	Total Improvement Program Funds
1974	1,091,156	121,240				1,212,396
1975	1,347,652	149,739				1,497,391
1976	1,552,275	172,475				1,724,750
1977	1,655,325	183,925				1,839,250
1978	1,800,000	200,000				2,000,000
1979	1,721,700	191,300	89,600	105,400		2,108,000
1980	1,737,900	193,100	100,000	225,000		2,256,000
1981	2,332,128	259,072	170,000	306,800		3,068,000
1982	4,175,120	463,880	192,000	400,000		5,231,000
1983	4,173,800	463,700	210,000	400,000	75,000	5,322,500
1984	4,006,000	445,100	200,000	400,000	75,000	5,126,100
1985	3,873,818	430,432	235,000	400,000	75,000	5,014,250
1986	3,828,990	425,416	300,000	400,000		4,954,406

Racing and Breeding Incentives



## Trillium Series

The Trillium Series is a program of five pacing races and five trotting races for two year-old fillies. In 1986 the Series was contested for a total of \$698,689 in purses (see page 54 for details).

Restricted to fillies which are at least 75% owned by Ontario residents, the program was designed to encourage the purchase of well-bred fillies which would eventually enter the broodmare ranks in the province.

### Horses Nominated and Sustained

#### No. of Fillies Nominated

Year	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Fillies	325	354	357	383	444

#### No. of Fillies Sustained

Pacers	164	176	171	180	215
Trotters	177	63	72	96	101
<b>Total</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>316</b>

## 1986 Trillium Series for Ontario-Owned Fillies

### Leading Money Winners – Final Statistics

Horse	Owner	Trillium Earnings	Actual Earnings
Two Year Old Filly Pacers			
Village Jig (Direct Scooter)	H.C. Armstrong, McKnight Stables Inc. and Wellwood Stables Inc.	\$83,906	\$222,669
Hornby Judy (League Leader)	John B. Grant	44,026	135,387
Ann Opal (Super Wave)	E. Fred Simpson	38,489	150,074
Tross Away (Albatross)	T.J. Ritchie, A.M. Smith and R.B. Holmes	27,918	58,211
Ecomic Dream (Dream Maker)	Hugh R. Pearson and William Fritz	24,010	77,660
Two Year Old Filly Trotters			
Sarah Gal (Dream Of Glory)	Adgraph Stable	\$42,515	\$123,568
Calm Down (Super Bowl)	Armstrong Bros.	41,687	227,974
Snegem Bee (Brisco Hanover)	Megen Inc. and Joseph Gdanski	25,527	87,538
Touch Of Jazz (Jazz Cosmos)	Orcas Racing Stable	23,866	64,262
Serpentine Hanover (Brisco Hanover)	Gala Farms and J.D. Falkenham Jr.	23,393	49,570

### Fastest Miles

Category	Year	Horse	Time	Track
1/2 Mile Tracks				
Pace:	1985	Cher A Like	1:59	Flamboro
Trot:	1982	Armbo Blush	2:03.3	Dresden
5/8 Mile Tracks				
Pace:	1986	Village Jig	1:57.3	Rideau Carleton
Trot:	1985	Nadirs Pride	2:01.1	Rideau Carleton

# Ontario Sires Stakes — Standardbred Stallions

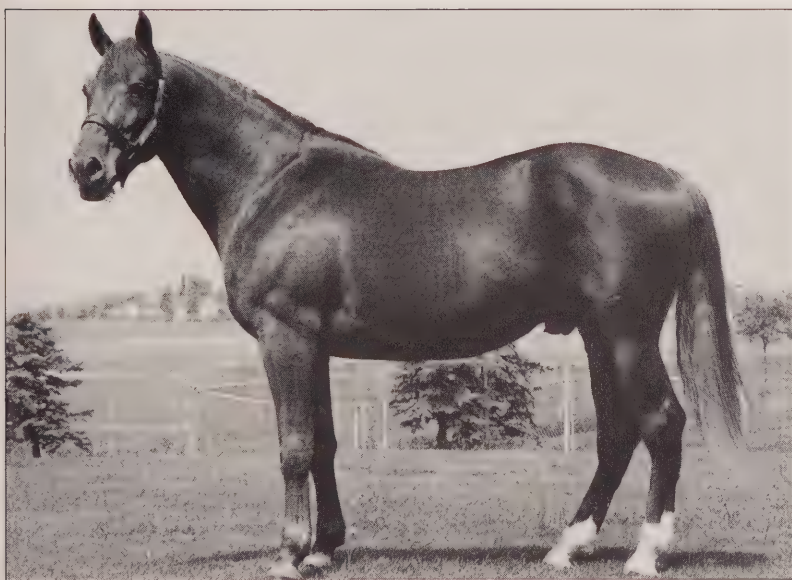
The foundation of the Ontario Sires Stakes program are the stallions registered with the Ontario Racing Commission. Any foals resulting from a breeding to a registered stallion is eligible for nomination to the Ontario Sires Stakes. To be eligible to the program the stallion must be owned by an Ontario resident or leased to an Ontario resident for a period of not less than 5 years.

## Stallions Registered in the Ontario Sires Stakes Program

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
No. of Stallions	365	357	320	330	360

## Leading Standardbred Stallions

	# of O.S.S. Starters	Starters' Earnings
<b>Pacing Stallions</b>		
Armbro Omaha	34	475,537
Dallas Almahurst	17	292,928
Armbro Splurge	17	250,326
Jonquil Hanover	21	246,027
Dream Maker	14	178,201
<b>Trotting Stallions</b>		
Dream of Glory	32	628,245
Worthy Bowl	26	563,056
Brisco Hanover	27	474,524
Jazz Cosmos	22	346,743
Armbro Nadir	1	139,457



Armbro Omaha



Dream Of Glory

# Leading Ontario Sires Stakes Stallions – Two Year Olds

As at November 4, 1986

Stallion	No. of Starters	No. of Winners	No. of Wins		Fastest Win		Starters Earnings	Largest Winner
			1/2	5/8	1/2	5/8		
Two Year Old Colt Pacers								
Armbro Omaha	11	3	5	5	1:58.3	1:57.1	\$169,763	Perfect Morning (\$63,554)
Jonquil Hanover	11	2	2	4	2:00	1:59.1	\$131,901	Rare Review (\$49,520)
Dallas Almahurst	9	4	2	3	2:00.3	1:58	\$89,219	Dakota Killeen (\$29,886)
Armbro Splurge	6	3	5	2	1:59.3	1:58.4	\$77,888	Exclusive Order (\$44,213)
Battling Brad	5	1	3	—	1:59.3	—	\$53,777	S S Bratt (\$29,391)

## Two Year Old Filly Pacers

Armbro Omaha	9	3	1	4	2:04	1:59.1	\$124,993	Chocolate Girl (\$45,455)
Super Wave	1	1	3	3	2:01.2	1:59.1	\$92,361	Ann Opal (\$92,361)
League Leader	2	1	4	3	2:00	2:00.2	\$86,224	Hornby Judy (\$86,224)
Dream Maker	3	2	4	—	2:01.2	—	\$84,296	Ecomic Dream (\$53,200)
Freedom Fella	9	1	1	1	2:02.4	2:00	\$78,834	Freedoms Cherie (\$54,107)

## Two Year Old Colt Trotters

Dream Of Glory	8	5	10	2	2:01	2:01	\$222,261	Armbro Fame (\$92,715)
Worthy Bowl	5	1	5	2	2:03.3	2:00	\$131,234	N V Worthy (\$114,712)
Balanced Image	6	4	1	3	2:11.1	2:01.3	\$120,815	I Can Trot (\$45,489)
Jazz Cosmos	7	4	4	1	2:02.2	2:05.4	\$114,252	Bedford Jazz (\$41,529)
Laryngitis	1	1	1	—	2:12.3	—	\$40,384	Rosemont Rebel (\$40,384)

## Two Year Old Filly Trotters

Jazz Cosmos	15	3	1	4	2:05.4	2:03.1	\$232,491	Strictly Jazz (\$58,891)
Brisco Hanover	8	4	4	6	2:06	2:04	\$192,766	Snegem Bee (\$59,584)
Dream Of Glory	10	2	6	3	2:06.2	2:04.4	\$157,742	Sarah Gal (\$58,328)
Noble Nevele	1	1	4	2	2:07	2:05.4	\$60,130	Lotta Noble (\$60,130)
Keystone Torpedo	1	1	1	3	2:06	2:04	\$49,550	Messenger Bettor (\$49,550)

# Leading Ontario Sires Stakes Stallions – Three Year Olds

As at November 4, 1986

Stallion	No. of Starters	No. of Winners	No. of Wins		Fastest Win		Starters Earnings	Largest Winner
			1/2	5/8	1/2	5/8		
Three Year Old Colt Pacers								
Kawartha Skipper	6	3	3	4	1:59.3	1:59.3	\$124,807	Ratso (\$42,295)
Armbro Splurge	8	2	4	3	1:58.2	1:59.1	\$99,860	Known Fact (\$70,543)
Armbro Omaha	9	3	5	1	1:58	1:57	\$80,468	Daylon Blue (\$47,861)
Dallas Almahurst	4	1	1	4	1:59.4	1:56	\$80,114	Fella Dallas (\$69,608)
Dream Maker	3	2	3	1	1:59.2	1:59.1	\$57,248	Star Status (\$40,628)

## Three Year Old Filly Pacers

Striking Force	2	2	6	5	1:58.3	1:57.3	\$166,110	Misty Silver (\$92,273)
Dallas Almahurst	4	1	6	4	1:59.1	1:56.4	\$123,595	Dallas Princess (\$118,092)
Armbro Omaha	5	2	1	4	2:00.2	1:58.4	\$100,313	Armbro Eva (\$67,743)
Jonquil Hanover	3	2	3	2	2:01.1	1:58.1	\$87,492	Better Go Now (\$55,063)
Armbro Splurge	3	1	2	1	1:59	1:59	\$72,578	Kesons Beauty (\$47,889)

## Three Year Old Colt Trotters

Worthy Bowl	9	5	14	7	2:01.1	2:00	\$293,253	K M Lazer (\$111,017)
Archie	8	1	1	2	2:02.1	1:59.4	\$106,725	Ima Archie (\$55,012)
Brisco Hanover	7	3	1	2	2:03.2	2:03	\$99,707	Lefty Hanover (\$32,991)
Dream Of Glory	8	2	—	2	—	2:01.2	\$90,883	Starmaster (\$31,600)
Nader Lobell	1	1	—	2	—	2:01.2	\$52,121	Grand Nader (\$52,121)

## Three Year Old Filly Trotters

Dream Of Glory	7	2	1	6	2:03.2	1:58.4	\$159,880	Shipps Dream (\$96,189)
Brisco Hanover	9	2	2	1	2:02.1	2:01.1	\$152,544	Linda Smiger (\$53,869)
Armbro Nader	1	1	7	1	1:59.1	1:57.1	\$139,457	Nadirs Pride (\$139,457)
Worthy Bowl	10	3	2	2	2:05	2:00.2	\$137,802	Wind Factor (\$52,723)
Keystone Torpedo	3	1	1	—	2:01.3	—	\$49,883	Vandellina (\$28,932)

The Ontario Sires Stakes program was established in 1974 and consists of a series of 13 races for each of the eight divisions, totalling 104 races which take place during the course of the summer season. Eligibility for the Ontario Sires Stakes is restricted to progeny of stallions standing in the province and registered with the Ontario Racing Commission. Yearlings must then be nominated by May 15th of their yearling year and sustained to race either as two-year-olds or three-year-olds. Nominating and sustaining fees are collected and then distributed together with the Improvement Program Funds in the form of purses.

## Horses Nominated and Sustained

### No. of Horses Nominated

Year	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
O.S.S. Number	#11	#12	#13	#14	#15
Colts	1330	1366	1308	1286	1304
Fillies	1336	1294	1217	1225	1278
<b>Total</b>	<b>2666</b>	<b>2660</b>	<b>2525</b>	<b>2511</b>	<b>2582</b>

### No. of Horses Sustained

O.S.S. Number	#9	#10	#10	#11	#11	#12	#12	#13	#13	#14
Colts	480	514	486	525	455	628	520	576	539	630
Fillies	455	517	461	548	469	505	446	545	524	583
<b>Total</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>1031</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>1073</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>1133</b>	<b>966</b>	<b>1121</b>	<b>1063</b>	<b>1213</b>

## Calculation of Government Portion of OSS Purses

### 'A' Events (70% of the Fund)

\$2,978,084

48 'A' Events	\$62,043
Less: 10% for Breeders' Awards	(6,204)
Government Portion per 'A' Event	\$55,839

### 'B' Events (30% of the Fund)

1,276,322

56 'B' Events	\$22,791
Less: 10% for Breeders' Awards	(2,279)
Government Portion per 'B' Event	\$20,512

### Total Government Portion to Ontario Sires Stakes

**\$4,254,406**

## Sample Calculations of O.S.S. Events (Est.)

'A' Event – Greenwood		'B' Event – Kingston	
Government Portion	\$55,839	Government Portion	\$20,512
Nomination and Sustaining Fees	11,802	Nomination and Sustaining Fees	4,335
Track Portion	9,000	Track Portion	1,000
Added Money	76,641	Added Money	25,847
Starting Fees		Starting Fees	
(\$1,530 x 11)	16,830	(\$510 x 10)	5,100
<b>Estimated Purse (1 Div.)</b>	<b>\$93,471</b>	<b>Estimated Purse (1 Div.)</b>	<b>\$30,947</b>

# Ontario Sires Stakes — Race Records

## Ontario Sires Stakes Race Records (1974-1986) with World Record Comparisons

Category	Year	Horse	Time	Track	World Record
<b>1/2 Mile Tracks</b>					
3 Y/O Colt Pace	1985	Twin B Playboy	1:56.2	Flamboro	Falcon Seelster 1:51
3 Y/O Filly Pace	1986	Misty Silver	1:58.3	Elmira	Amneris/ Town Tattler/ H H Shadow 1:54.4
3 Y/O Colt Trot	1985	Village Ghost	2:01	Flamboro	Master Willie/ Everglade Hanover 1:57.4
3 Y/O Filly Trot	1986	Nadirs Pride	1:59.1	Dresden	Armbro Devona 1:57
2 Y/O Colt Pace	1984	Snipper	1:58	Flamboro	Barberry Spur/ Jate Lobell 1:55.2
2 Y/O Filly Pace	1983	Aromaha	1:59	Flamboro	Bardot Lobell 1:57
2 Y/O Colt Trot	1986	Armbro Fame	2:00.1	Flamboro	Mack Lobell 1:59.1
2 Y/O Filly Trot	1985	Nadirs Pride	2:02.4	Flamboro	Newmarket 2:00.1
<b>5/8 Mile Tracks</b>					
3 Y/O Colt Pace	1984	Mystery Skipper	1:55	Windsor	Marauder 1:52.1
3 Y/O Filly Pace	1986	Dallas Princess	1:56.4	Greenwood	Naughty But Nice 1:54
3 Y/O Colt Trot	1985	Lou Macs Dream	1:59.2	Rideau	
<b>3 Y/O FILLY TROT</b>	<b>1986</b>	<b>NADIRS PRIDE</b>	<b>1:57.1</b>	Carleton <b>KAWARTHA DOWNS</b>	Prakas 1:57.1 <b>NADIRS PRICE</b> <b>1:57.1**</b>
2 Y/O Colt Pace	1986	Perfect Morning	1:57.1	Kawartha Downs	Dragons Lair 1:54.1
2 Y/O Filly Pace	1983	Tommys Becky	1:58	Greenwood	Bit Of Good News 1:56.2
2 Y/O Colt Trot	1986	N V Worth	2:00	Windsor	Mr. Drew 1:58.2
2 Y/O Filly Trot	1985	Nadirs Pride	2:00.3	Windsor	Meadowmiss Hanover 1:59.1

**\*\* WORLD RECORD — ALL AGE CATEGORY**

## Fastest Miles in 1974

Comparison to First Year Program

Category	Horse	Track	Time
<b>1/2 Mile Track</b>			
3 Y/O Colt Pace	Terry Parker	Clinton	2:04.1
3 Y/O Filly Pace	Merrywood Sara	Elmira	2:03
3 Y/O Colt Trot	Dart Camp	Barrie	2:08.3
3 Y/O Filly Trot	Shoein	Woodstock	2:08
2 Y/O Colt Pace	Hotspurs Honour	Leamington	2:07.3
2 Y/O Filly Pace	Western Kate	Owen Sound	2:08
2 Y/O Colt Trot	Oakhurst Sargent	Clinton	2:10.1
2 Y/O Filly Trot	Shawland Belle	Leamington	2:09.1
<b>5/8 Mile Track</b>			
3 Y/O Colt Pace	Armbro Odyssey	Kawartha	2:02.3
3 Y/O Filly Pace	Merrywood Sara	Frontenac	2:01
3 Y/O Colt Trot	Dart Camp	Windsor	2:05.1
3 Y/O Filly Trot	Mia Herbert	Rideau Carleton	2:05.3
2 Y/O Colt Pace	Pat's Bye Bye	Greenwood	2:05
2 Y/O Filly Pace	Epiphany	Rideau Carleton	2:05.4
2 Y/O Colt Trot	Delvin Herbert	Rideau Carleton	2:07
2 Y/O Filly Trot	Shawland Belle	Frontenac	2:09.3

# Divisional Leading Money Winners — Three Year Olds

As at November 4, 1986

O.S.S. Earnings	Actual Earnings	Lifetime Record
--------------------	--------------------	--------------------

## Three Year Old Colt Pace

Known Fact (Armbro Splurge)	70,543	261,272	1:56 f
Fella Dallas (Dallas Almahurst)	69,608	104,790	1:56 f
Daylon Blue (Armbro Omaha)	47,861	161,014	1:56.4f
Ratso (Kawartha Skipper)	42,295	58,242	1:56.3f
Kawartha Playtime (Kawartha Skipper)	40,658	134,292	1:55.2f
Star Status (Dream Maker)	40,628	49,503	1:59.1f
C P Lord Chaz (Armbro Ranger)	37,734	41,626	1:57.3f
House Account (Super Wave)	30,250	44,904	2:00.1h
Armbro Element (Jade Prince)	26,224	45,719	1:58.2f
Eponas Prince (Jade Prince)	22,616	32,221	1:58.2f

## Three Year Old Filly Pace

Dallas Princess (Dallas Almahurst)	118,092	206,007	1:56.4f
Misty Silver (Striking Force)	92,273	228,996	1:58 f
All Force (Striking Force)	73,837	100,030	1:57.3f
Armbro Eva (Armbro Omaha)	67,743	133,548	Q1:57.3f
Better Go Now (Jonquil Hanover)	55,063	84,255	1:59.1f
Kesons Beauty (Armbro Splurge)	47,889	65,496	1:59 h
Jay Tee Miss (Alert Bret)	47,054	59,399	1:57.4f
Karens Lassie (Jonquil Hanover)	32,429	55,375	1:58.1f
Hard Finish (Fundamentalist)	31,273	54,969	1:58.2f
Armbro Elenore (Armbro Omaha)	24,954	36,485	1:58.4f

## Three Year Old Colt Trot

K M Lazer (Worthy Bowl)	111,017	147,907	2:00 f
Odd Bowl (Worthy Bowl)	69,309	77,671	2:01.1f
Delcrest Gambler (Worthy Bowl)	56,469	58,744	2:01.1h
Ima Archie (Archie)	55,012	88,844	1:59.4f
Grand Nader (Nader Lobell)	52,121	80,798	2:00.2f
Country Whispers (Laryngitis)	36,467	39,734	2:02.3f
Lefty Hanover (Brisco Hanover)	32,467	39,734	2:01.4f
Please Be Worthy (Archie)	32,991	61,101	2:02.2f
Starmaster (Dream Of Glory)	31,600	39,150	2:00.4m
Lair Hanover (Brisco Hanover)	29,426	31,325	2:04.2f

## Three Year Old Filly Trot

Nadirs Pride (Armbro Nadir)	139,457	172,398	1:57.1f
Shipp's Dream (Dream Of Glory)	96,189	322,567	T1:56.2m
Linda Smiger (Brisco Hanover)	53,869	66,509	2:00.1f
Wind Factor (Worthy Bowl)	52,723	80,438	2:00.2f
Scrappy (Brisco Hanover)	42,487	52,462	2:01.1f
Miss Bifocals (Worthy Bowl)	41,423	50,078	2:00.3f
Vandellina (Keystone Torpedo)	28,932	46,476	2:01.3h
Kassay (Archie)	24,256	46,615	T1:57.1m
D L Zoe (Dream Of Glory)	22,275	24,829	2:03 f
Kawartha Goddess (Brisco Hanover)	21,774	30,952	1:58.2f

# Divisional Leading Money Winners — Two Year Olds

As at November 4, 1986

O.S.S. Earnings	Actual Earnings	Lifetime Record
--------------------	--------------------	--------------------

## Two Year Old Colt Pace

Perfect Morning (Armbo Omaha)	63,554	88,154	1:57.1f
Rare Review (Jonquil Hanover)	49,520	60,311	1:59.1f
Exclusive Order (Armbo Splurge)	44,213	67,509	1:58.4f
Rewind (Springer)	42,834	49,607	1:58 f
Omaha Station (Armbo Omaha)	42,658	44,753	2:00.1f
Bubble Up (Sokys Diplomat)	31,781	33,231	1:59.1f
Dakota Killean (Dallas Almahurst)	29,886	51,095	1:58.1f
Opinion Maker (Jonquil Hanvoer)	29,537	47,750	2:00.1f
S S Bratt (Battling Brad)	29,391	30,405	1:59.3h
Armbo Foxy (Armbo Omaha)	27,156	33,385	1:58.4f

## Two Year Old Filly Pace

Ann Opal (Super Wave)	92,361	150,074	1:59.1f
Hornby Judy (League Leader)	86,224	135,387	2:00 h
Adanas Beauty (Dallas Almahurst)	58,174	81,094	2:02 f
Freedoms Cherie (Freedom Fella)	54,107	97,869	2:00 f
Ecomic Dream (Dream Maker)	53,200	77,660	1:58 f
Chocolate Girl (Armbo Omaha)	45,455	56,965	1:59.1f
Consequently (Battling Brad)	43,527	46,377	2:00.1h
Armbo Fleecy (Armbo Ranger)	39,039	34,442	2:01.4h
Kawartha Lynn (Senor Skipper)	27,735	36,027	2:00.2f
First Flurry (Armbo Omaha)	24,031	33,870	2:02.2f

## Two Year Old Colt Trot

N V Worthy (Noble Nevele)	114,712	143,920	2:00 f
Armbo Fame (Dream Of Glory)	91,715	113,936	2:01 h
Shiny Laddie (Dream Of Glory)	46,037	46,037	2:04.4h
I Can Trot (Balanced Image)	45,489	49,011	2:01.4f
Bedford Jazz (Jazz Cosmos)	41,529	41,589	2:05.4f
Rosemont Rebel (Laryngitis)	40,384	41,811	2:10.2h
Pelham Flyer (Dream Of Glory)	34,318	37,430	2:07 h
Kims Kandy (Brisco Hanover )	29,507	30,229	2:04.1h
Arbor Cosmos (Jazz Cosmos)	29,441	32,659	2:05 h
Flyer Lauxmont (Balanced Image)	28,883	29,543	2:01.3f

## Two Year Old Filly Trot

Lotta Noble (Noble Nevele)	60,130	60,130	2:05.4f
Snegem Bee (Brisco Hanover)	59,584	71,924	2:04.1f
Strictly Jazz (Jazz Cosmos)	58,891	71,303	2:03.1f
Sarah Gal (Dream Of Glory)	58,328	123,568	2:04.3f
Anna Nelson (Brisco Hanover)	55,227	61,903	2:04 f
Messenger Bettor (Keystone Torpedo)	49,550	54,864	2:04 f
Frock (Dream Of Glory)	46,429	46,471	2:06.2h
Touch Of Jazz (Jazz Cosmos)	40,296	56,320	2:04.1f
Saxophone (Jazz Cosmos)	31,611	58,863	2:03.1f
Armbo Fudge (Jazz Cosmos)	30,070	34,163	N/A

# Summary of the 1986 Racing Program

	No. of Races		No. of Divisions			Total Nominating Fees	Total Sustaining Fees	Total Start Fees
	A	B	A	B	Total			
<b>OSS 13</b>								
3 Y/O Colt Pace	6	7	25	23	48	6,312.54	108,600.03	107,380.00
3 Y/O Filly Pace	6	7	20	19	39	6,312.54	110,700.03	108,300.00
3 Y/O Colt Trot	6	7	17	16	33	6,312.54	53,099.97	97,590.00
3 Y/O Filly Trot	6	7	12	11	23	6,312.54	46,500.02	88,870.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>25,250.16</b>	<b>318,900.05</b>	<b>402,140.00</b>
<b>OSS 14</b>								
2 Y/O Colt Pace	6	7	28	27	55	6,277.56	132,899.97	125,410.00
2 Y/O Filly Pace	6	7	20	22	42	6,277.56	118,199.97	108,090.00
2 Y/O Colt Trot	6	7	14	17	31	6,277.56	56,100.03	88,480.00
2 Y/O Filly Trot	6	7	19	19	38	6,277.56	56,700.00	99,790.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>25,110.24</b>	<b>363,899.97</b>	<b>421,770.00</b>
<b>Total OSS 13 &amp; OSS 14</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>50,360.40</b>	<b>682,800.02</b>	<b>823,910.00</b>
<b>Trillium Series</b>								
2 Y/O Filly Pace	5		12		12	30,209.90	64,502.10	49,360.00
2 Y/O Filly Trot	5		11		11	14,190.10	30,297.90	38,140.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>44,400.00</b>	<b>94,800.00</b>	<b>87,500.00</b>
<b>Total Race Program</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>94,760.40</b>	<b>777,600.02</b>	<b>911,410.00</b>
Future Program:								
OSS 14								
1/2 1985 Yearling Nominations						25,110.00		
OSS 15								
1986 Yearling Nominations						50,220.00		
<b>Program Grand Total</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>170,090.40</b>	<b>777,600.02</b>	<b>911,410.00</b>

Summary of the 1986 Racing Program

Total Track Fees	Total Government Grant	Purse		Total Purses	Breeders' Awards		Total Breeders' Awards	Total Program
		A	B		A	B		
121,875.00	531,772.43	593,705.00	229,058.00	822,763.00	37,224.00	15,953.00	53,177.00	875,940.00
103,725.00	531,771.33	584,869.90	222,762.00	807,631.90	37,224.00	15,953.00	53,177.00	860,808.90
95,800.00	531,785.49	528,825.00	202,586.00	731,411.00	37,224.00	15,953.00	53,177.00	784,588.00
58,850.00	531,785.44	485,750.00	193,391.00	679,141.00	37,224.00	15,953.00	53,177.00	732,318.00
380,250.00	2,127,114.69	2,193,149.90	847,797.00	3,040,946.90	148,896.00	63,812.00	212,708.00	3,253,654.90
159,900.00	531,780.47	663,430.00	239,661.00	903,091.00	37,224.00	15,953.00	53,177.00	956,268.00
100,300.00	531,770.47	585,018.00	226,443.00	811,461.00	37,224.00	15,953.00	53,177.00	864,638.00
72,600.00	531,773.39	501,141.00	200,913.00	702,054.00	37,224.00	15,952.98	53,176.98	755,230.98
110,025.00	531,756.44	545,572.00	205,800.00	751,372.00	37,224.00	15,953.00	53,177.00	804,549.00
442,825.00	2,127,080.77	2,295,161.00	872,817.00	3,167,978.00	148,896.00	63,811.98	212,707.98	3,380,685.98
823,075.00	4,254,195.46	4,488,310.90	1,720,614.00	6,208,924.90	297,792.00	127,623.98	425,415.98	6,634,340.88
45,000.00	199,994.50	389,068.00		389,068.00				389,068.00
27,000.00	199,994.50	309,621.00		309,621.00				309,621.00
72,000.00	399,989.00	698,689.00		698,689.00				698,689.00
895,075.00	4,654,184.46	5,186,999.90	1,720,614.00	6,907,613.90	297,792.00	127,623.98	425,415.98	7,333,029.88
895,075.00	4,654,184.46	5,186,999.90	1,720,614.00	6,907,613.90	297,792.00	127,623.98	425,415.98	7,408,359.88

## Composition of Ontario Sires Stakes and Trillium Purses

	\$	%
<b>Ontario Sires Stakes #13 &amp; #14</b>		
Total Nomination Fees	\$ 50,360.40	0.81%
Total Sustaining Fees	682,800.02	11.00%
Starting Fees	823,910.00	13.27%
Track Portion	823,075.00	13.26%
Government Portion of Purses	3,828,779.48	61.67%
<b>Total Ontario Sires Stakes Purses</b>	<b>\$6,208,924.90</b>	<b>100.00%</b>
<b>Breeders' Awards</b>	<b>425,415.98</b>	
<b>Total Ontario Sires Stakes Program</b>	<b>\$6,634,340.88</b>	

### Trillium Series

Total Nomination Fees	44,400.00	6.35%
Total Sustaining Fees	94,800.00	13.57%
Starting Fees	87,500.00	12.52%
Track Portion	72,000.00	10.31%
Government Portion of Purses	399,989.00	57.25%
<b>Total Trillium Purses</b>	<b>\$698,689.00</b>	<b>100.00%</b>
<b>Total Standardbred Program</b>	<b>7,333,029.88</b>	

## Publicity and Promotion Budget

In 1986 a Promotion and Public Relations Budget of \$300,000 was allocated to the Standardbred Industry to promote the Ontario Sires Stakes program. A committee made up of three nominees, one from the Ontario Racing Commission, one from the Canadian Standardbred Horse Society and one from the Ontario Standardbred Improvement Association, oversees the distribution of the funds. The largest portion of the funds are allocated to the company which is awarded the contract to do the promotional work.

Again in 1986 the firm of Sportwood Communications was contracted to provide the media coverage of the Ontario Sires

Stakes. This firm provided print, radio and television coverage within a very well rounded and aggressive campaign. As well as attending most of the races as representatives of the program, press releases were issued for all Ontario Sires Stakes events to local media, track officials, trade journalists, and all interested individuals.

Advertisements were prepared and placed with print, radio and television media over the course of the year and were placed to increase public awareness of coming O.S.S. races. During the course of the season, a television crew attended the races and prepared a weekly sires stakes report which appeared on many Ontario

stations. As well, a special one-hour pilot program was prepared focusing on the three-year-old pacing colts as well as racing in the Peterborough area. This was aired on CHEX-TV in Peterborough.

In many ways this organization acted as press agent for the program providing such services as answering inquiries, preparing special feature press kits, supplying photographs of sires stakes performers, forwarding results to American trade journals and preparing releases and video tapes for the Ontario Standardbred Improvement Association's Breeders' Awards.

# 1986 Ontario Sires Stakes Money Winning Owners

Owner	Owner's Portion of Purse (95%)		
J. Grant	\$191,307.96	A. Sopman	31,343.51
E. Forbes	181,904.18	J. Mehlenbacher	30,956.30
Forbes Cattle Co. Ltd.	140,284.89	Cantario Farms Ltd., L. Simpson & R. Warr	30,810.07
E. Lahey	112,190.01	Cantario Farms Ltd, R. & B. Burgess & R. Smith	30,262.50
Golden Harvest Stable	108,980.08	J. Laverty	30,194.80
A. R. Knight & Knight Mare Stable Inc.	107,505.98	Wellwood Stbs, H. Armstrong, D. Weldon & P C Wellwood	30,032.80
388148 Ontario Ltd (c/o Kawartha Farms)	95,747.73	J. Lane & Larjon Stables	29,487.91
H. Shipp	92,553.59	K. & G. Robinson & Three Of A Kind Stable	28,956.05
E. F. Simpson	87,747.31	D. Boughton Stables & B. Duke	28,738.79
E & M Spruce Stable Inc.	69,648.86	G. Lowery	28,035.49
Golden Horseshoe Stable Inc.	67,018.46	Wellwood Stables Inc, H. Armstrong & P C Wellwood Ent.	27,972.28
L. MacArthur, S. Blumhagen, C. Cappa & Wm. Scott Jr	67,003.18	T. Jacobs, J. Bertozzi & J. Masterson	27,957.96
Adgraph Stable	66,512.12	Shady Hill Racing Stable	27,923.46
Em Ar El Stable	65,846.76	K. Kurtz, R. Budd & J. Kurtz	27,486.68
D. Smith, R. Holmes & R. McIntosh	64,359.25	Grants Direct Stable, Waples Stable & H. MacQuarrie	25,801.41
L. Smith & C. Raymond	60,380.32	Brylin Stable Inc. & D. Peters	25,735.02
R. Chapple	59,846.70	Trent Valley Stables	25,640.12
G. Carachi	59,448.09	R & J Warner Farms, J. Warner & B. Warner	25,413.90
W. Duford	57,128.52	N. Rotstein & T. Harding	24,916.32
H. Armstrong, P C Wellwood Ent. Inc. & Wellwood Stables	55,950.51	G. Revington & A. Revington	23,596.08
D. Burton & W. Langille	55,267.89	D. Livingston & B. Maxwell	23,307.41
C. Nelson	52,468.53	Nadus Stable & E. Gee	23,026.35
Wall Tyne Stable & Cantario Farms Ltd.	52,314.87	Car Wen Farm	22,948.10
G. Smith & R. Smith	51,179.61	J. G. Brown	22,829.69
Stan Lor Stable Ltd. & Corner Capri Racing Stable	50,607.70	Sornoway Stable	22,708.11
H. Pearson & Wm. Fritz	50,544.42	A. Sopman, J. Gray, W. Coke & J. Carleton	22,292.74
J. Robillard	50,089.23	J. Ruhl	21,783.45
Megens Inc. & J. Gdanski	49,711.69	J. Brown & J. Brown	21,487.92
Pointsetta Stable Inc.	47,047.20	H. Armstrong, J. Grant, J. Daymond & Wellwood Stables	21,163.12
G. H. Anderson and Sons Ltd. & K. Lee	45,482.26	Clearview Stable	20,985.50
J. L. Levesque Stables	45,470.55	C. Waxman, R. Waxman & W. Waxman	20,929.88
Jay Tee Stables	44,702.87	C. A. Burns Ltd. & Wellwood Stables Inc.	20,894.15
R. McDonald	44,487.21	Fame London Stable	20,813.96
A. Horn, W. Trainor & P. Johnston	44,110.19	N. Campbell, F. McEwen, H. Parrott & B. Beeler	20,685.54
Grants Direct Stable	41,154.84	R. Waples, N. Clements & N. Faulkner	20,086.41
M. Wilson & D. Wilson	40,696.46	G. Horner	20,019.50
G. Brockie & B. Brockie	40,182.14	Gala Farms & C. Devos	19,762.33
G. Small & J. Small	39,941.14	Janes Best Stable	19,463.69
Flear Stable Ltd.	39,442.12	G. McNair & Wm. Fritz	19,332.40
M. Devos, T. Devos & C. Devos	39,353.14	G. A. Davey Ent. Ltd.	19,150.96
A. Smith, J. Smith, M. Lundy & D. Wall	38,678.55	J. Hayes Stable Ltd, Gilfer Farms & M & S Investments	18,984.92
B. Wright	38,599.18	Mobro Racing Stable Ltd.	18,676.91
Orcas Racing Stable	38,287.35	T. Jacobs, W. MacLean, A. Schooley & G. Haughton	18,268.95
J. Wellwood & R. Steedman	38,262.38	D. Morrissey & J. Morrissey	18,164.43
W. McDermott	38,169.79	Sunbird Stable Inc.	18,007.73
N. Barbieri	37,874.84	Cape Mitchell Stable & Big Ben Stable	17,934.34
C. Haskett	35,849.41		
Gala Farms & J. Falkenham Jr	35,271.19		
MacLennan Farm Ltd.	34,611.74		
D. Haist & G. Haist	32,604.74		
		H. Hunt	17,911.35
		H. Armstrong & J. Grant	17,781.08
		Sauble Hill Farm	17,458.54
		P. Simmonds, J. Simmonds & A. Kerwood	17,161.17
		Corner Capri Racing Stable	17,132.13
		M. MacPhail, R. MacPhail & G. Chambers	17,114.92
		R. Thompson & R. Forster	17,081.79
		Kesons Stable Inc., R. Stephenson & E. Lahey	16,541.49
		R. Newson & W. Smith	16,496.88
		A. Schooley, G. Matta & M. McMullan	16,419.80
		C. Cadman	16,320.06
		White Whale Stable & Harold Stead Stable Inc.	16,309.42
		Andy Lee Stable	16,220.63
		C. Vernon	16,205.71
		R. Auciello & P. Auciello	16,175.75
		B. Fraser & L. Senour	16,119.45
		D. Hankinson & W. Warren	15,790.88
		M. Armstrong & R. Zimis	15,697.66
		M. Hendy, J. MacDougall, C. Duggan & D. Crowle	15,555.70
		J. Burns Stable Inc., J. Reddy & M. Briseboise Ent. Ltd	15,523.61
		J. Brechkow & A. Brechkow	15,465.27
		W. Maertens, G. Murray, B. Minutillo & D. Alonzo	15,439.81
		R. Denison & E. Huntbach	15,433.09
		R. Geddes	15,126.60
		E. Solterman	15,033.23
		Ecuries Trinite Inc.	14,983.63
		D G Burgoyne Assoc., Alnic Stb, J. Pinchin & C. Higgins	14,840.61
		E. Warren	14,675.42
		J. Bowman, A. Schooley & G. Haughton	14,655.56
		J. Chapman & P. Larrabee	14,489.49
		L. Ainsworth, S. Snider & B. Snider	14,072.78
		J. Brooks, Bay Boys Stable, W. Parasyun & R. Rose	13,910.43
		Halben Farm & G. Bourgon	13,902.92
		J. Grodnis	13,788.15
		D. Millard Farm	13,719.52
		A. Finlayson & P. Finlayson	13,691.69
		W. Troy & D. Malcolmson	13,642.71
		R. Colangelo & C. Christoforou	13,607.84
		J. Caddey & J. Caddey	13,576.36
		Valley Boy Stable & B. Hodgson	13,484.84
		Black Emerald Stable, H. Cox & W. Eder	13,394.53
		S. Scott, G. Sloan & M. Leifso	12,941.22
		Wheeling By Stable	12,798.40
		E. Forbes & Wm. Fritz	12,682.30
		T. Kowal	12,549.65
		J. Kloefer, L. Sioen & Kloefer Inds	12,546.42
		B. Coulter	12,462.40
		D. Adlington, A. Fellner, F. Wellman & R. Sparling	12,434.80
		R. Herbert	12,205.20

J. Bourinot	11,657.35	R. Warner, J. Warner, J. Warner & B. Warner	6,276.57	M. Wilson & K. Wilson	3,630.13
T. Jacobs, N. Abbass & A. Abbass	11,204.39	P. Clements	6,192.77	B. Lepine & S. Lepine	3,591.38
M. Bloomfield	11,070.04	M. Wedow	6,104.82	J. Schulz, G. Kingshott Stable, B. Hoag & One Way Stb.	3,495.17
W. Ellerington	10,825.22	Why Worry Stable	6,080.43	The Buck Stops Here Stable	3,366.70
H. Armstrong & G. Schickedanz	10,678.84	L. O'Brien & J. O'Brien	5,924.44	G. Clements & B. Clements	3,362.48
J. Caddey, J. Caddey & W. Langille	10,616.52	Black Walnut Stable	5,918.87	G. Rogers	3,345.89
J. McMaster	10,474.83	M. Grabarczyk	5,762.84	A. Smith, J. Smith & M. Lundy	3,327.38
J. Anderson	10,469.33	D. Cahill & E. Cooper	5,711.92	J. Dunsmore & R. Dupuis	3,308.13
M. Dorion	10,364.98	J. Burns Stb., Mansoor Stb., R. Lethbridge & R. Buchanan	5,685.08	R. Miller	3,283.91
L. Dresser	10,359.70	W. Emond	5,639.77	R. McNeill, W. McClellan & R. Papazian	3,266.10
D. Wall, M. Wilson & K. Wilson	10,267.15	L. MacArthur & J. Mackey	5,540.30	R. Johnston	3,212.75
R. Colangelo & J. Leonardis	10,148.37	R W T Stable	5,482.82	E. Peconi & G. Patterson	3,212.52
G. Van Allen	9,764.83	J. Burns Stable, J. Fonseca & R. Buchanan	5,418.11	S Mac V Stable	3,176.51
M. Bygrave	9,742.25	G. Segal	5,349.64	S. Farrell	3,159.32
R. Belore & R. MacNeill	9,737.78	L. Topping	5,306.23	W. Dupee & C. Muylaert	3,156.59
C. Oberle	9,736.55	H. Armstrong, B. Fasken, W. Laflamme & P. Trueland	5,295.87	T. Clark & S. Clark	3,132.95
R. Waples	9,720.27	F. Skopit & J. Burns	5,294.54	D. Rowcliffe & P. Bossence	3,106.24
R. Kleinpaste	9,708.53	Garmor Farm	5,267.89	V. Preece	3,061.13
D. Shamblaw	9,683.75	J. Carlton, J. Gray & W. Coke	5,146.87	Samara Stable Inc.	3,010.43
D. Millard	9,577.25	P. Finnegan & P. Sbrocchi	5,061.55	D. MacGregor	2,979.96
E. Bennett	9,456.67	Ownabit Stb II & Wall Tyme Stable	5,020.29	Excellnt Stable, B. Burgess & T. Burgess	2,920.90
Madawaska Farm Ltd.	9,231.27	Kosmos Horse Breeders Inc.	4,973.49	J. Kopas	2,847.61
Excellent Stable	9,224.31	P. Smith	4,944.90	Kia Ru Stable	2,815.80
Triple Nickle Farm	9,192.56	G. Bourgon & E. Clausen	4,855.02	Light Heavyweight Stable	2,791.23
R. Topping	8,872.72	S. Wells	4,848.81	W. Praught	2,786.66
White Whale Stable, Webb Stable & H. Wood	8,857.53	W. Munro	4,837.54	W. Coward	2,729.06
J. Burns Stable Inc., J. Reddy & Mansoor Stable	8,819.38	P. Wood	4,766.99	B. Ambler & Mardon Stable	2,722.21
V. Vanni	8,771.68	J. Macleod, B. Macdonell, J. Healey & K. Irving	4,762.01	W. Kretz	2,685.35
F. Brisebois & W. Munro	8,460.02	D. Livingston	4,744.94	Beejay Stable Regd	2,625.31
H. Smalley & P. Smalley	8,137.11	Wm. Fritz & G. Merkle	4,623.45	D. Topping & M. Topping	2,552.46
Gala Farm, J. Falkenham Jr & B. Johnston	8,017.79	L. MacArthur	4,608.20	Ferre Mathers Inc	2,395.75
D. Brown Stb., Tru Alta Stb., D. Abbot & R. Possentini	7,942.46	M. Bosnjak	4,603.67	Stennic Stable	2,357.06
B. Wallace & A. Sopman	7,882.14	Harness Horse International	4,592.08	Gala Farm, B. Johnston & W. Emerson	2,297.52
Warners Stable	7,806.20	W & C Armstrong Store Ltd. & G. Pollitt	4,520.58	J. Wellwood, R. Steedman & J N R Heinz Stable	2,265.51
R. Morley	7,617.34	J. Burns Stable Inc.	4,317.27	D. Towle, J. Towle, J. Towle & T. Towle	2,258.80
R. Gates & W. George	7,195.90	M. Yeaman & D. Leblanc	4,287.46	Agri Lea Farm Ltd.	2,172.32
L. Campbell	7,181.51	G. Christopher	4,274.73	W & C Armstrong Store Ltd.	2,163.35
M. MacPhail & R. MacPhail	7,094.20	D. Malcolmson	4,223.70	S. Iftody	2,133.40
Bay St Stable	7,002.16	T. Burke & J. Ng	4,165.27	N. Rotstein	2,119.87
J. Johnson	6,974.46	G. Drew, H. Morris, T. Drew & S. Drew	4,129.41	S. Finucane	2,079.75
C. Christoforou	6,965.86	S. Weatherall	4,122.59	R. MacDonnell & M. Lilley Farm	2,077.23
Megens Inc.	6,894.62	K. Ewen & G. Preston	4,105.00	H. MacDonald & A. MacDonald	2,070.37
L. Pollard, L. Lypps & N. Shay	6,857.53	Kopas Stable Ltd.	4,046.33	C. Raymond, T. Wilson & T. Wilson	2,047.74
H. Apfelbaum	6,735.75	G. Kingshott Stable	4,028.96	Jalade Investments Ltd.	2,026.19
Mardon Stable & B. Ambler	6,641.06	Wheeling By Stable & McKnight Stable Inc.	4,027.29	Domineering Stable	2,023.39
W. Dorssers & J. Zahorodney	6,590.29	Mclachlan Ent.	3,967.14	White Whale Stable & Harold Stead Stable	2,023.39
Forbes Cattle Co. Ltd., & C. & E. Campbell	6,569.55	J. Wray	3,934.89	T. Collins, L. Perrin & E. McWatt	1,992.86
Cape Mitchell Stable Inc.	6,567.65	D. McIntosh, R. Cooper & F. Drouillard	3,797.00	Broline USA Inc.	1,952.90
D. Sardo & D. Drown	6,512.49	R. Waples, R. Wignall & H. Wignall	3,774.54	C. Gates & W. George	1,945.36
Hasty Investments	6,444.80	N. Simms, R. Jamieson, V. Krause & S. Kozak	3,685.38	T. Stobo & Diamond Head Stable	1,945.36
A. Porter & M. Porter	6,399.41	F. Carroll	3,671.61	Sauble Image Stable Inc.	1,866.12
Wall Tyme Stable, D. Daly & P. Daly Jr	6,389.91			E. Walmsley & A. Milis	1,857.29
N. Jones & F. Florence	6,350.12			Horizon Stable	1,831.37
Brylin Stable Inc.	6,292.79			Ryans Hope Stable	1,820.02

D. Henderson & D. Baker	1,815.33	E. Huntbach, G. Johnston &	
H. Paton, J. Taylor & D. Hurd	1,731.14	M. Trotter	508.15
L. Ainsworth	1,726.65	Crowe Stables, J. Fonseca &	
D. Sinclair	1,686.20	E. Wilson	508.15
W. Weatherall	1,675.34	N. Tropea	504.73
W. Kelly	1,663.69	G. Poliillo	502.13
B. Bennett	1,644.68	P. Haime, J. Barbaro & R. Griffiths	499.60
L. Revington	1,604.02	R. Thompson	494.61
G. H. Anderson & Sons	1,591.52	Springwater Stable, W. Dillon &	
D. Byron	1,531.40	W. McGinty	491.05
R. Bagnell	1,530.07	Wall Tyme Stable & R. Fisher	491.05
D. Moncrieff	1,450.77	F. Dedobbelaer, F. Evans, J. Warner &	
J. Taylor	1,450.54	C. Devos	491.05
L. Walker Stable, R. Pouliot &		Three H Stable	448.30
W. Murakami	1,350.99	J. Burns Stable, R. Lethbridge &	
R. Allen	1,348.92	Mansoor Stable	416.53
M. Weber	1,328.41	E. Wilson & T. Wilson	416.53
L. & P. Smith, & J. & J. Gregory	1,305.39	W. Miller	393.01
R. Moore, E. Mahon & D. McLaren	1,302.35	S. & W. Besterd, & L. & B. Johnson	389.07
Blue Liner Stable, B. Paquet &		W. Duffy	389.07
D. Hunter	1,288.73	E. Watson & J. Watson	385.51
Hopping Hill Stable & M. Sklar	1,279.84	E. Watson	385.51
L. Thibodeau	1,257.19	R. Veevers	378.86
L. & J. McNeill, & S. & M. Psutka	1,196.66	J. Wolosinovsky	327.03
W. Borth	1,178.53	Marmatt Farms	313.83
J. Burns Stable Inc. &		Peanut Gallery Stable	313.83
G & E Livestock	1,162.14		
Most T J Stable	1,087.45		
G. Grogan	1,067.38		
L J L Inc. & Les Ecuries Magodor			
Inc.	994.69		
Cantario Farms Inc., T. Burgess &			
B. Burgess	994.69		
G. Bako	956.57		
Little Gold Mine Stable	925.22		
T. Pasto & J. Manning	904.11		
W. Matlack	893.75		
Hunts Haven Farm & H. Hunt	888.91		
R. Griffiths, P. & A. Montani	843.08		
Ownabit Stable, Hoffman Stable &			
Ownabit Stable II	838.13		
B. Diamond	834.86		
G. A. Davey Ent. Ltd. & S. Brown	805.45		
Moment Of Glory Stable	797.09		
L. Staley	791.39		
D. Brewer & J. Gibson	785.69		
W. Langille & J. Sleepers	784.09		
L. Johnson	772.01		
C. Chornyc & S. Bing	753.20		
J. Daymond	729.37		
O. Witte & P. Witte	717.29		
M. Kormylo	711.59		
C. Allen & R. Allen	689.46		
C. Raymond	666.44		
C. Hie	637.72		
J. Burns Stable, M. Lynch, A. Law &			
D. Armstrong	637.72		
E. Farncome & R. Thompson	622.52		
R. McLeod & N. Steinman	513.23		
Valley Boy Stables, B. Hodgson &			
R. Fisher	513.23	-	

# 1986 Ontario Sires Stakes Money Winning Drivers

Driver	Driver's Portion of Purse (5%)						
Wm. Wellwood	\$17,346.06	G. Campbell	1,364.74	W. Preszcator	339.43	L. Staley	41.65
Wm. Fritz	15,417.25	G. Lowery	1,349.01	B. Hodgson	327.84	C. Brewer	41.35
D. Wall	14,913.02	R. Bourgeois	1,295.77	M. Grabarczyk	303.31	G. Rivest	41.15
J. R. Walker	14,518.26	P. Ruhl	1,294.69	G. Rayner	292.26	L. Spinks	40.63
S. Condren	14,015.77	M. Austin	1,274.15	S. Bossence	287.55	H. Portelance	40.45
L. Walker	11,357.20	R. Rankin	1,248.42	C. Horner	286.91	S. Jones	38.43
C. Hie	9,745.82	R. Henderson	1,155.27	P. Finnegan	266.39	L. Hughes	37.50
L. Bako	9,197.68	J. Holmes	1,142.48	J. Thomson	262.01	R. Simard	37.45
T. Ritchie	9,179.39	J. Nordin	1,128.70	K. Sizer	260.32	R. Allen	36.29
D. Brown	8,561.75	D. Hie	1,087.69	D. Haney	241.69	G. Plyley	34.36
T. Kerr	6,695.47	A. Morrison	1,070.55	B. Clements	239.92	R. Hie	33.56
J. McClure	6,000.97	G. Zirnis	1,030.61	W. Gale	239.53	P. Hamilton	32.76
R. McLean	5,909.12	G. Sloan	1,026.90	D. Leblanc	225.66	S. Byron	31.90
R. Battin	5,636.40	R. Waples, Jr.	1,021.30	J. Courage	220.67	R. Preece	29.20
T. Jacobs	5,222.35	W. Troy	996.58	B. Grundy	219.23	C. Sloan	26.57
K. Hardy	5,074.68	D. Keyes	978.05	G. Drew	217.34	J. Lepage	26.04
W. Langille	4,250.45	J. Duford	969.64	G. Wiseman	216.57	J. Williamson	26.00
J. Whelan	4,170.12	J. Gluhm	947.77	R. McClure	202.79	J. Warner	25.85
C. Lawson	3,940.25	E. Peconi	921.96	G. Turenne	189.02	B. Carroll	23.60
L. MacArthur	3,913.71	T. Twaddle	858.24	M. Noble	156.75	K. Lepalm	20.69
B. Drury	3,514.84	A. Dell	813.96	K. Arsenault	146.66	G. Darnell	20.48
T. Strauss	3,308.62	M. Megans	805.30	J. Dechellis	141.35	J. Weldon	20.29
D. Duford	3,260.57	G. Brown	789.80	L. McCorkle	134.34	A. Sadler	20.29
H. Stead	3,098.14	D. Green	788.08	L. Bucholtz	132.81	R. Macdonnell	17.23
R. Gassien	3,086.17	K. Quirie	764.19	K. MacDonald	128.96	R. Robblee	17.23
N. Jones	3,057.30	D. McElroy	749.88	J. Mathers Jr.	126.09		
D. Boughton	2,993.22	R. Topping	746.27	M. MacKenzie	114.34		
A. Kerwood	2,952.58	J. Ainsworth	740.67	J. Ritchie	112.04		
E. Turcotte	2,911.62	J. Brooks	732.13	D. Duke	111.77		
G. Dustin	2,732.02	L. Campbell	722.08	W. Dupee	104.83		
D. McIntosh	2,659.20	T. Langille	720.61	H. Wallner	102.78		
D. Shadlock	2,499.32	W. Munro	699.87	W. Stone	100.51		
T. Fritz	2,476.83	B. Burgess	684.82	G. Kingshott	99.96		
P. Matthews	2,416.87	J. Hayes	675.02	G. Wain	91.12		
R. Mayotte	2,376.59	G. Mehlanbacher	665.99	D. Duncan	90.38		
S. Anderson	2,313.93	W. Maertens	660.34	R. O'Dwyer	89.32		
L. Small	2,162.76	P. Megens	653.65	K. Houston	88.75		
R. MacLean	2,142.26	J. Bax	613.53	L. Weatherall	88.16		
L. Smith	2,049.69	A. Brabender	582.61	W. Rapson	87.80		
R. Waples	1,940.81	B. Davies	559.53	D. Corbett	86.56		
P. Larrabee	1,930.87	Randall Waples	538.78	M. Guitard	80.53		
G. Bourgon	1,913.03	R. Grenier	533.50	F. Green	80.19		
J. Wray	1,876.07	M. Hendy	520.24	G. Waples	71.47		
A. Nicholls	1,808.75	G. Gordon	512.88	T. Genoe	70.94		
P. Macdonell	1,803.91	R. McNeill	512.51	R. Mitchell	70.07		
G. Peters	1,756.66	D. Furness	511.59	R. Moore	68.55		
K. Waples	1,740.17	G. Woodburn	509.67	J. Haddon	67.36		
N. McKnight	1,645.91	E. Norris	497.72	K. Carmichael	65.07		
P. Hunt	1,640.29	J. Wellwood	496.38	W. Coke	64.76		
G. Warner	1,611.98	J. Findley	485.85	A. Thibault	64.28		
P. Walker	1,550.87	J. Kopas	476.79	J. McNeill	62.98		
W. Megens	1,520.33	B. Kiradjian	467.62	L. McFadden	62.93		
P. Crowe	1,495.69	M. Brethour	451.78	W. Borth	62.03		
G. Mehlenbacher	1,472.81	A. Zettler	443.74	P. Grenier	58.55		
K. Dustin	1,470.97	K. Fekete	421.60	B. Vigneux	57.58		
		F. MacNeil	414.32	H. Hamilton	52.61		
		B. Davis	409.52	A. Lachance	52.36		
		R. Boily	407.59	E. Huntbach	47.79		
		M. Dupuis	404.45	D. Morrissey	45.45		
		R. Jeffries	346.85	G. Larush	42.79		

# 1986 Ontario Sires Stakes Award Winning Breeders

Armstrong Bros.	\$24,260.98	Two Guys From Ann Arbor Inc.	2,257.69	M. Wilson & K. Wilson	929.13
D. C. Johnston Holdings Ltd.	20,302.80	B. Duke	2,165.65	R. Irwin	921.66
E. Forbes	12,980.71	Justice Stable	2,146.91	M. MacPhail & R. MacPhail	913.74
I. Davis & D. Davis	11,332.04	T. Kowal	2,067.60	S. Sloan	912.91
Golden Harvest Stable	8,828.85	D. Pugliese	2,014.60	Sauble Hill Farm	906.22
A. R. Knight	8,346.04	Forbes Cattle Co. Ltd.	1,961.08	J. Caddey & J. Caddey	863.19
J. Brown	8,099.23	M. & B. Wright, J. Craven & R. Wilson	1,955.20	P. Shantz	857.58
W. Kmita	7,905.85	A. Kalbfleisch	1,904.53	R. Herbert	846.41
Cantario Farms Ltd.	7,606.65	G. Carruthers	1,756.95	E. Solterman	840.39
H. Shipp	7,137.75	J. Ruhl	1,745.13	D. Wilkinson	840.28
Hanover Shoe Farm Inc.	6,883.52	Why Worry Stable	1,727.82	R. Denison	830.88
Jay Tee Stable	6,683.53	Lauxmont Farm II	1,654.40	J. McNiven	804.00
S. Norris	6,564.22	B. Fasken	1,607.98	E. Bennett	798.06
J. Grant	6,486.90	W. Hussey & O. Tank	1,591.93	H. Lockyer & Linfields Farm	788.16
Stan Lor Stable Ltd.	6,176.95	Z. Wolfram	1,564.71	Bay Boys Stable	780.67
Estate of W. Earl Rowe	6,069.87	Clearview Stable	1,551.00	L. Atchison	773.60
E. F. Simpson	5,968.38	G. Boyce	1,527.45	W. Fines	767.77
Em Ar El Stable	4,958.56	R. McNaughton	1,516.04	R. Colangelo & J. Leonardis	759.99
Galleon Stable & C. Hie Stable Inc.	4,797.76	A. Morrison	1,480.07	Adlington Stable	756.17
J. Maguire	4,358.61	C. A. Burns Ltd. & Wellwood Stables Inc.	1,433.12	Madawaska Farm Ltd.	744.48
W. Duford	4,350.70	Twin B Stable Ltd.	1,421.22	P. Clements	733.92
G. Smith	4,344.68	D. Booth & J. Coxon	1,420.42	L. Young	733.70
M. Prakas	4,209.63	G. Horner	1,416.77	T. Jacobs, N. Abbass & A. Abbass	720.76
Dee Ferraro Ltd.	3,884.25	W. Weese	1,385.23	H. M. Lilley	710.62
H. Rutherford	3,850.27	G. Davey	1,363.61	E. Forbes & Wm. Fritz	691.51
C. Nelson	3,837.39	Glendale Farm Ltd.	1,353.16	G. Van Allen	689.28
D. Munro	3,726.27	Casimir Stable	1,349.37	D. Shamblaw	682.15
Delcrest Stable	3,680.17	A. Hooey & J. Hooey Farm	1,323.91	M V L Stable	661.76
Stan Lor Stable Ltd. & Black Walnut Stable	3,675.55	K. Houston	1,319.72	D. Millard	660.90
Lauxmont Farm	3,585.24	G. Belore	1,280.17	H. McKinley & A. McKinley	637.11
D. Weldon	3,571.96	R. Hicks, W. Coward & L. Fitzsimmons	1,254.31	R. George Stable Inc.	606.18
B. Scott	3,560.86	R. Geddes	1,252.19	B. Ambler & Mardon Stable	583.17
R. Paulsen & Estate of A. Paulsen	3,408.18	G. Anderson, J. Anderson & S. Anderson	1,251.56	K. Kavanagh & D. Kavanagh	578.61
Killeen Acres	3,392.56	G. Rogers	1,231.24	R. Bodkin & R. Hales	551.92
W. McDermott	3,386.84	C. Cadman	1,216.07	R. Morley	517.00
Scotch Block Stable	3,317.92	M. Armstrong	1,205.34	M. MacPhail	513.52
G. Richardson	3,288.31	J. Morrissey & P. Oud	1,189.10	L. Campbell	504.54
D. Lemon & J. Hassan	3,278.82	P. Behr, G. Grant & R. Mitchell	1,186.78	M. Yeaman	497.32
N. Flear	3,137.02	R. Oldfield	1,179.19	Black Walnut Stable	492.52
Weldon Stable	3,078.99	D. Millard Farm	1,177.48	L. Bertasson & A. Knight	487.46
K. Robinson	3,035.20	H. Hunt	1,165.69	N. Shay & L. Lypps	486.19
G. Small & J. Small	2,907.86	R. Colangelo & C. Christoforou	1,160.40	T. Lockyer	485.56
E. Lennox	2,899.10	D. Zimmerman & M. Zimmerman	1,137.40	G. Christopher	481.84
W. Megens	2,895.83	C. Vernon	1,137.40	Shawland Farm Inc.	476.05
F. H. & T. Stewart & N. Proctor	2,836.00	J. Grodnis	1,105.73	C. Christoforou	470.47
Pointsetta Stable Inc.	2,710.91	V. Degasperis	1,092.67	W. Heslop	463.40
M. Wilson	2,695.36	Tall Pine Stable	1,090.97	Cantario Farm & Troika Stable	449.80
R. Bacher & G. Haist	2,688.17	Arland Farm	1,083.80	J. Taylor	446.00
T. Porchak	2,624.24	J. Bourinot	1,082.91	R. Topping	441.24
Seelster Farm	2,569.67	H. C. Armstrong & G. Schickedanz	1,067.34	M. Porter	438.08
R. Warner, J. Warner, J. Warner & B. Warner	2,406.48	J. Daymond	1,051.73	A. Staley	424.16
C. Haskett	2,393.78	W. Megans	1,034.00	F. Florence	406.03
D. Taylor	2,392.20	A. Finlayson & P. Finlayson	975.65	L. Topping	401.80
A. Niit & M. Niit	2,357.81	D. Hankinson	975.42	Sand Stables Inc.	393.34
J. Graham	2,354.05	R. Waples	964.78	P. Ward & A. McKinlay	387.75
		W. Maertens & G. Murray	951.28	Kosmos Horse Breeders Inc.	387.75
				Garmor Farm	383.00
				G. Segal	372.25
				M. MacDonald	369.22
				J. Lang	355.78

P. Smith	353.26	T. Stobo	142.44	D. Lemon	28.49
J. Colling & B. Thompson	353.24	E. McWatt & C. McWatt	142.44	J. Wolosinovsky	22.80
E. Clausen	351.56	Dwyer Hill Farm	141.39		
M. Wedow	347.05	T. Towle, D. Towle, C. Towle & J. Towle	139.60		
S. Farrell	341.21	Wheeling By Stable & P. Soldan	137.24		
L. Hall	338.06	B. Bennett	136.74		
Larry Walker Stable & Gresta Ltd.	338.06	J. Walmsley & G. Finnie	136.74		
A. Malik	326.66	D. Henderson & D. Baker	136.73		
W. Munro	315.48	J. Gasparro	129.15		
M. Wright, B. Wright & J. Craven	310.20	B. Janstorp	124.08		
P. Wood	310.20	A. M. Cuddy Stable Ltd.	107.63		
M. O'Brien	310.20	L. Revington	106.39		
F. Skopit	296.27	S. Lang & J. Liska	106.35		
J. Dunsmore	293.32	Canam Rural Services Ltd.	104.40		
Palement Stable	290.95	R. Bagnell & R. Bagnell	103.40		
M. Bosnjak	284.87	R. Allen	99.26		
M. Rae & N. White	284.87	Adgraph Stable	99.26		
Sand Stable Inc.	276.16	L. Thibodeau	91.16		
M. McKenzie & R. Miller	268.84	Arawana Farm	91.16		
J. Wray	264.64	G. Grogan	91.15		
E. Wilson	254.49	W. Weatherall	82.04		
S. Weatherall	248.16	S. Koskinen & F. Kallio	77.55		
W. Maxwell	248.16	M. Sklar	77.55		
N. Paquette	243.11	J. Zold & A. Zold	77.55		
R. Chapple	243.10	L. Walker & R. Pouliot	77.55		
McIachlan Ent.	241.69	M. Weber	74.08		
G. Drew	240.59	J. Miller	68.37		
Blue Blood Stable & Flo Gently Stable	237.83	G. Elliott	68.37		
G. Smurlick		W. Matlack & M. Matlack	66.48		
M. & B. Wright, J. Caven & R. Wilson	227.90	Classic Holdings	62.04		
E & M Spruce Stable Inc.	226.65	G. Montani	62.04		
S. York & J. York	226.44	P. Radley	60.79		
R. & D. Kowalsky & G. & M. MacDonald	219.99	L. Staley	60.77		
G. Clements & B. Clements	219.99	Blue Mountain Stable	60.77		
V. Preece	218.43	E. Lennox & B. Lennox	60.77		
H. Eagleson	218.42	O. Witte & P. Witte	60.77		
H. Southgate	206.63	L. Tonin	60.77		
D. Verity	204.91	Swartz Farm Ltd.	60.77		
J. McCutcheon & Weldon Stable	203.44	H. Rasmussen	60.77		
W. Kretz	193.10	S. Hobbs	60.77		
Stoner Creek Stud Inc.	193.09	K. Middleton	60.77		
W. Coward	191.50	L. Johnson	60.77		
G. Dangerfield	186.12	J. Kaufmann & W. Kaufmann	60.77		
Beejay Stable Regd	186.12	L. Walker & Gresta Ltd.	60.77		
Wilson Farm	186.12	W. Langille	60.77		
R. Johnston	186.12	G. A. Davey Ent. Ltd. & S. Brown	51.70		
J. Mackey	176.25	D. Byron	45.58		
D. Mackay	167.63	C. Hie	45.58		
Sand Stable Inc	165.44	G. Krause & M. Krause	38.00		
Wellwood Stable Inc.	165.44	R. McFarlane	38.00		
Ferne Mathers Inc.	165.44	H., T., F. Stewart & N. Proctor	38.00		
F. Doleschell & H. Doleschell	164.17	N. Tropea & True Luck Racing Stable	38.00		
W. Strain	158.90	Bio Test Farms	37.98		
J. Finucane & S. Finucane	153.20	A. Morrison & C. Wong	36.46		
H. Gibbons	148.90	R. Smith	36.46		
A. R. Knight and R. Knight	148.90	G. Polillo	36.46		
C. Lilley	146.88	W. Miller & D. Opie	28.50		
		W. Dufty	28.49		
		E. Wilson & T. Wilson	28.49		

# Leading Drivers in the 1986 Ontario Sires Stakes Program

(minimum of 20 drives)

## Top Percentage Drivers in 1986

Driver	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	U.D.R.	Win %
Laurie Bako	32	12	6	4	0.5208	37
J. Robert Walker	43	15	11	3	0.5142	34
Dennis Duford	21	6	5		0.4179	28
William Wellwood	77	20	12	11	0.3939	25
Carman Hie	51	14	7	6	0.3899	27
Trevor Ritchie	37	12	2	3	0.3813	32
Larry Walker	50	10	10	7	0.3577	20
Stephen Condren	60	12	11	9	0.3518	20
William Fritz	89	20	15	8	0.3483	22
Ray McLean	55	11	7	10	0.3313	20

## Wins

William Wellwood	20
William Fritz	20
David W. Wall	17
J. Robert Walker	15
Carman Hie	14
Laurie Bako	12
Stephen Condren	12
Trevor Ritchie	12
Ray McLean	11
Larry Walker	10

## Earnings

William Wellwood	\$340,503
William Fritz	\$310,307
David W. Wall	\$301,640
J. Robert Walker	\$290,352
Stephen Condren	\$280,302
Larry Walker	\$244,191
Carman Hie	\$194,900
Laurie Bako	\$183,947
Doug Brown	\$171,224
Trevor Ritchie	\$169,358

37th Annual Statistical Report of the Ontario Racing Commission

Report Co-ordinator: Wendy Hoogeveen

Photography: John E. Jones

ISSN 0228-4650

06/87 – 1.5M

CN2QW  
CR  
-A56

# 38th Annual Statistical Report for 1987

## Ontario Racing Commission



Photo: Michael Burns



Photo: Brian Smiley



# Chairman's Letter to the Minister



The Honourable William Wrye  
Minister of Consumer and Commercial Relations,  
Parliament Buildings,  
Queen's Park,  
Toronto, Ontario

## Ontario Racing Commission

Dear Mr. Minister:

We are pleased to submit this thirty-eighth Annual Statistical Report of the Ontario Racing Commission, covering with the operations of the Commission during 1987.

We have had great success with a record betting handle of \$973 million that brings us to the threshold of Ontario's first billion dollar betting year. Our statistics are impressive, both thoroughbred and standardbred.

But the true bottom line of Ontario racing is quality of life, jobs, new development, investment and opportunity for the agricultural side of the industry to flourish along with the entertainment side.

In the last two years, more than 4,000 new job opportunities have been created as racing continues to grow, to prosper and to expand into new markets. Typical is the launching of Hiawatha Horse Park in Sarnia, Ontario's first spanking new track in more than a decade.

Ontario, thanks to the dynamic partnership between government and industry, has become more than a leader in the continental racing industry. The rest of the industry looks here for inspiration, not merely in economic growth but in integrity and effective regulatory controls.

The dynamism of the Ontario industry is attributed to the extremely innovative Racetrack Assistance Program that has modernized and streamlined the patron side of racetracks.

The partnership is dramatic proof of what can be done. For this the 49,000 Ontarians who derive their livelihood from racing and horse breeding, thank you. They also pledge their talents, their experience and ability to making Ontario the leading racing jurisdiction in the world.

For 1988, the first billion dollar year is only the beginning.

Yours faithfully,

Frank Drea  
Chairman

John G. Hayes  
Vice-Chairman

Harry J. Addison Jr.

Michael C. Byrne

William D. Graham

John C. Lang

Gordon K. Sherwin

180 Dundas Street West  
14th Floor  
Toronto, Ontario  
M5G 1Z8  
416/963-0520



## Highlights of the Record Shattering 1987 Racing Season in Ontario

- Record wagering of \$973,802,080 was 9.4 per cent higher than the record set in 1986. Standardbred betting continued to rise (up 6.84 per cent) and there was a dramatic increase in Thoroughbred betting (up 13.1 per cent).
- Ontario achieved 56.68 per cent of all Canada race betting.
- Standardbred betting of \$560,118,892 catapulted Ontario's harness industry past New York State and into second place behind New Jersey.
- Ontario continued to lead the world in racing days, 1794. Quarter Horse racing expanded to 13 race dates.
- New streamlined Rules of Racing are now in effect for Thoroughbred and Standardbred racing. Both Rules Committees, made up of industry representatives, worked diligently for a year to produce North America's most modern standards.
- Race dates were approved in principal for a new racetrack to be built in Sarnia. The new racetrack will be known as Hiawatha Horse Park and brings to 20 the number of harness racing tracks in Ontario.
- \$7.9 million was distributed through the Standardbred Racing and Breeding Incentive Program in Ontario Sires Stakes and Trillium Series races, and breeders awards. Ontario Sires Stakes star of the three-year-old colt pacers, Rare Review, was a stunning example this year, of the success of the Ontario-bred Standardbred, winning all of the Ontario Sires Stakes races he entered. N V Worthy is another example, winning the Canadian Trotting Classic over such world champion horses as Napoletano and Ditka Hanover.
- The Lampman Cup was established, in memory of the late James Lampman, of the Ontario Jockey Club whose lifetime was devoted to the growth and expansion of harness racing. This cup goes to the leading driver of the Ontario Sires Stakes program and was won in 1987 by Terry Kerr.
- Some \$4.3 million was distributed in the Thoroughbred program including ten Ontario Sires Stakes races.
- Sales averages of Ontario-sired yearlings at the major sales increased dramatically. The average price of the top 50 Ontario-sired Standardbreds was up 32 per cent to a record high of \$40,400 and the average price of the top 50 Ontario-sired Thoroughbred was up 15 per cent to \$72,340.
- The Racetracks Assistance Program, implemented in 1986 with the Province investing \$25 million on a matched funds basis, achieved outstanding success. The R.A.P. investment, to produce patron comforts and modernize customer facilities at tracks, has produced both attendance and betting increases.
- Ontario racing industry employment soared to 49,000, a 9 per cent gain in twenty-two months.



# Table of Contents

	Chairman's Letter to the Minister	i
	Highlights of 1987	ii
	Racing Commission Act	iv
	Race Tracks in Ontario	vi
<b>Ontario Racing Commission</b>	Personnel of Commission	2
	Commission Activity	3
	Recap of Horse Racing in Canada	5
	Wagering and Attendance Trends in Ontario	6
	Summary of Licences Issued	8
<b>Thoroughbred Racing</b> (including Quarter Horse Racing)	Wagering and Attendance Figures	10
	Revenue Produced: Purses and Tax Dollars	10
	Year End Statistics	12
	Commission Activity	13
	Tattooing and Claims	14
<b>Standardbred Racing</b>	Wagering and Attendance Figures - Supervised	16
	Wagering and Attendance Figures - Unsupervised	18
	Revenue Produced: Purses and Tax Dollars	19
	Standardbred Racing Claims	20
	Positive Tests	21
<b>Improvement Programs</b>	Race Tracks Tax Sharing Agreement	24
	How the Tax Sharing Plan Stimulates Growth	25
	1987 Funding	26
	History of the Program	27
	Equine Research	28
	Ontario Sires Stakes Trust Account	30
<b>Thoroughbred Improvement Program</b>	Program Funding	32
	Allocation of Funds to the Incentive Program	33
	1987 Thoroughbred Incentive Program by Division	34
	Supplemental Purse Grants	35
	Ontario Sires Stakes	36
	Sales	38
<b>Standardbred Improvement Program</b>	Program Funding	42
	History of Standardbred Funding	42
	Overnight Purse Supplements	43
	Trillium Series	44
	<b>Ontario Sires Stakes</b>	
	Stallions	45
	Horses Nominated and Sustained	48
	Race Records	49
	Divisional Money Winners	50
	Summary of the 1986 Race Program	52
	Composition of Purses	54
	Publicity and Promotion Budget	54
	Owner, Drivers and Breeders	55
	Drivers' Statistics	61
	Sales Statistics	62

# The Racing Commission Act

Revised Statutes of Ontario, 1980, Chapter 429 as amended by 1981, Chapter 33

The Ontario Racing Commission was established under the Racing Commission Act by the Ontario Provincial Government in 1950 to govern, direct, control and regulate horse racing in the province.

1. In this Act,  
(a) "Commission" means the Ontario Racing Commission;  
(b) "Minister" means the member of the Executive Council to whom the administration of this Act is assigned by the Lieutenant Governor in Council.  
R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 1.

2. The body corporate known as the Ontario Racing Commission, established under The Racing Commission Act, 1950, is continued and shall be composed of not fewer than three and not more than seven members appointed by the Lieutenant Governor in Council.  
R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 2.

3. The objects of the Commission are to govern, direct, control and regulate horse racing in Ontario in any or all of its forms.  
R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 3.

4. The members of the Commission shall hold office for a term of not more than three years, but any person is eligible for reappointment.  
R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 4.

5. (1) The Lieutenant Governor in Council shall name one of the members to be the chairman and one of the members to be the vice-chairman.  
(2) When the office of the chairman is vacant or in the absence of the chairman, the vice-chairman shall act in his place and stead.  
R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 5.

6. (1) At any meeting of the Commission a majority of the members constitutes a quorum, and a majority vote of the members present at any meeting of the Commission determines any question.  
(2) The chairman has a casting vote in addition to his ordinary vote.  
R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 6.

7. The Lieutenant Governor in Council may fill any vacancy that occurs in the

membership of the Commission.  
R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 7.

8. The Lieutenant Governor in Council shall fix the salaries of the chairman, the vice-chairman and the other members of the Commission.  
R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 8.

9. REPEALED: 1981, c. 33, s. 1.

10. The salaries and expenses of the members of the Commission and of the officers, clerks and other employees thereof, and generally all costs, charges and expenses incurred and payable in respect of carrying out of this Act, shall be paid out of the monies appropriated therefore by the Legislature.  
R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 10.

11. The Commission has power,  
(a) to govern, direct, control and regulate horse racing in Ontario in any or all of its forms;  
(b) to govern, control and regulate the operation of race tracks in Ontario at which any form of horse racing is carried on;  
(c) to hold hearings relating to the carrying out of its objects or powers, and to summon any person by subpoena signed by the chairman or by any other member of the Commission, and to require such person to give evidence on oath and to produce such documents and things as the Commission considers requisite in any such hearing;  
(d) to enforce the carrying out and observance of all regulations, rules and conditions established under this Act, by a fine or other penalty or otherwise;  
(e) to make by-laws for the conduct of its business and for the control and direction of its work;  
(f) to license persons to operate race tracks at which horse racing in any of its forms is carried on and to impose such terms and conditions on a licence as the Commission considers expedient;  
(g) to license owners, trainers, drivers, jockeys, apprentice jockeys, grooms, jockeys' agents, jockeys' valets, exercise boys, tradesmen and such other persons in or about race tracks at which horse racing in any

of its forms is carried on, and to impose such terms and conditions on a licence, as the Commission considers expedient;

(h) to fix and collect fees or other charges for licences, prescribe the form thereof and the conditions under which they may be issued;

(i) to refuse to grant any licence or to suspend or revoke any licence for conduct that the Commission considers to be contrary to the public interest;

(j) to require registration with the Commission of, and to register colours, assumed names, partnerships and contracts and such other matters and things as the Commission considers expedient;

(k) to fix and collect fees or other charges for registration under clause j and to prescribe the form thereof and the conditions under which registration may be made;

(l) to make and promulgate rules for the conduct of horse racing in any of its forms;

(m) to employ stewards, veterinarians, analysts, secretarial assistants, judges and such other persons as the Commission considers expedient to attend at race meetings on behalf of the Commission;

(n) to require approval by the Commission of the appointment of race track officials and employees whose duties relate to the actual running of horse races and to compel the discharge for cause of any such official or employee;

(o) to fix, impose and collect fines and other penalties for a contravention of any requirement of the Commission under this Act;

(p) to require persons licensed to operate race tracks to keep books of account in a manner satisfactory to the Commission, and to inspect such books at any time;

(q) to do such things relating to horse racing in any or all of its forms, or to the operation of race tracks at which horse racing is carried on, as are authorized or directed by the Lieutenant Governor in Council.

R.S.O. 1980, c. 429, s. 11;  
1981, c. 33, s. 2.

12. The accounts of the Commission shall be audited by the Provincial Auditor or by such other auditor as the Lieutenant Governor in Council may appoint.  
R.S.O.1980,c.429,s.12.

13. The Commission shall make a report annually to the Minister, containing such information as the Minister may require.  
R.S.O.1980,c.429,s.13

14. The Lieutenant Governor in Council may make regulations with respect to any and all matters or things that are considered necessary for the carrying out of this act.  
R.S.O.1980,c.429,s.14.

15. (1) Rules for the conduct of horse racing may be promulgated by the Commission under this Act and the Commission may therein delegate to stewards, judges, veterinarians, race track officials, racing association officials, licensing agents or officers of the Commission such of the following powers as the Commission considers expedient,  
(a) to hold hearings relating to the carrying out of its objects or powers;  
(b) to enforce the carrying out and observance of all regulations, rules and conditions established under this Act;  
(c) to license owners, trainers, drivers, jockeys, apprentice jockeys, grooms, jockeys' agents, jockeys' valets, exercise boys, tradesmen and such other persons in or about race tracks at which horse racing in any of its forms is carried on;  
(d) to collect fees or other charges for licences;  
(e) to impose and collect fines and other penalties for a contravention of any requirement of the Commission under this Act.  
(2) The Commission may adopt by reference, in whole or in part, with such changes as the Commission considers necessary, rules and procedures of racing associations or bodies and may delegate to racing associations or bodies the power to,  
(a) enforce the carrying out and observance of the rules and procedures as adopted or amended  
(b) hold hearings in respect of the contravention of any of the rules or procedures; and

(c) impose and collect fines, costs and other penalties for the contravention of any of the rules or procedures, and where a power has been so delegated to a racing association or body, it shall have the right to exercise discretion or judgment in relation to the powers delegated.

(3) Every person, association or body to whom a power to hold hearings has been delegated under subsection (1) or (2), may summon any person by subpoena and require any person so summoned to give evidence on oath and to produce such documents and things as may be required for purposes of a hearing.

(4) Subject to subsection (6), any person who considers himself aggrieved by a decision of a person delegated by the Commission under a rule made under subsection (1) or by a decision resulting from a hearing held pursuant to a delegation under subsection (2), is entitled to a hearing by the Commission and, in the case of a hearing, the Commission may exercise its powers and duties under section 11 as if such powers and duties had not been delegated.

(5) Where the Commission, after holding a hearing, is of the opinion that the request for the hearing was frivolously made, the Commission may order the person requesting the hearing to pay to the Commission a penalty of no more than \$300 in addition to any other penalty that may be imposed.

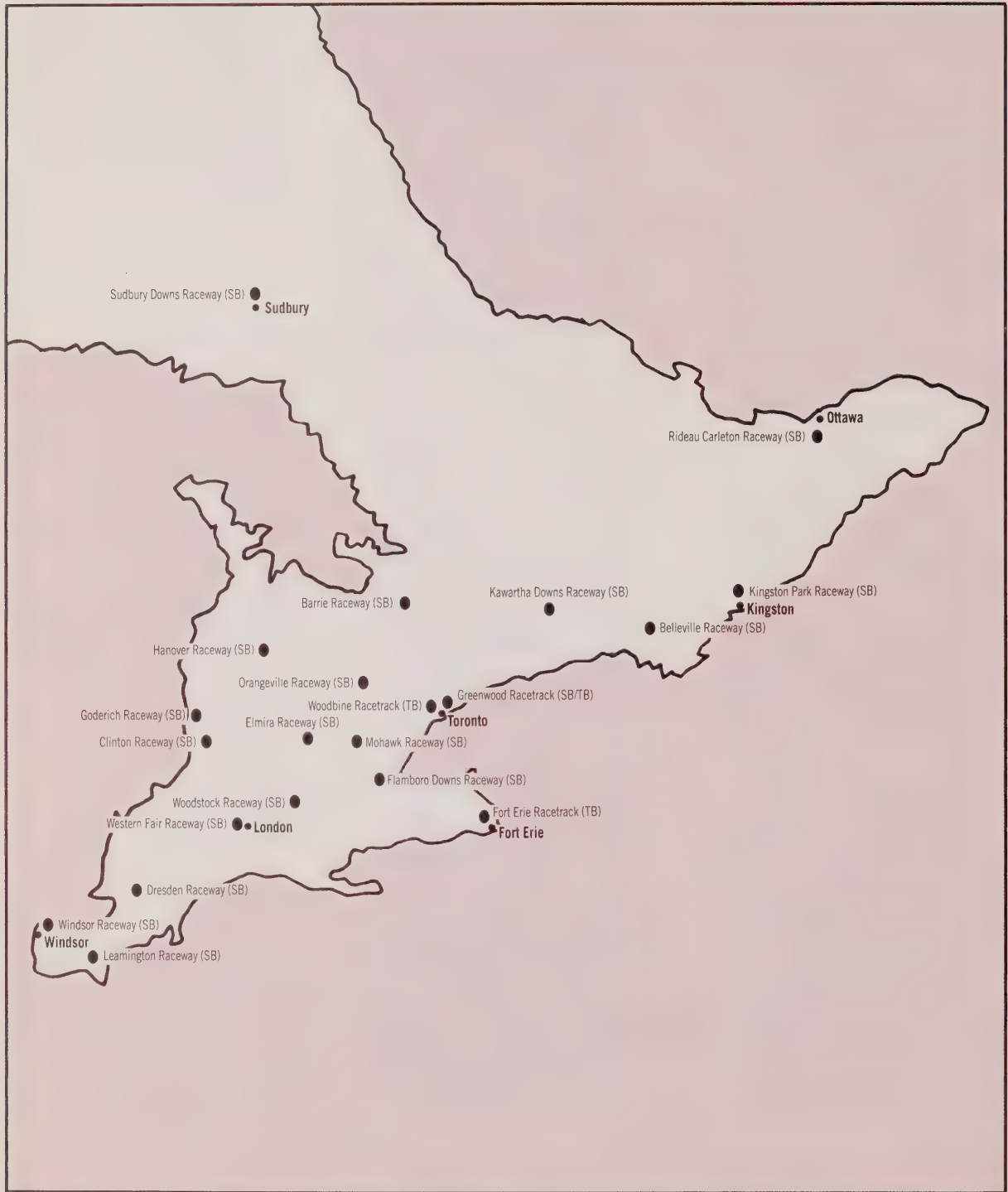
(6) Where the rules of the Commission, promulgated or adopted, provide for an appeal to an association or body, any person who considers himself aggrieved shall appeal in accordance with the rules before applying to the Commission for a hearing under subsection (4).

(7) Any order or rule issued or made by the Commission under this Act shall be deemed to be of an administrative and not of a legislative nature.

(8) For the purposes of a hearing under subsection (4), three members of the Commission, one of whom shall be the chairman or vice-chairman, constitute a quorum.

(9) The Commission may, on its own motion, review any decision made by a racing association or body pursuant to a power delegated under subsection (2) and may, after affording the parties an opportunity to be heard, confirm the decision reviewed or substitute its own decision in lieu thereof.  
1980,c.429,s.15.

# Ontario Racetracks



---

# Ontario Racing Commission



# Personnel of The Commission

During 1987, the Commission consisted of:

## **Chairman**

Frank Drea

## **Vice-Chairman**

John G. Hayes

## **Members**

Harry Addison Jr.

Michael Byrne

William Graham

John C. Lang

Rod Seiling

## **Officials of the Commission**

### **Director**

W.R. McDonnell

### **Deputy Director of Standardbred Racing**

R.E. Aldous

### **Deputy Director of Thoroughbred Racing**

R.F. Roelofson, D.V.M., V.S.

### **Secretary-Treasurer**

G. Fernandes

### **Commission Counsel**

M. Michaels

### **Assistant Supervisor of Standardbred Racing**

W.T. Stone

### **Executive Assistant to Chairman**

V. Donovan

### **Administrative Officer (Acting)**

T. Iwanciw

## **Head Office Staff**

### **Chairman's/Director's Secretary**

M. Jones/M. Ellis

### **Sires Stakes Bookkeeper**

W.L. Hoozeven

### **Administrative Assistant**

B. Kellawan/K. McIlveen

### **Sires Stakes Control Clerk**

S. Shoebaran

### **Secretary**

D. Wright

### **Data Entry Clerk**

D. Lefebvre

### **Purchasing and Licensing Clerk**

K. McIlveen

### **Licensing and Filing Clerks**

S. Shoebaran

S. Dudley

### **Receptionist**

K. McGregor

## **Judges and Stewards**

A. Belore

G. Belore

L. Bissonette

G. Cahill

P. Cass

A. Caughey

R. Croteau

P. Dyson

J. Feltis

W. Fines

L. Geisel

D. Godkin

V. Gould

E. Hall

N. Ham

P. Harrison

C. Heath

W. Hicks

G. Horder

C. Ibey

J. Kiell

W. Lawrence

R. Lawson

M. McAlear

R. McGee

I. McHutchion

A. McManus

R. Minler

R. Miron

J. Nemett

D. Palmer

R. Parr

D. Raymond

B. Russell

H. Rutledge

B. Shouldice

P. Smith

D. Sommerville

G. Spoor

G. Stead

J. Thatcher

## **Veterinarians**

Clappison Veterinary Service

G. Elliott

Exeter Animal Hospital

Dr. R. Furness & Associates

H. Hamilton

J. Mitchell

Mitchell Veterinary Service

Mohawk Equine Service

W. & I. Moore

Nor-Ont Veterinary Service

Ottawa Valley Large Animal Clinic

P. Schoppel

R. Smith

St. Lawrence Veterinary Service

G. Taylor

## **Field Staff**

J. Allin

P. Armillotta

R. Arsenault

G. Balwar

G. Bertrand

B. Brown

J. Brown

P. Burrison-Webb

J. Demerling

H. Duford

F. Ferguson

M. Geisel

L. Girard

D. Hawley

C. Johnston

J. LaRush

G. Lebel

C. Madsen

N. Manente

J. McEachern

N. McEachern-Brooks

R. McGlynn

M. Montgomery

R. Moses

D. O'Hearn

W. O'Kell

C. Penny

L. Perrin

E. Powell

M. Sauve

M. Sequin

J. Steen

T. Weir

B. Willis

J. Wilson

D. Wojtasik

## Meetings and Hearings

The seven-member Commission meets on a regular basis to establish policy, to deal with administrative matters and to act as a quasi-judicial tribunal.

### Commission Meetings

The Commission held seventeen formal meetings during 1987 at which regular business was attended to.

### Hearings

In addition to formal meetings, the Commission sat for 21 days at which 30 licensees appeared for hearings or appeals.

#### Thoroughbred

During 1987, thirteen licensees or applicants for licences appeared before the Commission for hearings relative to the Rules of Thoroughbred Racing.

#### Standardbred

Seventeen standardbred licensees appeared before the Commission for hearings or appeals pertaining to the Rules of Standardbred Racing.

#### General

On October 6, the Commission approved in principle race dates for a new racetrack in Sarnia which is located in southwestern Ontario. To be known as Hiawatha Horse Park, the racetrack will tentatively operate with a total of 45 race dates commencing July 1 and concluding at the end of September based on a three-day weekly schedule.

On December 8th and 9th, the Commission reviewed the 1988 Race Dates and Inter-track Wagering Date applications. Approval was granted for 1805 days of Thoroughbred, Standardbred and Quarter Horse racing as well as 266 days of inter-track wagering. This approval included 46 days at Sarnia conditional upon completion of the new racetrack and the expansion of Quarter Horse racing to 17 days at Picov Downs. Not included in this approval were race dates for Elmira and Kawartha Downs racetracks. Elmira's race date approval was held in abeyance pending review of their financial structure and Kawartha Downs did not apply as the track was in the process of being sold.

### Racing Industry Appeal Board

This appeal tribunal is appointed by the Ontario Racing Commission upon recommendations from the Canadian Trotting Association and the Ontario Harness Horsemen's Association. During 1987 the following members served on this board:

Gordon Byers  
Marvin Chantler  
Gordon Deavy  
Graham Gardiner  
Rodger Gordon  
Norm Tropea  
Gary Wortley

This Board held 6 days of appeals dealing with fines of less than \$300.00 and/or suspensions of less than 30 days. Thirty-two licensees appeared before the Board to have their appeals heard.

A sub-section of the appeal board is the Drivers Review Members, made up of:

Wesley Coke  
Carman Hie  
William Wellwood  
Tom Strauss

Based upon the recommendation of the judges or upon complaints received from the industry, these members will review a participant's licence and then make their findings known to the Ontario Racing Commission for further action if deemed advisable.

### Thoroughbred Rules Committee Established in 1986

With the mandate to review the existing Rules of Thoroughbred Racing, the following members served on this committee and submitted their recommended changes for the 1987 year:

#### Chairman:

William Graham, Commissioner

#### Members:

Michael Byrne, Commissioner  
John Agro  
Larry Regan  
John Whitson  
David Willmot  
Mark Frostad  
Dr. Robert McMartin  
Emile Allain  
J. (Mort) Hardy  
Robin Platts  
Daniel Beckon

#### Secretary:

Dr. Richard Roelofson

### Standardbred Rules Committee Established in 1986

With the mandate to review the existing Rules of Standardbred Racing, the following members served on this committee and submitting their recommended changes for the 1987 year:

#### Chairman:

John Lang, Commissioner

#### Members:

Rod Seiling, Commissioner  
Robert Burgess  
Joe Burke  
Chris Christoforou  
Tom Gorman  
Barry Hewson  
Dr. Donald R. Furness  
Dr. Daniel McMaster  
Ken Middleton  
Terry Provost  
Trevor Ritchie  
Herb Shannon  
David Wall

#### Secretary:

Robert E. Aldous

### Fees and Finance Committee

This committee was appointed by the Chairman, to review the finances of the Commission in conjunction with the Secretary-Treasurer and to review the licence fees issued to racing participants. In 1987 this committee consisted of:

#### Chairman:

Harry Addison Jr., Commissioner

#### Members:

Rod Seiling, Commissioner  
Gregory Fernandes,  
Secretary-Treasurer

### Equine Research Committee

The Commission established this committee late in 1986 to work with the Research Priorities Committee of the Guelph Centre for Equine Research in order to help facilitate the appropriate evaluation of projects to be undertaken and to make recommendations to the Commission. The Committee was formed with the following individuals:

#### Chairman:

Michael Byrne, Commissioner

#### Members:

Dr. Hugh Lewllyn  
Dr. John McKnight  
Dr. Robert McMartin  
Dr. Allan Young  
Mr. Chris Van Bussel

## Ontario Sires Stakes Review Committee

### (Standardbred)

The Commission established this committee to review the Standardbred Ontario Sires Stakes program and to recommend changes to the Commission. The committee was chaired by Commissioner John Lang with representation from breeders, owners, and track personnel. The following committee was formed in early 1987 and submitted their recommendations to the Commission in November.

#### Chairman:

John Lang, Commissioner

#### Members:

Dr. John McKnight  
Gordon Gilcrest  
James MacKenzie  
Robert Chapple  
Grant Wade  
Doug Elliott  
Carman Hie  
Bruce Johnston  
Clive Raymond  
Bruce Lloyd  
Robert Burgess, Q.C.  
Joe Burke  
Harold Shipp  
Robert C. Carrs

#### Secretary:

Wendy Hoogveen

## Thoroughbred Improvement Program Review

The Commission formed this committee late in 1987 to review the Thoroughbred Improvement Program. The following committee conducted the review and submitted their recommendations to the Commission in early 1988.

#### Chairman:

Harry Addison, Commissioner

#### Members:

Michael Byrne, Commissioner  
Mark Frostad  
Larry Regan

#### Secretary:

Wendy Hoogveen

## Memberships

### National Association of State Racing Commissioners

This Commission continues to hold active membership in the National Association of State Racing Commissioners, an organization comprised of Commission representatives from all jurisdictions in North America where racing is legalized. The organization acts as a clearing house for changes in racing rules and statistical information. By means of bulletins, issued by

the National Association, each Commission member is apprised of all actions, rule changes and disciplinary measures taken by other commissions. This information is of vital importance in maintaining complete and accurate records of all persons connected with racing. Mr. W. R. McDonald, Director of the Ontario Racing Commission is a member at-large of the Executive Committee of this association.

### Racetracks Security Canada

Acting to facilitate the transfer of information between organizations on security matters and the investigation process, this organization is made up of racetrack security personnel as well as Agriculture Canada and Commission representatives.

## Special Programs

### Racetracks Assistance Program

The Racetracks Assistance Program is a controlled investment program by the Government of Ontario in racing and reflects the importance of this indigenous resource industry to the Province. Implemented in 1986, more than \$25 million will be invested in the racing industry over three years.

The Ontario Racing Commission administers the Racetracks Assistance Program subject to the authority of the Ministry of Consumer and Commercial Relations.

The overall mandate of the program is to increase attendance at Ontario's 21 racetracks by promoting the public's awareness of horse racing as an attractive, modern entertainment and sport medium and by modernizing racing facilities to reflect the public's changing life styles and comfort expectations.

1987 was a very successful year for the program with all of the racetracks in Ontario participating. Approximately \$3 million was paid out to these tracks for patron-oriented capital improvement projects. In addition, the Program approved another \$15 million in capital improvement projects that are scheduled for completion in 1988 and 1989.

These projects have made a dramatic contribution in attracting more patrons and increasing pari-mutuel wagering at these tracks.

For example:

- The widening of the track at Quinte Raceway to permit triactor wagering increased its 1987 betting handle by 28% over 1986.
- The installation of new lights on the track at Woodstock Raceway, which was a major undertaking by this track, increased their attendance by 5.5% and their handle by 10.3% over 1986.

- The installation of a new cash-sell computerized pari-mutuel system at Sudbury Raceway increased their average attendance by 27.5% and average wagering by 14.4% over 1986, and this was achieved over a shorter racing season.
- The Ontario Jockey Club's projects range from the addition of escalators at all its racetracks, to refurbishing of the Turf Club at Fort Erie, to new flooring, upgraded concession and mutuel areas at Mohawk, Greenwood and Woodbine, to the multi-million dollar expansion and renovation of its Greenwood dining room facilities. It is anticipated that by the completion of the Racetracks Assistance Program in 1989, Greenwood and Woodbine's grandstand facilities will be second to none in North America.

A second component of the Racetracks Assistance Program is funding provided to the Federation of Ontario Racetracks Marketing Inc. (F.O.R.M.) to develop and conduct an advertising and promotion campaign to increase the public's awareness of horse racing in the Province. In 1987 approximately \$1 million was contributed by the program to purchase air time for a series of television commercials which used familiar Second City actors to introduce horse racing to the general public.



In early 1988, Mr. R.E. (Bob) Aldous, Deputy Director of Standardbred Racing, left the Ontario Racing Commission to take the position of Director of Inspections at the Liquor Licence Control Board.

The Commission would like to extend its appreciation to him for sixteen years of dedicated service.

# Recap of Horse Racing in Ontario and Canada in 1987

Including revenue to the Provincial and Federal Government

	No. of Days	Attendance	Wagering	Provincial Tax	Federal Levy	%
<b>Ontario</b>						
Standardbred*	1,551	3,958,233	560,118,892	42,070,986	4,480,951	57.52%
Thoroughbred	278	2,174,243	413,565,078	30,347,090	3,308,521	42.47%
Quarter Horse	13	3,532	118,110	8,268	945	0.01%
<b>Total Ontario</b>	<b>1,842</b>	<b>6,136,008</b>	<b>973,802,080</b>	<b>72,426,344</b>	<b>7,790,417</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

\*includes 48 days of Unsupervised Racing

## Canada

Standardbred	3,577	7,462,247	1,014,001,490	81,891,396	8,112,012	59.02%
Thoroughbred*	928	4,398,063	704,024,592	50,551,217	5,632,197	40.98%
<b>Total Canada</b>	<b>4,505</b>	<b>11,860,310</b>	<b>1,718,026,082</b>	<b>132,442,613</b>	<b>13,744,209</b>	<b>100%</b>

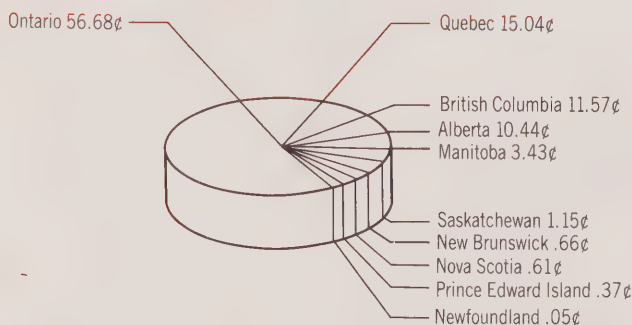
\*includes Quarter Horse

## Provincial Detail

Ontario	1,842	6,136,008	973,802,080	72,426,344	7,790,417	56.68%
Quebec	685	1,945,309	258,463,505	26,525,964	2,067,708	15.04%
British Columbia	370	1,406,497	198,719,033	13,910,333	1,589,752	11.57%
Alberta	470	1,253,653	179,405,381	8,970,270	1,435,243	10.44%
Manitoba	244	544,611	58,933,709	5,306,810	471,470	3.43%
Saskatchewan	196	212,388	19,698,842	1,969,885	157,591	1.15%
New Brunswick	242	155,167	11,304,690	1,243,515	90,438	0.66%
Nova Scotia	245	100,655	10,445,682	1,150,125	83,565	0.61%
Prince Edward Island	168	90,579	6,386,124	845,145	51,089	0.37%
Newfoundland	43	15,443	857,036	94,273	6,856	0.05%

100.00%

## Ontario's Share of the Canadian Wagering Dollar



# Wagering and Attendance Trends in Ontario

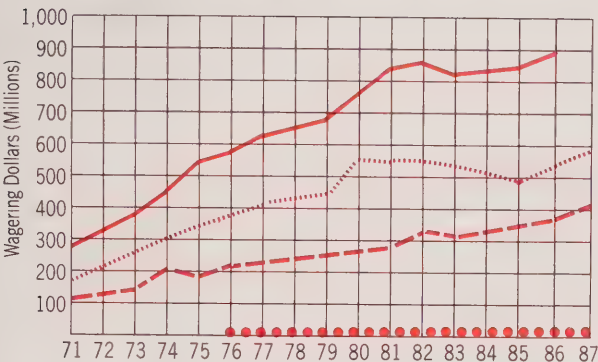
## Wagering

Year	Standardbred Statistics		Thoroughbred Statistics		Quarter Horse Statistics		Combined Totals	
	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Days Raced	Amount Wagered
1971	918	\$177,212,268	214	\$115,222,323			1132	\$292,434,591
1972	1043	\$208,290,923	197	\$122,800,463			1240	\$331,091,386
1973	1101	\$251,063,933	199	\$144,252,515			1300	\$395,316,448
1974	1296	\$302,728,369	199	\$199,235,143			1495	\$468,963,512
1975	1532	\$348,210,358	211	\$189,223,614			1743	\$537,433,972
1976	1611	\$371,109,495	209	\$203,016,557	4	\$432,604	1824	\$574,558,656
1977	1536	\$403,222,023	232	\$212,626,795	2	\$90,289	1770	\$615,939,107
1978	1485	\$424,856,829	232	\$224,945,792	7	\$117,583	1724	\$649,920,204
1979	1478	\$454,532,657	235	\$241,490,026	7	\$119,901	1720	\$696,142,584
1980	1584	\$515,787,745	233	\$262,821,324	7	\$156,928	1824	\$778,765,997
1981	1621	\$534,950,803	237	\$286,498,285	7	\$159,977	1865	\$821,609,065
1982	1657	\$537,622,939	238	\$312,886,211	7	\$118,298	1902	\$850,627,448
1983	1672	\$517,786,938	241	\$304,864,472	7	\$103,196	1920	\$822,754,606
1984	1633	\$507,096,175	245	\$319,343,712	7	\$82,426	1885	\$826,522,313
1985	1549	\$494,314,388	264	\$333,683,591	7	\$84,692	1820	\$828,082,671
1986	1625	\$524,243,023	282	\$365,528,513	12	\$139,651	1919	\$889,911,187
1987	1551	\$560,118,892	278	\$413,565,078	13	\$118,110	1842	\$973,802,080

## Attendance

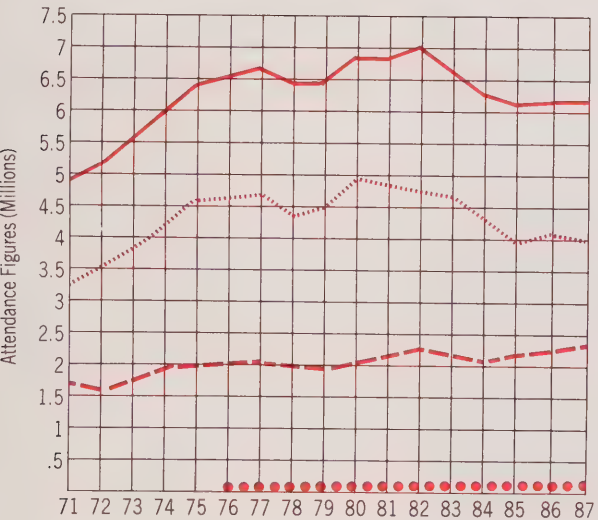
Year	Standardbred Statistics		Thoroughbred Statistics		Quarter Horse Statistics		Combined Totals	
	Total	Average	Total	Average	Total	Average	Total	Average
1971	3,277,940	3,571	1,622,402	7,581			4,900,342	4,329
1972	3,538,266	3,392	1,604,513	8,145			5,142,779	4,147
1973	3,784,702	3,438	1,752,457	8,806			5,537,159	4,259
1974	4,178,137	3,224	1,781,538	8,952			5,959,675	3,986
1975	4,554,649	2,973	1,922,856	9,113			6,477,505	3,716
1976	4,544,487	2,821	1,946,598	9,314	9,226	2,307	6,500,311	3,564
1977	4,598,687	2,994	1,997,382	8,609	1,602	801	6,597,671	3,727
1978	4,468,524	3,009	1,985,505	8,558	5,544	792	6,459,573	3,747
1979	4,488,242	3,037	1,982,739	8,437	5,030	719	6,476,011	3,765
1980	4,819,098	3,042	2,010,182	8,627	4,686	669	6,833,966	3,747
1981	4,741,751	2,925	2,041,620	8,614	5,287	755	6,788,658	3,640
1982	4,705,750	2,840	2,206,803	9,272	4,036	577	6,916,589	3,636
1983	4,531,161	2,710	2,058,037	8,540	3,304	472	6,592,502	3,434
1984	4,229,634	2,590	2,056,743	8,395	3,418	488	6,289,795	3,337
1985	3,960,341	2,557	2,083,007	7,890	2,947	421	6,046,295	3,322
1986	4,018,687	2,473	2,089,251	7,409	6,115	510	6,114,053	3,186
1987	3,958,233	2,552	2,174,243	7,821	3,532	272	6,136,008	3,331

# Wagering Trends

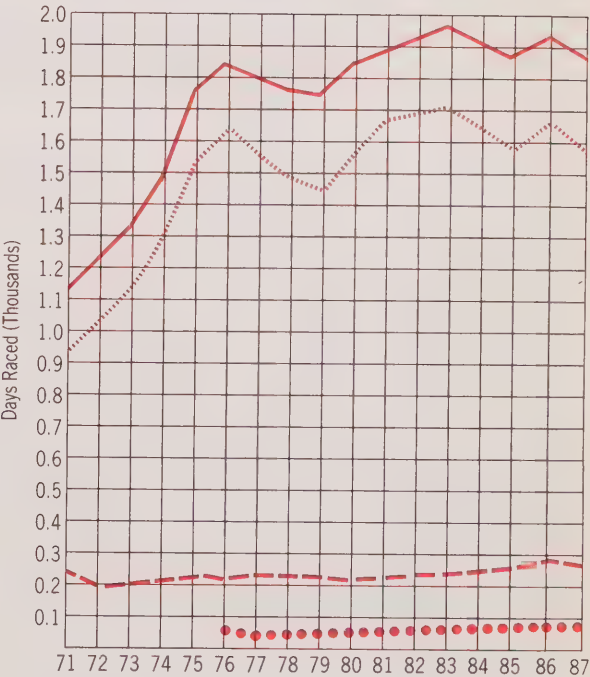


Standardbred .....  
 Thoroughbred - - - - -  
 Quarter Horse .....  
 Total —————

# Attending Trends



# Days Raced



## Summary of Licences Issued

The Ontario Racing Commission licenses any person practicing a profession, trade, occupation or calling at any licensed Ontario racetrack.

### Thoroughbred

	No. of Licences 1987	No. of Licences 1986
Owner, New Owner and Owner Renewal	2,630	2,443
Trainer and Trainer Assistant	307	329
Owner/Trainer, New and Renewals	236	249
Jockey	113	109
Jockey Apprentice, Valets, and Jockey Agent	86	93
Authorized Agent (inc. 3 year licences in 1986)	22	688
Tradesmen	158	150
Veterinarian	32	32
Occupational	2,478	2,342
Pari-Mutuel	130	220
Fingerprints	937	880
<b>Total Licences Issued</b> (not including fingerprints)	<b>6,192</b>	<b>6,655</b>

### Standardbred

	No. of Licences 1987	No. of Licences 1986
Owner, New and Renewal	7,189	6,465
Stable/Multiple Ownership	388	585
Stable/Corporation Manager		25
Trainer	2,345	1,355
Driver	1,609	1,314
Groom	5,013	5,148
Tradesmen	133	140
Veterinarian	62	51
Occupational (inc. 3 year licences)	1,456	484
Association	237	91
Commission officials	88	18
Pari-mutuel	1,115	253
Other (including temporary)		423
Fingerprints	11,427	2,542
<b>Total Licences Issued</b> (not including fingerprints)	<b>19,635</b>	<b>16,352</b>

---

# Thoroughbred Racing (including Quarter Horse Racing)



Photo: Michael Burns

## Wagering and Attendance Figures — Comparison of 1986 and 1987

### Thoroughbred Racing

Tracks	No. of Days			Wagering Handle (\$)			Race Average (\$)		
	1987	1986	% + -	1987	1986	% + -	1987	1986	% + -
Woodbine	135	136	-0.7%	251,320,614	224,151,165	12.1%	196,498	175,255	12.1%
Greenwood	57	59	-3.4%	112,095,301	97,382,420	15.1%	200,888	174,520	15.1%
Fort Erie	86	87	-1.1%	50,149,163	43,994,928	14.0%	58,245	51,097	14.0%
<b>Total Thoroughbred</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>-1.4%</b>	<b>413,565,078</b>	<b>365,528,513</b>	<b>13.1%</b>			

### Quarter Horse Racing

Tracks	No. of Days			Wagering Handle (\$)			Race Average (\$)		
	1987	1986	% + -	1987	1986	% + -	1987	1986	% + -
Whitby	13	9	44.4%	118,110	113,160	4.4%	1,514	1,451	4.4%
Markham		3	0.0%		26,491	0.0%	0	1,019	0.0%
<b>Total Quarter Horse</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8.3%</b>	<b>118,110</b>	<b>139,651</b>	<b>-15.4%</b>			

## Revenue Produced: Purses and Tax Dollars

### Progress In Ontario Thoroughbred Racing

Year	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Tax Prov. %	Tax Fed. %	Tax Dollars Produced		Purse Distribution	% Purse to Handle
					Prov.	Fed.		
1970	197	120,094,243	7	0.5	8,406,597	600,471	6,168,430	5.14%
1971	214	115,222,323	7	.5 to .6	8,065,563	649,955	6,314,163	5.48%
1972	197	122,800,463	7	0.6	8,596,032	736,803	6,583,335	5.36%
1973	199	144,252,515	7	0.6	10,097,676	865,515	7,322,785	5.08%
1974	199	166,235,143	7	0.6	11,636,460	997,411	9,013,910	5.42%
1975	211	189,223,614	7	0.6	13,245,653	1,135,342	10,977,295	5.80%
1976	209	203,016,557	7	0.6	14,211,159	1,218,099	11,752,090	5.79%
1977	232	212,626,795	7	0.6	14,883,876	1,275,761	12,414,091	5.84%
1978	232	224,945,792	7	.6 to .5	15,746,205	1,290,236	12,654,635	5.63%
1979	235	241,490,026	7	0.5	16,904,302	1,207,450	14,570,560	6.03%
1980	233	262,821,324	7	0.5	18,397,493	1,314,107	15,783,295	6.01%
1981	237	286,498,285	*7	0.6	20,054,880	1,718,990	18,370,571	6.41%
1982	238	312,886,211	*7	0.6	22,736,539	1,877,317	23,642,791	7.56%
1983	248	304,967,668	*7	.7 to .8	22,436,485	2,134,774	24,764,794	8.12%
1984	245	319,343,712	*7	0.8	23,534,604	2,554,750	26,058,227	8.16%
1985	264	333,683,591	*7	0.8	24,505,628	2,669,469	28,622,164	8.58%
1986	282	365,528,513	*7	0.8	26,850,776	2,924,389	31,879,981	8.72%
<b>1987</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>413,565,078</b>	<b>*7</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>30,347,090</b>	<b>3,308,521</b>	<b>35,287,923</b>	<b>8.53%</b>

\*9% tax on triactor wagering

†Provincial Purse Grants under the Race Tracks Sharing Agreement are included in these totals

## Thoroughbred Racing continued

Daily Average (\$)			Attendance		
1987	1986	% + -	1987	1986	% + -
1,861,634	1,648,170	13.0%	1,216,393	1,196,584	1.7%
1,966,584	1,650,549	19.1%	554,406	515,280	7.6%
583,130	505,689	15.3%	403,444	377,387	6.9%
			<b>2,174,243</b>	<b>2,089,251</b>	<b>4.1%</b>

## Quarter Horse Racing continued

Daily Average (\$)			Attendance		
1987	1986	% + -	1987	1986	% + -
9,085	12,573	- 27.7%	3,532	5,229	- 32.5%
0	8,830	0.0%	0	886	0.0%
			<b>3,532</b>	<b>6,115</b>	<b>- 42.2%</b>

# Revenue Produced: Purses and Tax Dollars

## Progress in Ontario Quarter Horse Racing

Year	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Tax Prov. %	Tax Fed. %	Tax Dollars Produced		Purse Distribution	% Purse to Handle
					Prov.	Fed.		
1978	7	117,583	7	.6 to .5	8,231	705	38,645	32.87%
1979	7	119,901	7	0.5	8,393	599	43,785	36.52%
1980	7	156,928	7	0.5	10,985	785	48,515	30.92%
1981	7	159,977	7	0.6	11,199	960	48,950	30.60%
1982	7	118,298	7	0.6	8,280	710	45,000	38.04%
1983	7	103,196	7	.7 to .8	7,224	722	42,160	40.85%
1984	7	82,426	7	0.8	5,770	659	118,979	144.35%
1985	7	84,692	7	0.8	5,928	667	95,942	113.28%
1986	12	139,651	7	0.8	9,776	1,115	128,546	92.05%
<b>1987</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>118,110</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>8,268</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>143, 933</b>	<b>121.86%</b>

## Leading Money Winning Owners

Kinghaven Farms	\$2,338,499.15
Sam-Son Farm	\$1,824,322.85
Richard R. Kennedy	\$623,013.15
Windfields Farm	\$483,208.80
A. Clore	\$456,900.00
J. Franks	\$377,732.15

## Leading Trainers

Name	No. of Wins	No. of Starters	Winning %
R. Attfield	88	311	28.3%
T. Attard	66	557	11.8%
S.C. Attard	60	379	15.8%
J.E. Day	52	235	22.1%
J. Cardella	47	287	16.4%
D. Edwards	41	221	18.6%

## Leading Jockeys

Name	Mounts	1st	2nd	3rd	Winning %
L. Attard	1,128	161	148	125	14.3%
L. Duffy	882	117	103	95	13.3%
S. Fenech	854	113	112	91	13.2%
D. Seymour	570	105	82	78	18.4%
P. Ravera	866	103	97	99	11.9%
I. Driedger	809	100	93	113	12.4%



Photo: Michael Burns

# Commission Activity

## Stewards' Rulings

The Stewards issued 533 rulings against licensed personnel for various infractions involving owners, trainers, jockeys, grooms, hot walkers and exercise boys in 1987.

## Inquiries by the Stewards

	No.	Allowed	Disallowed
1971	82	46	36
1972	84	59	25
1973	39	24	15
1974	51	21	30
1975	41	15	26
1976	45	18	27
1977	26	5	21
1978	28	14	14
1979	59	29	30
1980	65	26	39
1981	92	48	44
1982	81	49	32
1983	109	67	42
1984	76	54	22
1985	63	51	12
1986	70	43	27
<b>1987</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>20</b>

## Claims of Foul

	No.	Allowed	Disallowed
1971	95	30	65
1972	81	24	57
1973	78	28	50
1974	83	26	57
1975	86	29	57
1976	61	21	40
1977	93	24	69
1978	91	37	54
1979	97	32	65
1980	111	40	71
1981	131	40	91
1982	87	30	57
1983	93	27	66
1984	90	27	63
1985	90	32	58
1986	92	28	64
<b>1987</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>62</b>

## Scratches

	1985	1986	1987
By Commission			
Veterinarians	344	446	693
By Stewards	443	505	507
As part of entries	131	179	175
Out of stakes	23	115	39
<b>Total</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>1,245</b>	<b>1,414</b>

## Trainers' Examinations

	1985	1986	1987
Number of examinations written	16	51	42
Number of examinations passed	15	45	39
Number of examinations failed	1	6	3

## Urine and Blood Tests

	1984	1985	1986	1987
Number ordered by the stewards (inc. extras)	5,425	5,825	6,185	6,673
Number taken	5,383	5,793	6,133	6,619
Number abandoned	42	32	53	54

## Positive Tests

1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
3	7	7	8	10	8

# Tattooing and Claims

## Tattooing

Year	Number of Horses Tattooed
1970	715
1971	720
1972	759
1973	795
1974	806
1975	914
1976	875
1977	896
1978	878
1979	611
1980	877
1981	852
1982	936
1983	1,044
1984	1,056
1985	1,090
1986	1,310
1987	1,300**

## Claims

Year	No.	Average Value
1970	356	\$3,994
1971	423	\$3,989
1972	494	\$4,137
1973	493	\$4,659
1974	503	\$5,450
1975	538	\$5,310
1976	528	\$6,350
1977	485	\$7,112
1978	653	\$8,121
1979	662	\$8,026
1980	633	\$8,070
1981	750	\$8,506
1982	626	\$9,522
1983	689	\$10,316
1984	676	\$10,257
1985	696	\$10,379
1986	861	\$9,918
1987	913	\$11,234

\*\* due to the absence of the tattoo officer,  
an accurate number is not available

---

# Standardbred Racing



Photo: Michael Burns

# Wagering and Attendance Figures — Comparison of 1986 and 1987

## Standardbred Racing

Tracks	No. of Days			Wagering Handle (\$)			Race Average (\$)		
	1987	1986	% + -	1987	1986	% + -	1987	1986	% + -
<b>CLASS I</b>									
Greenwood	141	136	3.7%	197,201,233	169,677,526	16.2%	142,076	122,246	16.2%
Mohawk	119	112	6.3%	141,443,937	119,245,687	18.6%	123,856	104,418	18.6%
Windsor	178	177	0.6%	71,912,749	77,109,570	-6.7%	40,491	43,418	-6.7%
Flamboro Downs	215	193	11.4%	54,647,438	55,312,421	-1.2%	26,412	26,734	-1.2%
	<b>653</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>5.7%</b>	<b>465,205,357</b>	<b>421,345,204</b>	<b>10.4%</b>			
<b>CLASS II</b>									
Western Fair	134	136	-1.5%	21,388,842	21,016,965	1.8%	14,316	14,068	1.8%
Rideau Carleton	105	106	-0.9%	19,166,008	18,334,628	4.5%	18,013	17,232	4.5%
Orangeville	106	104	1.9%	13,546,989	15,657,170	-13.5%	11,270	13,026	-13.5%
	<b>345</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>-0.3%</b>	<b>54,101,839</b>	<b>55,008,763</b>	<b>-1.6%</b>			
<b>CLASS III</b>									
Barrie	101	100	1.0%	12,132,564	10,932,957	11.0%	11,030	9,939	11.0%
Kawartha Downs	11	92	-88.0%	589,716	7,624,464	-92.3%	615	7,950	-92.3%
Dresden	65	65	0.0%	6,016,217	6,549,157	-8.1%	8,426	9,172	-8.1%
Elmira	47	50	-6.0%	4,471,414	5,110,214	-12.5%	7,886	9,013	-12.5%
Sudbury Downs	63	86	-26.7%	3,939,038	4,698,278	-16.2%	4,602	5,489	-16.2%
Kingston Park	88	87	1.1%	4,897,451	4,948,180	-1.0%	5,306	5,361	-1.0%
	<b>375</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>-21.9%</b>	<b>32,046,400</b>	<b>39,863,250</b>	<b>-19.6%</b>			
<b>CLASS IV</b>									
Leamington	30	33	-9.1%	1,785,274	1,675,817	6.5%	5,704	5,354	6.5%
Woodstock	16	16	0.0%	1,829,452	1,658,494	10.3%	10,454	9,477	10.3%
Hanover	31	31	0.0%	1,755,659	1,617,065	8.6%	5,591	5,150	8.6%
Belleville	28	25	12.0%	1,519,538	1,184,237	28.3%	5,587	4,354	28.3%
Clinton	14	14	0.0%	931,253	895,442	4.0%	6,167	5,930	4.0%
Goderich	11	11	0.0%	359,275	408,249	-12.0%	3,266	3,711	-12.0%
	<b>130</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>8,180,451</b>	<b>7,439,304</b>	<b>10.0%</b>			
<b>Unsupervised</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>-5.9%</b>	<b>584,845</b>	<b>586,520</b>	<b>-0.3%</b>			
<b>Total Standardbred</b>	<b>1551</b>	<b>1625</b>	<b>-4.6%</b>	<b>560,118,892</b>	<b>524,243,023</b>	<b>6.8%</b>			

### Significant Items:

Greenwood	Sunday racing commenced in 1987
Flamboro Downs	Sunday racing commenced in 1987
Kawartha Downs	Racing operations closed in early 1987
Sudbury Downs	Ceased winter racing
Elmira	Closed meet early
Belleville	Triactor racing commenced in 1987

## Daily Average

## Attendance

1987	1986	% + -	1987	1986	% + -
1,398,590	1,247,629	12.1%	1,045,783	976,405	7.1%
1,188,605	1,064,694	11.6%	820,785	770,122	6.6%
404,004	435,647	-7.3%	549,109	588,379	-6.7%
254,174	286,593	-11.3%	460,534	461,705	-0.3%
			<b>2,876,211</b>	<b>2,796,611</b>	<b>2.8%</b>
159,618	154,537	3.3%	257,434	265,887	-3.2%
182,533	172,968	5.5%	198,036	196,372	0.8%
127,802	150,550	-15.1%	128,522	136,180	-5.6%
			<b>584,022</b>	<b>598,439</b>	<b>-2.4%</b>
120,124	109,330	9.9%	120,045	112,377	6.8%
53,611	82,875	-35.3%	7,895	111,871	-92.9%
92,557	100,756	-8.1%	88,070	87,254	0.9%
95,136	102,204	-6.9%	47,304	56,906	-16.9%
62,524	54,631	14.4%	57,174	61,235	-6.6%
55,653	56,876	-2.1%	47,445	50,704	-6.4%
			<b>367,933</b>	<b>480,347</b>	<b>-23.4%</b>
59,509	50,782	17.2%	22,427	27,399	-18.1%
114,341	103,656	10.3%	20,338	19,275	5.5%
56,634	52,163	8.6%	32,296	33,243	-2.8%
54,269	47,369	14.6%	17,192	16,647	3.3%
66,518	63,960	4.0%	12,630	13,853	-8.8%
32,661	37,114	-12.0%	7,754	6,921	12.0%
			<b>112,637</b>	<b>117,338</b>	<b>-4.0%</b>
			<b>17,430</b>	<b>25,952</b>	<b>-32.8%</b>
			<b>3,958,233</b>	<b>4,018,687</b>	<b>-1.5%</b>

# Wagering and Attendance Figures — Comparison of 1986 and 1987

## Unsupervised Tracks

Tracks	No. of Days		Amount Wagered		Attendance	
	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986
Ancaster	2	2	44,668	37,007	1,276	1,055
Arnprior	1	1	5,685	6,274	150	310
Beamsville	4	4	40,452	45,885	1,145	1,604
Binbrook	2	2	21,702	28,441	623	1,155
Brockville	2		21,096		710	
Brooklin	1	1	15,551	18,264	311	739
Burford	1	1	5,136	4,177	147	150
Caledonia	2	1	17,655	13,052	505	450
Dorchester	2	1	39,258	9,916	1,359	330
Emo		2		27,727		5,661
Manitowaning	1	1	11,530	11,714	226	786
Markham	2	1	37,149	12,245	234	262
Melbourne	1	1	6,246	6,679	250	225
Norwood	1	1	20,519	15,484	123	645
Ohsweken	1	2	9,300	8,367	310	450
Orillia	1	1	9,528	6,127	416	212
Orono	1	1	26,053	19,765	950	876
Paris	1	2	28,733	38,451	975	1,224
Parkhill	1	1	2,058	4,003	200	150
Perth	1	1	18,465	14,925	612	1,500
Port Perry	1	1	22,675	19,577	712	725
Ridgetown	1	1	4,326	4,739	200	200
Rodney	1	1	4,818	3,715	200	125
Shedden	1	1	3,359	1,429	125	200
Simcoe	4	4	50,009	44,252	1,429	1,678
Smithville	1	1	11,849	11,385	400	395
South Mountain	3	3	28,933	26,696	960	1,000
Spencerville	1	1	7,032	9,704	325	315
Strathroy	1	1	4,037	4,168	200	250
Sutton		1		18,653		300
Tillsonburg	2	4	26,378	59,021	1,103	1,405
Wallacetown	1	1	7,250	5,472	200	170
Welland	3	4	33,395	49,188	1,054	1,405
<b>Total</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>\$584,845</b>	<b>\$586,502</b>	<b>17,430</b>	<b>25,952</b>

# Revenue Produced: Purses and Tax Dollars

## Progress in Ontario Standardbred Racing

Year	Days Raced	Amount Wagered	Tax Prov. %	Tax Fed. %	Tax Dollars Produced		Purse Distribution	% Purse to Handle
					Prov.	Fed.		
1970	914	182,262,986	7	0.5	12,758,409	911,315	9,694,572	5.32%
1971	918	177,212,268	7	.5 to .6	12,404,859	966,993	9,526,190	5.38%
1972	1043	208,292,923	7	0.6	14,580,505	1,249,745	11,640,221	5.59%
1973	1101	251,063,933	7	0.6	17,574,475	1,506,384	13,737,857	5.47%
1974	1296	302,728,369	7	0.6	21,190,986	1,816,370	18,115,832	5.98%
1975	1532	348,210,358	7	0.6	24,374,725	2,089,262	21,869,928	6.28%
1976	1611	371,109,495	7	0.6	25,977,665	2,226,657	22,708,887	6.12%
1977	1537	403,222,023	7	0.6	28,225,542	2,419,425	25,420,126	6.30%
1978	1485	424,856,829	7	.6 to .5	29,739,978	2,440,394	26,921,135	6.34%
1979	1478	454,532,657	7	0.5	31,817,286	2,272,663	28,972,940	6.37%
1980	1531	515,787,745	7	0.5	36,105,142	2,578,939	33,557,517	6.51%
1981	1621	534,950,803	*7	0.6	38,577,513	3,209,705	35,865,369	6.70%
1982	1657	537,622,721	*7	0.6	39,485,360	3,225,736	43,850,209	8.16%
1983	1672	517,786,938	*7	.7 to .8	38,496,281	3,624,508	48,546,946	9.38%
1984	1633	507,096,175	*7	0.8	37,737,130	4,056,769	48,172,749	9.50%
1985	1549	494,314,388	*7	0.8	36,825,981	3,954,118	48,969,604	9.91%
1986	1625	524,243,023	*7	0.8	39,260,613	4,193,437	53,690,705	10.24%
1987	1551	560,118,892	*7	0.8	42,070,986	4,480,951	58,234,266	10.40%

\*9% tax on triactor wagering

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	\$ Value 1987	Average \$ Value 1987
Barrie	36	35	59	32	71	76	329,125	4,331
Belleville	12	1	3	1	0	5	15,750	3,150
Clinton	4	2	1	5	7	5	16,500	3,300
Dresden	20	26	27	31	51	28	115,000	4,107
Elmira	7	16	9	8	5	15	59,750	3,983
Flamboro Downs	115	164	149	169	172	161	1,334,815	8,291
Goderich	3	2	1	3	3	3	6,375	2,125
Greenwood	259	300	264	248	335	380	9,789,000	25,761
Hanover	5	9	5	9	7	9	32,625	3,625
Kawartha Downs	37	56	27	32	28	0	0	0
Kingston Park	36	55	51	32	58	55	119,125	2,166
Leamington	11	6	14	25	19	21	32,250	1,536
Mohawk	181	231	244	251	209	204	5,279,750	25,881
Orangeville	61	66	85	69	54	78	341,500	4,378
Rideau Carleton	52	82	64	71	80	62	277,250	4,472
Sudbury	37	31	45	43	16	7	17,562	2,509
Western Fair	23	54	58	46	79	127	1,441,875	11,353
Windsor	152	253	169	186	165	42	265,175	6,314
Woodstock	2	2	3	3	9	5	25,000	5,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,053</b>	<b>1,391</b>	<b>1,278</b>	<b>1,264</b>	<b>1,368</b>	<b>1,283</b>	<b>19,498,427</b>	<b>15,198</b>



Photo: Michael Burns

# Positive Tests

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Benzocaine			1		
Bumetanide		1		4	
Caffeine	1	1		1	1
Clenbuterol		1	1	5	2
Desmethyldiazepam				1	
Diffunisal	3				
Dimethyl Sulfoxide		5	10	7	
Dipyron		1			
Ethacrynic Acid	12		1		
Ephedrine	1				
Flunixin	12	3	1	1	
Furosemide	2	2	5	9	12
Guaifenesin			1	2	1
Guaiacol Glyceral Ether		2			
Hordenine	1				
Hydrochlorothiazide	2			1	1
Hydroxyethyl Promazine	14	1			2
Lasix					1
Lidocaine	2				
Meclofenamic Acid		2			2
Methocarbamol		2			
Naproxen		1			
Pentoxifylline					4
Phenylbutazone	11	14	12	13	18
Phenylpropanolamine	1	2			
Procaine	9	2	14	4	5
Promazine		4		2	
Salicylic Acid				3	
Sulindac	1	3			
Theobromine				1	
Triamterene		1			
Trichlormethiazide	4				2
Theophylline	1	2	2	2	6
<b>Total</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>57</b>



---

# Improvement Programs



Photo: Michael Burns

# Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement

## What is the Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement?

The Ontario Government collects a tax from wagering at all racetracks in the province. This tax is a percentage of the amount wagered and is, at present, set at seven percent with an additional two percent tax on triactor features. In 1968, the Ontario Government raised its pari-mutuel tax by one percent. At that time, it was stated that the extra one percent would be allocated to furthering the goals and requirements of Ontario's racing industry. This evolved in 1974 to the present tax sharing arrangement between the industry and the province. In 1981 a further one percent of the existing tax was rebated to the industry raising the level of the rebate to two percent and in the case of triactor features to four percent.

## How was the agreement reached?

All areas of the horse racing and breeding industry in Ontario were consulted. The following associations provided input towards how the proposal would best serve the industry:

Ontario Standardbred Improvement Association Inc.

Ontario Harness Horsemen's Association  
Canadian Standardbred Horse Society  
Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association

Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society

National Association of Canadian Racetracks (Ontario Division)

Harness Tracks of Ontario

Agreement between the province and the industry was reached and the program came into effect in 1974.

## What is the purpose of the arrangement?

The tax sharing arrangement serves four purposes:

1. to supplement purses paid to owners,
2. to improve the quality and quantity of racing stock in Ontario,
3. to improve the quality of the facilities at the Class III circuit standardbred tracks in the province, and
4. to fund equine research program.

## What was the dollar value of the program in 1987?

In 1986, the total amount wagered at race tracks in Ontario was \$889,911,187. Based on this figure, the value of the tax sharing arrangement in 1987 was \$21,625,585 allocated at follows:

Standardbred Racing:	\$13,048,446
Thoroughbred Racing:	\$ 8,574,346
Quarter Horse Racing:	\$ 2,793
TOTAL	\$21,625,585

The amount returned to each segment of the industry is prorated according to the total dollars wagered. These funds are then apportioned to research, breeders' incentive programs and supplemental purse grants.

## Highlights of the Tax Sharing Arrangement

### Equine Research

The Guelph Centre for Equine Research under the University of Guelph received 1.5 percent of the rebate which amounted to \$266,932 in 1987. From this total, \$100,000 was allocated to research projects and the remaining \$166,932 was allocated to the building fund set aside for the centre's new facilities.

### Overnight Purse Supplements

This arrangement addresses the problems of purse levels in general through overnight purse supplements. By supplementing purses paid to owners, the racing industry and the provincial government are encouraging the purchase of better racing stock and helping to offset the increasing operating costs which owners are experiencing.

In 1987, the Thoroughbred Industry received \$5,925,281 in overnight purse supplements and the Standardbred Industry received \$7,550,792.

### Racing and Breeding Incentives

Through the racing and breeding incentives, rebate money is actively directed towards programs which will benefit the industry. The Standardbred Program totalled \$7,930,441 in 1987 including the Ontario Sires Stakes, Breeders' Awards, the Trillium Series and a Publicity and Promotion Budget. The Thoroughbred Program totalled \$4,429,400 including the Ontario Sires Stakes, Breeders' Awards and major stakes support.

### The Ontario Sires Stakes Program

Established in 1974, the Ontario Standardbred Sires Stakes has proved to be one of the most successful government programs. It has reduced the outflow of Ontario capital to the United States for the purchase of yearlings, improved Ontario stock through economic incentives to breeders and increased employment in the racing industry.

In the Standardbred Program the Ontario Sires Stakes are a series of races with supplemented purses for two and three year old trotters and pacers at tracks across Ontario. It is a self-help program in which breeders,

horsemen and tracks contribute to the purse through nomination and sustaining payments as well as starting fees and track fees.

In 1987 there were 104 races for a total purse value of \$6,710,314. As well, a total of \$460,520 was distributed in Breeders' Awards to the breeders of the top five horses in any Ontario Sires Stakes race.

To be eligible to these races, foals must have been sired by a stallion standing in Ontario and registered with the program. These stallions must either be owned or leased by an Ontario resident. As a result the number and quality of sires standing in Ontario has improved considerably which has led to the development of breeding establishments which are now competitive on a world class level.

Because of the success of the standardbred venture, a similar program was launched in 1975 for thoroughbreds. In 1987 there were 10 Ontario Sires Stakes Thoroughbred races for a total purse value of \$809,250.

### Trillium Series

In an effort to promote the development of the Standardbred broodmare band in Ontario 10 races for two-year-old fillies were established eight years ago. Five races each for trotters and pacers went for a total purse of \$759,607.

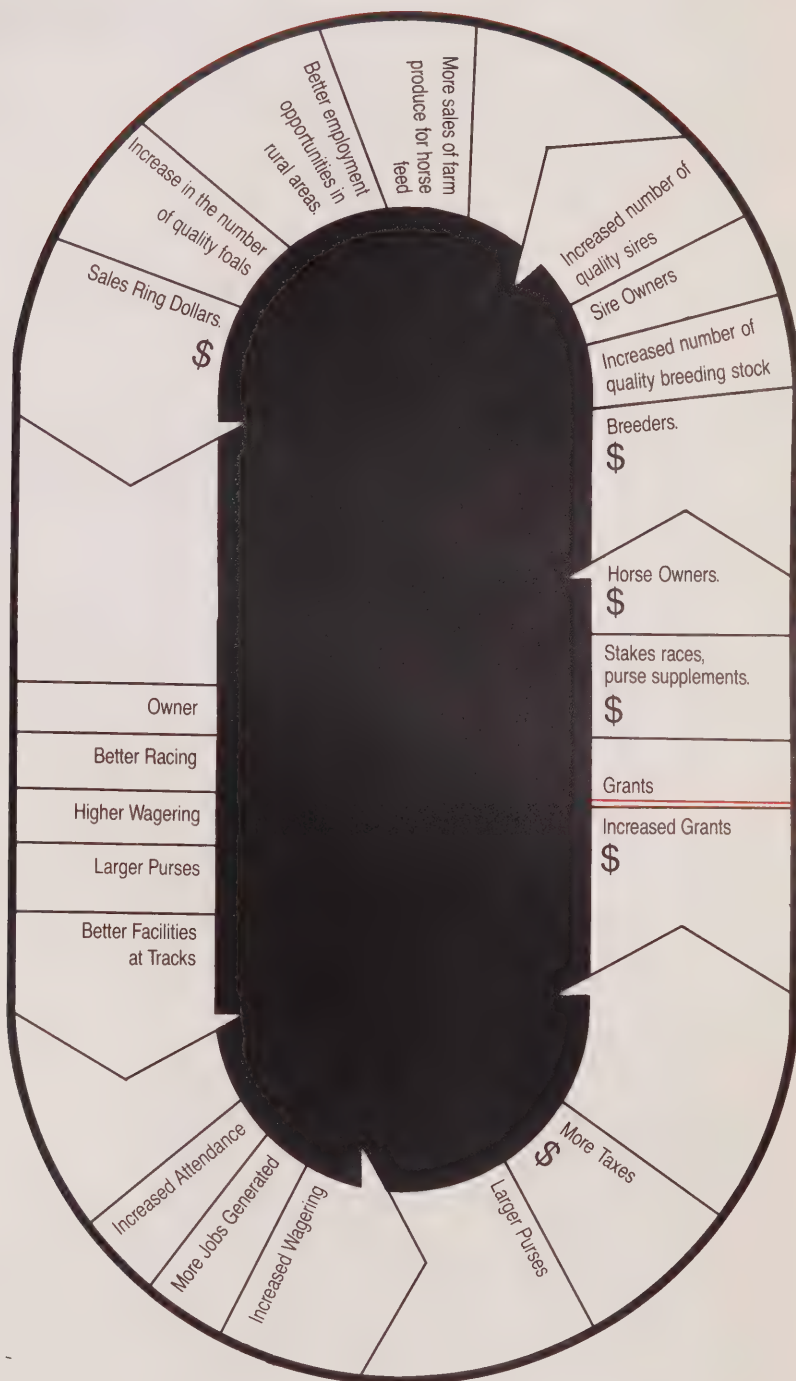
### Thoroughbred Racing Incentives

Further assistance is allocated to the thoroughbred industry through an incentive program for breeders which includes purse support to existing stakes to improve the sales appeal of Canadian-bred horses. In 1987, the purse value of government supported stakes were \$4,299,400 which included the Ontario Sires Stakes races.

## Conclusion

The Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement is an excellent example of business and government working together to provide very tangible benefits to the residents of Ontario. Since its inception in 1974, this program has played a direct role in increasing employment in the racing industry, in helping small Ontario farms remain economically stable and, of course, in enhancing the enjoyment for the more than 6 million residents who attend races annually.

# How the Tax Sharing Plan Stimulates Growth Within the Ontario Racing Industry



# Ontario Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement — 1987 Funding

## Total 1986 Wagering

889,911,187

### 2% of 1986 Wagering Handle:

Standardbred:	10,484,860
— Triactor Tax Rebate	2,563,586
Thoroughbred	7,310,570
— Triactor Tax Rebate	1,263,776
Quarter Horse	2,793
<b>Total 1987 Rebate</b>	<u>21,625,585</u>

## 1987 Standardbred Program

Equine Research	157,273
Overnight Purse Supplements	7,550,792
Ontario Sires Stakes	4,144,861
Trillium Series	420,000
Publicity Budget	460,520

### Total Standardbred Program

13,048,446

## 1987 Thoroughbred Program

Equine Research	109,659
Overnight Purse Supplements	5,925,281
Racing and Breeding Incentives	2,539,406

### Total Thoroughbred Program

8,574,346

## 1987 Quarter Horse Program

2,793

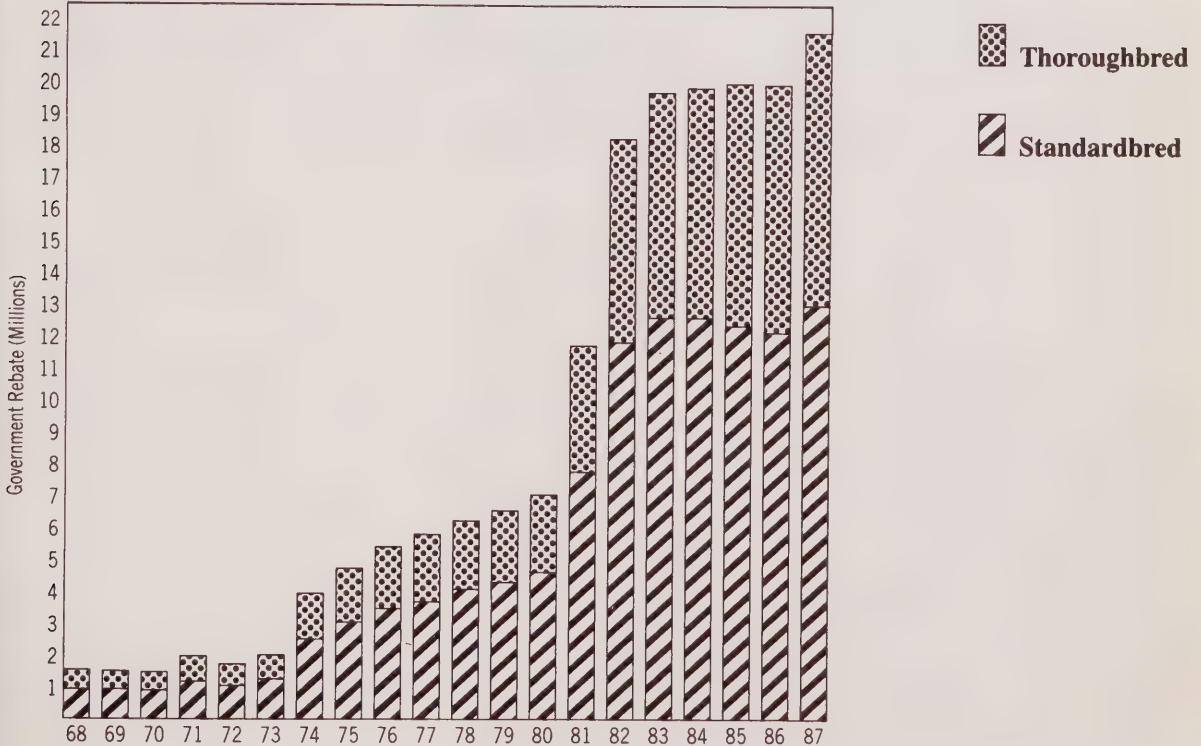
## Total 1987 Assistant Program

21,625,585

# Dollar Value of the Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement – 1968 to present

Year	Standardbred Program	Thoroughbred Program	Quarter Horse Program	Total Improvement Program
1968	908,900	616,000		1,525,000
1969	930,438	570,269		1,500,707
1970	900,215	564,740		1,464,955
1971	1,175,877	774,168		1,950,045
1972	1,031,003	670,322		1,701,325
1973	1,266,493	747,010		2,013,503
1974	2,510,639	1,442,525		3,953,164
1975	3,027,349	1,662,351		4,689,700
1976	3,482,000	1,892,300		5,374,300
1977	3,711,000	2,030,100	4,300	5,745,400
1978	4,033,000	2,126,000	1,000	6,160,000
1979	4,249,000	2,250,000	1,000	6,500,000
1980	4,545,000	2,414,900	1,000	6,960,900
1981	7,736,000	3,942,000	2,000	11,680,000
1982	11,830,000	6,370,900	2,000	18,202,900
1983	12,604,000	7,092,000	2,000	19,698,000
1984	12,606,700	7,186,000	2,000	19,794,700
1985	12,370,200	7,579,400	1,648	19,951,248
1986	12,110,261	7,821,448	1,694	19,933,403
1987	13,048,446	8,574,346	2,793	21,625,585

## Race Tracks Tax Sharing Agreement



As part of the Race Tracks Tax Sharing Arrangement, the Ontario Racing Commission allocated 1.5% of the rebate towards Equine Research.

1.5% of the Thoroughbred Program	= \$109,659
1.5% of the Standardbred Program	= \$157,273
	<u>\$266,932</u>

These funds were distributed to the Guelph Centre for Equine Research as follows:

Building Fund	\$166,932
Equine Research	\$100,000

## Other Funding Sources

Funding and support of research at the Equine Research Committee (ERC) comes from a number of other organizations such as the Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food, The E. P. Taylor Equine Research Fund, granting agencies and the University of Guelph.

## Research Priorities

Following broad consultation with the horse industry, the ERC Advisory Council established the following research priorities:

1. Respiratory problems which adversely affect exercise, racing and performance.
2. Reproduction problems with specific emphasis on prevention of early embryonic mortality and the improvement of biological agents for the prevention of abortion.
3. Lameness problems with emphasis on the growth and developmental disorders of the musculo-skeletal system.
4. In the area of nutrition, studies will be interrelated to Point #3. During the planning stages before direction can be decided, the Centre plans to research the amount of extension work being planned and carried out by other institutions, such as the Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food, to determine what information and services are available in the areas of feed analysis and equine nutrition.
5. A certain portion of the funding has been designated to support preliminary research on major new and emerging problems affecting the equine industry.

## Research Projects

### Respiratory Research Program

*A study of acute outbreaks of respiratory disease in horses in Ontario*

Principal investigators: Drs. L. Huber and R.A. Willoughby

Acute, contagious respiratory diseases occur frequently in horses and are the major causes of loss, reduced performance and disorders which impair the function of the respiratory system over extended periods of time. It is a widely held view of practising veterinarians and horsemen that despite the judicious application of recommended vaccination procedures, there has been no apparent reduction in the incidence of acute respiratory diseases in horses in Ontario during the past 20 years. In recent months, there have been reports of paralysis and death in race horses, concerns about the occurrence of equine viral arteritis (EVA), evidence to indicate that Ontario horses have been exposed to certain ehrlichia (Potomac fever agent) and an alarmingly high number of horses which fail to fully recover following acute respiratory infection.

This project was developed and designed to employ culture techniques, serological responses, clinical methods and epidemiologic analysis under field conditions. These techniques will allow the investigators to study a large number of acute outbreaks to determine which bacteria, viruses, mycoplasma and other agents are causing the problem.

Initially, three hundred practising veterinarians and horse owners were contacted by letter requesting their cooperation in reporting incidents of contagious respiratory disease in horses. A swab technique was developed which in addition to being comfortable for the horse, allows the collection of uncontaminated mucus from the throat region of horses under field conditions. The results show that this technique, which includes freezing the samples in a portable liquid nitrogen tank at the stall, is markedly superior to previously used methods.

As of March 1988, a total of 30 visits to stables, farms and racetracks have been completed during which a total of 447 examinations of horses and sample collections were conducted. The studies at thoroughbred stables and shedrows are currently in progress because the horses have only recently returned to racing.

Since the study involves culturing swabs to look for more than twenty different viruses, mycoplasma and bacteria together with the serological (immune) responses

of the horse to the agents, there are only preliminary results to report as of this date.

Several outbreaks appeared to be related to infection with rhinovirus indicating that the dismissal of this virus as being important in respiratory infections of the horse reported in the literature may be incorrect. Early results suggest that mycoplasma agents together with other infections were associated with a recurring problem of mild respiratory infections at a training farm.

Technical difficulties at the Cornell Laboratory where the serum tests are being performed have delayed conducting the tests related to the influenza (or flu) virus.

Dusty conditions and less than desirable ventilation systems were commonly associated with the outbreaks of respiratory disease and the recovery period. Although it is too early to compare the swab and serum test results with practices and beliefs held by horsemen and veterinarians, it will be interesting to see if the apathy towards the use of vaccines is justified.

*Investigation of exercise-induced pulmonary haemorrhage (bleeders, epistaxis) in performing horses.*

Principal investigators: Drs. L. Viel, T. Whiting, W. McDonell

This study involves detailed and repeated examination of the respiratory tract of horses which showed evidence of bleeding at the nostrils following training or simulated races. The study involved the participation of several standardbred trainers, practicing veterinarians, researchers at the OVC and a pharmaceutical firm. The ERC support was limited to providing some technical assistance.

The various procedures were well accepted when applied to the standardbred racehorse and some were even sampled close to race time without influencing performance. For various reasons, arrangements could not be made to study thoroughbred racehorses.

Early results indicate that many horses have inflammatory cells deep within their airways indicating that environmental factors such as infectious agents (viruses, bacteria, etc.) and dusty conditions are having an effect on the respiratory system of the majority of racehorses. Data from the tests and the results following the use of medications will not be finalized and analyzed before the end of 1988.

### Lameness Research Program

*A study to develop objective methods for evaluating lameness*

Principal investigators: Drs. J. Field and D. Horney

The first requirement in research directed

towards finding solutions to the various types of lameness is to develop objective measurements so that the effectiveness and efficiency of various preventive and treatment methods, including feeding and training, can be objectively evaluated.

This study is aimed at developing these objective measurements. Through the use of pressure measuring devices attached to the shoes of the horse, recording can be made of the relative weight bearing down on each foot as the animal is being exercised.

The study will be done in collaboration with the researchers at the Veterinary College at Washington State University who were responsible for the original work to devise this system. The equipment used for this study was purchased with ERC equipment funds and the research is being performed by OVC researchers with assistance from ERC staff.

This study will be completed in 1988.

## Research Planned for 1988

1. Respiratory Priority Research Program  
The present studies will be completed in the early summer of 1988. Thereafter, the findings which show the greatest potential for being effective in the control and prevention of respiratory problems in horses will be investigated further.
2. Reproductive Priority Research Program  
In 1988 the ERC plans to hire a researcher who will be working with the breeding industry to develop research programs and strategies related to the loss of the fetus in the early part of pregnancy in mares.

3. Lameness Priority Research Program  
From some of the preliminary assessments of bone and tendon related developmental problems in young horses currently being conducted, further research will be initiated in 1988. The methods described above will continue to be used, along with other systems available at the ERC including radioisotope imaging procedures and high speed film-gait analysis.

## Equine Research Centre

Construction of the \$2.5 million Equine Research Centre (ERC) buildings began in the spring of 1987. Occupation of the 20,000 square foot facility is expected in early 1988.

The Equine Research Centre will include:

- a meeting room, to be made available to equine groups,
- an information centre, responsible for distributing research results to the industry,
- research offices and bench-type laboratories
- a laboratory where non-invasive nuclear medicine imaging can be performed in lameness and respiratory research,
- a high-speed treadmill room where performance-related problems can be studied,
- sixteen-stall barn area specially constructed with a special ventilation system providing total isolation of each animal, and
- a manure storage building designed to facilitate research on composting and other disposal systems.



Photo: H. Rauscher/University of Guelph Illustration Services



### Equine Research Centre

1. Reception
2. Meeting Room
3. Information Services
4. Gait Analysis Laboratory
5. Research and Technician Offices
- 6A. Bench-style Laboratory
- 6B. Nuclear Imaging Equipment Room
7. Radiostope Room
8. Furniture and Medical Services
9. Highspeed Treadmill Room
10. Horse Stalls, Feed and Equipment Rooms



# Statement of Ontario Sires Stakes Trust Account

for year ended December 31, 1987

	1987	1986
<b>Receipts</b>		
Grants — Province of Ontario	\$7,564,695.89	\$6,970,564.46
Nominating & Sustaining Fees (Note 1)	923,970.11	873,220.42
Starting Fees	988,130.00	909,610.00
Track Portion	998,625.00	895,075.00
Interest	84,615.41	78,688.21
Gain on US exchange	1,496.38	3,439.96
	<b>\$10,561,532.79</b>	<b>\$9,730,598.05</b>
<b>Disbursements</b>		
Purses	\$9,913,921.00	\$9,152,613.90
Breeder's Award	559,920.00	496,795.98
Exchange Adjustment	178.73	727.49
Interest Transferred to Consolidated Fund	79,001.40	76,565.97
Bank Charges	3,057.72	2,399.28
Miscellaneous	(888.20)	1,080.53
	<b>\$10,555,190.65</b>	<b>\$9,730,183.15</b>
Excess of Receipts Over Disbursements	\$6,342.14	\$414.90
Balance Beginning of Year	151,610.87	151,195.97
	<b>\$157,953.01</b>	<b>\$151,610.87</b>

Note 1: Not included are the following:

Nomination Fees carried forward from 1986 — \$77,230.00

---

# Thoroughbred Improvement Program



Photo: Michael Burns

# Thoroughbred Improvement Program

## Allocation of Thoroughbred Improvement Program Funds

Total 1986 Thoroughbred Wagering	\$365,528,513	
Provincial Rebate (2%)		\$7,310,570
Less 1.5% for Equine Research and Capital Fund		\$109,659
Balance available for Improvement Program		\$7,200,911
Add: Triactor Rebate		\$1,263,776
Balance available for Improvement Program including Triactor Rebate		\$8,464,687
<hr/>		
Overnight Purse Supplements (70%)	\$5,925,281	
Racing & Breeding Incentives (30%)	\$2,539,406	

The 1987 Thoroughbred Improvement Program rebated 2% of the total amount wagered at Ontario Thoroughbred race-tracks in 1986 to the industry in the form of racing and breeding incentives and overnight purse supplements. The Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society in conjunction with the Ontario Racing Commission determines the emphasis that the racing and breeding incentive program will take. Similarly, the Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association in conjunction with the Ontario Racing Commission determine how the overnight purse supplements are to be distributed among the races.

The Thoroughbred Improvement Program was designed to showcase and improve Canadian-breds, enhance thoroughbred racing in Ontario, encourage breeding to stallions standing in the province and to foster investment at Woodbine Sales and in Canadian-breds in general.

Support of the regular program of racing through overnight purse supplements assists with the rising costs of horse ownership and offers encouragement for Canadian-breds which are not stakes calibre.

By giving strong emphasis to the Canadian-breds, the racing and breeding incentive program helps to enhance the money earning lines in pedigrees thus increasing the value of Canadian-breds and their progeny in Canada and abroad. In 1987 the minimum purse for a stakes race for Canadian-breds was \$75,000 added and in 1988 this figure will be \$80,000.

Of the stakes races supported by the program, 47% of the races are restricted to Canadian-breds. Even in open competition these horses do extremely well; in the gen-

eral stakes program there were 63 unrestricted races of which Canadian-breds won 75%.

A vital component of the program is the Ontario Sires Stakes which are a number of races restricted to progeny sired by a stallion standing in Ontario which is owned or leased by an Ontario resident. There are 10 Ontario Sires Stakes Races which were contested for \$75,000 added purse in 1987.

The Thoroughbred Improvement Program encourages all areas of the industry. By supporting filly and mare races, the program encourages owners to purchase better quality fillies to race in Ontario. Pedigree lines are improved here in the province through these races and the resulting foals have pedigrees which are acceptable anywhere in the world market. The strength of the program has led to strong sales figures which in turn now justify higher stud fees, encouraging owners to import better stallions. In recent years the success of such new imports as Bold Ruckus, Country Light and Commemorate have done much to inspire renewed confidence within the industry. Also the success of the program has been an inducement for very expensive stallions such as Vice Regent to maintain their place in Ontario. The performance by Regal Classic in the 1987 Breeder's Cup has proven once again to the international community the tremendous strides which have been made in the Canadian-bred Thoroughbred.

The success of this incentive program is envied throughout North America because it has uniquely stimulated every segment of the Thoroughbred industry.

# Thoroughbred Improvement Program

## Allocation of Funds to the Incentive Program

### Stakes Supplements

7 Canadian-bred Filly & Mare Stakes @ \$45-50,000 \$ 340,000

Fury Stakes

Shady Well Stakes

Bison City Stakes

Belle Mahone Stakes

Wonder Where Stakes

Princess Elizabeth Stakes

Maple Leaf Stakes

12 Open Filly and Filly & Mare Stakes @\$30,000 \$ 360,000

Whimsical Stakes

Star Shoot Stakes

Seaway Stakes

Selene Stakes

Duchess Stakes

Hendrie Handicap

Nassau Stakes

Natalma Stakes

Canadian Stakes

My Dear Stakes

Mazarine Stakes

Tattling Stakes

Canadian Oaks

\$ 60,000

8 Canadian-bred Colt Stakes @ \$35-50,000

\$ 355,000

Jacques Cartier Stakes

Achievement Stakes

Queenston Stakes

Connaught Cup Stakes

Plate Trial Stakes

Clarendon Stakes

Vandal Stakes

Seagram Cup Stakes

### Yearling Sales Stakes

Filly Stakes

\$ 50,000

Colt Stakes

\$ 50,000

E. P. Taylor Stakes

\$ 100,000

### Ontario Sires Stakes

10 Stakes for O.S.S. eligible horses @ \$55,000

\$ 550,000

Victoriana Stakes

Nandi Stakes

Shepperton Stakes

Bull Page Stakes

La Prevoyante Stakes

Bunty Lawless Stakes

Sir Barton Stakes

Kingarvie Stakes

Lady Angela Stakes

New Providence Stakes

### Breeders' Awards

10 Ontario Sires Stakes @ \$9,940

\$ 99,400

### Ontario Breeder' Improvement Stakes

3 Canadian-bred Filly and Filly & Mare Stakes @\$65,000

\$ 195,000

Ontario Damsel Stakes

Ontario Lassie Stakes

Ontario Fashion Stakes

3 Open Filly and Filly & Mare Stakes @\$65,000

\$ 195,000

Ontario Matron Stakes

Ontario Debutante Stakes

Ontario Colleen Stakes

### Filly Stakes

\$ 120,000

2 Two-Year-Old Stakes

Franfreluche Stakes (Canadian) @ \$55,000

Glorious Song (Open) @ \$30,000

1 Three-Year-Old Stakes

Jammed Lovely Stakes @\$35,000

### Canadian Triple Crown Stakes

Breeders' Stakes

\$ 25,000

Prince Of Wales Stakes

\$ 25,000

CTHS Two-Year-Old in Training Sales Stakes

\$ 15,000

**Total Allocation of Funds to the Incentive Program**

**\$2,539,400**

# 1987 Thoroughbred Incentive Program by Division

	Number of Races	Div.	Track Money Added \$	Government Money Added \$	Breeders' Awards \$	Total Government Portion \$	Total \$
Ontario Sires Stakes (not including entry fees)							
2 y/o	1	1	20,000	55,000	9,940	64,940	84,940
2 y/o Fillies	1	1	20,000	55,000	9,940	64,940	84,940
2 y/o Colts & Geldings	1	1	20,000	55,000	9,940	64,940	84,940
3 y/o Fillies	2	2	40,000	110,000	19,880	129,880	169,880
3 y/o Colts and Geldings	1	1	20,000	55,000	9,940	64,940	84,940
3 y/o & Upwards	3	3	60,000	165,000	29,820	194,820	254,820
3 y/o & Upwards — Fillies & Mares	1	1	20,000	55,000	9,940	64,940	84,940
Total Ontario Sires Stakes	10	10	200,000	550,000	99,400	649,400	849,400
Canadian-Bred Stakes							
2 y/o	2	2	60,000	90,000		90,000	150,000
2 y/o Fillies	5	5	105,000	270,000		270,000	375,000
2 y/o Colts & Geldings	1	1	25,000	50,000		50,000	75,000
3 y/o	5	5	335,000	190,000		190,000	525,000
3 y/o Fillies	6	7	205,000	305,000		305,000	510,000
3 y/o & Upwards	1	1	40,000	35,000		35,000	75,000
3 y/o & Upwards — Fillies & Mares	3	3	90,000	160,000		160,000	250,000
4 y/o & Upwards	2	2	60,000	90,000		90,000	150,000
Total Canadian-bred Stakes	25	26	920,000	1,190,000		1,190,000	2,110,000
Supplemental Stakes							
2 y/o	1	1	45,000	15,000		15,000	60,000
2 y/o Fillies	5	5	145,000	185,000		185,000	330,000
3 y/o Fillies	4	4	135,000	155,000		155,000	290,000
3 y/o & Upwards — Fillies & Mares	4	4	230,000	190,000		190,000	420,000
4 y/o & Upwards — Fillies & Mares	4	4	85,000	155,000		155,000	240,000
Total Supplemental Stakes	18	18	640,000	700,000		700,000	1,340,000
Total Incentive Program	53	54	1,760,000	2,440,000	99,400	2,539,400	4,299,400

# Supplemental Purse Grant Assistance To Overnight Events

## 1987 Breakdown

	Wagering \$ 1986	% of Wagering	1987 Overnight Purse Supplement \$
Woodbine	224,151,165	61.32%	
Greenwood	97,382,420	26.64%	
Fort Erie	43,994,928	12.04%	
	<b>365,528,513</b>	<b>100.00%</b>	<b>5,925,281</b>

## 1971 through 1987

Year	Amount
1971	774,168
1972	630,322
1973	747,010
1974	1,104,420
1975	1,233,638
1976	1,406,100
1977	1,509,450
1978	1,581,500
1979	1,674,750
1980	1,678,900
1981	1,969,080
1982	4,282,700
1983	4,861,000
1984	4,956,900
1985	5,298,200
1986	5,404,962
<b>1987</b>	<b>5,925,281</b>



Photo: Michael Burns

## Ontario Sires Stakes

The Ontario Sires Stakes are a series of ten races restricted to progeny of stallions standing in the Province of Ontario and registered with the program at the Ontario Racing Commission. The stallion must also be owned or leased by an Ontario resident. A popular bonus of this program is that although you must breed to an Ontario stallion, the foal does not have to be Canadian-bred to run in these races. This benefits the stallion owner by attracting out-of-province mares and the breeder, because regardless of where the foal is dropped, it is eligible to these races.

### Breakdown of the 1987 Thoroughbred Ontario Sires Stakes

Date	Ontario Sires Stakes	Track Money Added	Gov't Money Added	Starting Fees	Total Purse
May 16	3 Y/O & Upwards New Providence Stakes	20,000	55,000	4,500	79,500
May 17	3 Y/O Fillies Lady Angela Stakes	20,000	55,000	4,500	79,500
June 13	3 Y/O & Upwards Fillies & Mares Victoriana Stakes	20,000	55,000	6,000	81,000
August 1	2 Y/O Fillies Nandi Stakes	20,000	55,000	3,750	78,750
August 22	2 Y/O Colts & Geldings Bull Page Stakes	20,000	55,000	6,750	81,750
Sept. 9	3 Y/O & Upwards Shepperton Stakes	20,000	55,000	5,250	80,250
Oct. 11	3 Y/O Fillies La Prevoyante Stakes	20,000	55,000	6,000	81,000
Oct. 24	3 Y/O & Upwards Bunty Lawless Stakes	20,000	55,000	10,500	85,500
Nov. 22	2 Y/O Kingarvie Stakes	20,000	55,000	6,000	81,000
Dec. 5	3 Y/O Colts & Geldings Sir Barton Stakes	20,000	55,000	6,000	81,000
<b>Total</b>		<b>200,000</b>	<b>550,000</b>	<b>59,250</b>	<b>809,250</b>

## Thoroughbred Stallions

### Stallions Registered For Ontario Sires Stakes Program

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Thoroughbred	99	97	95	97	107

# Ontario Sires Stakes — Year End Statistics

## Leading Stallions

Vice Regent	\$264,488.000
Bold Ruckus	200,557.000
Briartic	127,755.00
Steady Growth	47,700.00
Dom Alaric (Fr)	30,780.00
Brave Regent	25,065.00
Great Gladiator	18,630.00
Victorian Prince	18,315.00
Bold Vigil	16,200.00
Kennedy Road	15,900.00
Always Run Lucky	15,750.00
Dancing Champ	11,213.00
Brave Shot (GB)	4,860.00
Domremy	4,725.00
Tara Road	2,452.00
Bold Agent	2,430.00
Sain Et Sauf	2,430.00
	<b>\$809,250.00</b>

## Leading Owners

Sam-Son Farm	\$154,395.00
Kinghaven Farms	117,315.00
Rose Hill Farms	56,160.00
Linmac Farms	49,050.00
Ventura Stables	48,600.00
R.R. Kennedy & L. Miglietti	48,600.00
R. Romeo, R. Marcello	
Pedigree Stud Fm.	48,150.00
A.J. Anderson	47,250.00
B.C. Stable	18,315.00
J. Shiewitz & D.B. Davidson	16,200.00
K. Attard & J. Chircop	16,200.00
B. Kruger	16,200.00
V.C.L. Farms & F. Spatafora	16,050.00
J. Franks	15,900.00
Pinoy Racing Stable	15,750.00
Mr. & Mrs. C.H. Schwabe	11,213.00
A.W. Minshall	8,993.00
P. Lamantis and J. Russell	8,910.00
DiMarco & Ferrari	8,910.00
G. & H. Andreadis & R. Clarkson	8,910.00
Cool Ridge Farm	8,745.00
N.B. Hunt	8,663.00
D.J.D. Stable	7,245.00
M.J. Ryan	7,200.00
V. Macri	5,130.00
F. & C. Figliano	4,905.00
Mr. J. Josephson	4,860.00
J. Stewart and Partners	4,860.00
B.K.Y. Stable	4,770.00
L. Pinarello and Harcourt Farm	4,725.00
F. & P. D'Andrea	2,565.00
Murray Stable	2,452.00
T.P. Campbell	2,430.00
J. Louis Levesque Stables	2,430.00
A. Giglio and J. Chennery	2,430.00
MsB Stable	2,407.00
Knob Hill Stable	2,362.00
& G.W. Belanger	
	<b>\$809,250.00</b>

## Leading Breeders

Kinghaven Farms	\$13,916.00
G. Schickedanz	11,928.00
Sam-Son Farm	11,033.40
Mrs. G.T. Coker	7,952.00
E.P. Taylor	7,455.00
P. Ballentine	6,560.40
G.C. Frostad	5,964.00
A.J. Anderson	5,964.00
Harlequin Ranches	3,677.80
D.H. Stable	2,584.40
A.W. Minshall	2,186.80
B.C. Stable	2,186.80
S.A. Spencer	1,988.00
A.B. Russo	1,988.00
D.B. Davidson	1,988.00
J.F. Howard	1,988.00
Mr. & Mrs. C.H. Schwabe	1,391.60
C.R.J. Smith	1,093.40
N.B. Hunt	1,093.40
N.A. Mitchell	1,093.40
L. & R. Fawns	894.60
Pedigree Stud Farm Inc.	596.40
Mr. J. Josephson	596.40
R. Snelgrove	596.40
Windrift Farm	596.40
Dr. R.K. House	298.20
T.P. Campbell	298.20
M.J. Ryan	298.20
Byrne & Plemmons	298.20
Stafford Farms	298.20
J. Louis Levesque Stables	298.20
W.B. Gierkink	298.20
	<b>\$99,400.00</b>

As a major indicator of the health of the industry, statistics on sales ring activity can be used to gauge business trends and the effect of the improvement program funds. The increase in value of the Thoroughbred stakes program as a result of the government rebate program has had the effect of improving the pedigrees of Canadian-bred and Ontario-sired horses which in turn improves their marketability and performance in the sales.

## Woodbine Sales

Woodbine Sales, the province's major Thoroughbred sales company, benefits from the improvement program through two stakes restricted to sales graduates. This promotes the sale and increases the earning potential of horses that pass through the sales ring.

## Yearling Sales Statistics

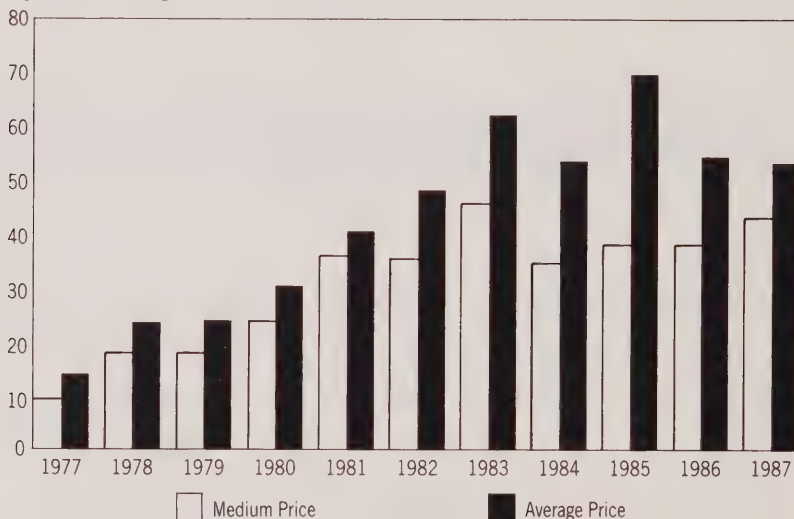
September Yearling Sale — Selected Canadian-breds

Year	Sold	Gross	Average	% Change from Prior Year	Medium	Medium Average*
1977	219	3,200,000	14,612			10,398
1978	179	4,219,300	23,572	61.3%		18,940
1979	182	4,582,400	25,178	6.8%		19,234
1980	202	6,389,000	31,629	25.6%		25,033
1981	231	9,598,700	41,553	31.4%		36,714
1982	233	11,358,500	48,749	17.3%		36,120
1983	218	13,499,000	61,922	27.0%	40,000	46,259
1984	211	11,424,500	54,145	-12.6%	25,000	35,716
1985	189	13,273,000	70,228	29.7%	33,000	39,179
1986	201	11,032,000	54,886	-21.8%	35,000	39,062
1987	233	12,418,000	53,296	-2.9%	37,000	44,120

\*Median Average = median price excluding the top 10% and the bottom 10%

## Yearling Sales Averages

September Yearling Sale



## September Yearling Sale — Selected Canadian-breds

Year	Top 50 Sold		Top 50 Ontario Sired	
	Sales \$	Average	Sales \$	Average
1974	1,304,800	28,096	792,700	15,854
1975	1,567,000	31,340	579,900	11,598
1976	1,537,000	30,740	816,900	16,338
1977	1,902,500	38,050	885,700	17,714
1978	2,671,000	53,420	1,621,000	32,420
1979	2,840,500	56,810	1,855,000	36,700
1980	4,015,000	80,300	2,818,000	56,360
1981	5,123,000	102,460	3,391,000	67,820
1982	5,930,000	118,600	3,440,000	68,800
1983	7,906,000	158,120	3,792,000	75,840
1984	7,462,000	149,240	2,856,000	57,120
1985	9,571,000	191,420	2,408,000	48,160
1986	6,823,000	136,460	3,134,000	62,680
1987	6,395,000	127,900	3,617,000	72,340

## Performance of Ontario Sires

1987 September Yearling Sales

Stallion	Stud Fee	No. Sold	Total	Average
Always Run Lucky	\$7,500	7	\$187,000	\$26,714
Bold Ruckus	12,500	15	1,101,000	73,400
Brave Shot (GB)	3,500	6	99,000	16,500
Briartic	6,000	4	85,000	21,250
Bridle Path	2,500	1	33,000	33,000
Commemorate	25,000	10	780,000	78,000
Dom Alaric (FR)	7,500	11	354,000	32,182
Fabuleux Dancer	5,000	1	21,500	21,500
Gain	3,500	1	9,000	9,000
Great Gladiator	5,000	3	52,000	17,333
Limbo Dancer	deceased	3	112,000	37,333
Snow Knight	exported	1	16,000	16,000
Vice Regent	75,000	6	1,060,000	176,667

Average Stud Fee: \$13,909

No. Sold: 69

Total Sales: \$3,909,500

- Average: \$56,659

## Export Figures

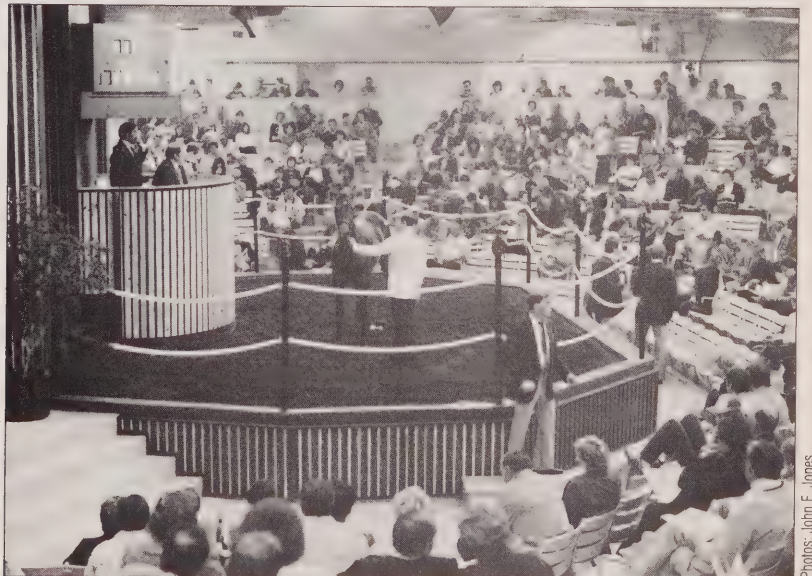
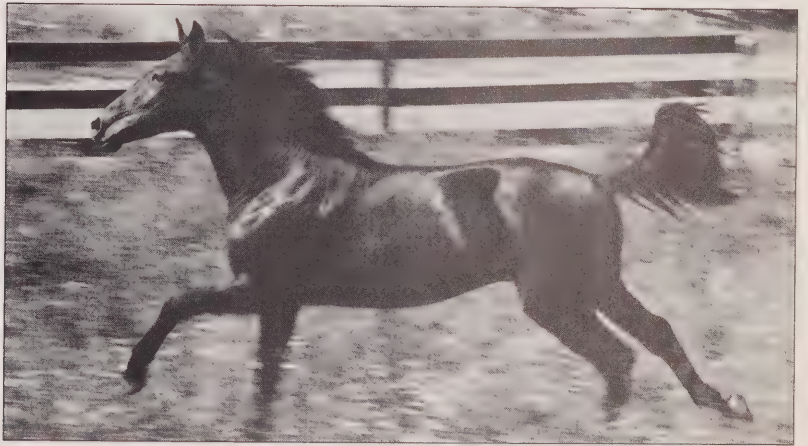
In 1987 the number of horses purchased by out-of-province buyers from the Autumn Mixed Sale and September Yearling Sale in Toronto was 88 for a total value of \$3,437,300.

The sustained support of foreign buyers indicates the attractiveness of the 'made in Canada' product.

	Autumn Mixed Sale		September Yearling Sale		Total	
	No. Sold	\$ Value	No. Sold	\$ Value	No. Sold	\$ Value
Canada (outside Ontario)	23	84,500	3	98,000	26	182,500
United States	19	161,300	35	2,855,000	54	3,016,300
Overseas	6	48,500	2	190,000	8	238,500
<b>Total</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>294,300</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>3,143,000</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>3,437,300</b>

---

# Standardbred Improvement Program



# 1987 Standardbred Improvement Program

## Total 1986 Standardbred Wagering

	\$524,243,023
Provincial Rebate (2% of wagering handle)	\$10,484,860
Less: 1.5% of Rebate for Equine Research and Capital Fund	(157,273)
Balance available for Improvement Program	10,327,587
Add: Triactor Rebate	2,563,586
Balance available for Improvement Program including Triactor Rebate	\$12,891,173
Overnight Purse Supplements (59%)	\$7,605,792
Less: Publicity and Promotion Budget	(55,000)
Total Overnight Purse Supplements	\$7,550,792
1987 Racing and Breeding Incentives (41%)	\$5,285,381
Less: Trillium Series	(420,000)
Publicity and Promotion Budget	(260,000)
<b>Balance Available for the Ontario Sires Stakes</b>	<b>\$4,605,381</b>

## Overnight Purse Supplements

### Grants to Increase Purses other than Stakes Races

Track	Total 1987 Overnight Purse Supplements
<b>Class I</b>	
Ontario Jockey Club	\$3,156,350
Windsor	981,150
Flamboro Downs	786,050
<b>Class II</b>	
Rideau Carleton	339,600
Western Fair	410,900
Orangeville	310,250
<b>Class III</b>	
Kawartha Downs	46,350
Dresden	178,242
Sudbury Downs	196,950
Kingston Park	200,750
Elmira	137,550
Barrie	282,800
<b>Class IV</b>	
Hanover	78,000
Leamington	82,500
Woodstock	48,500
Belleville	61,900
Clinton	36,800
Goderich	26,150
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$7,360,792</b>

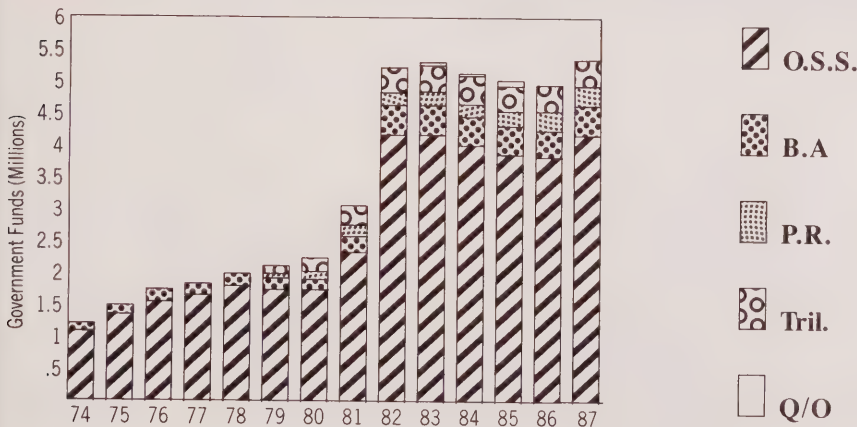
### 1971 through 1987

Year	
1971	\$1,175,877
1972	1,031,003
1973	1,266,493
1974	1,266,493
1975	1,497,391
1976	1,724,750
1977	1,839,250
1978	2,000,000
1979	2,108,000
1980	2,256,000
1981	4,602,000
1982	6,362,000
1983	7,174,000
1984	7,377,200
1985	7,254,650
1986	7,007,561
<b>1987</b>	<b>7,360,792</b>

# Racing and Breeding Incentives — 1974 to present

Year	Ontario Sires Stakes Races	Breeders' Awards	Publicity and Promotion Budget	Trillium Series	Interprovincial Series	Total Incentives Program Funds
1974	1,091,156	121,240				1,212,396
1975	1,347,652	149,739				1,497,391
1976	1,552,275	172,475				1,724,750
1977	1,655,325	183,925				1,839,250
1978	1,800,000	200,000				2,000,000
1979	1,721,700	191,300	89,600	105,400		2,108,000
1980	1,737,900	193,100	100,000	225,000		2,256,000
1981	2,332,128	259,072	170,000	306,800		3,068,000
1982	4,175,120	463,880	192,000	400,000		5,231,000
1983	4,173,800	463,700	210,000	400,000	75,000	5,322,500
1984	4,006,000	445,100	200,000	400,000	75,000	5,126,100
1985	3,873,818	430,432	235,000	400,000	75,000	5,014,250
1986	3,828,990	425,416	300,000	400,000		4,954,406
1987	4,144,861	460,520	315,000	420,000		5,340,381

## Racing and Breeding Incentives



## Trillium Series

The Trillium Series is a program of five pacing races and five trotting races for two year-old fillies. In 1987 the Series was contested for a total of \$759,607 in purses (see page 54 for details).

Restricted to fillies which are at least 75% owned by Ontario residents, the program was designed to encourage the purchase of well-bred fillies which would eventually enter the broodmare ranks in the province.

### Horses Nominated and Sustained

#### No. of Fillies Nominated

Year	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Fillies	354	357	383	444	522

#### No. of Fillies Sustained

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Pacers	176	171	180	215	251
Trotters	63	72	96	101	123
<b>Total</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>374</b>

## 1987 Trillium Series for Ontario-Owned Fillies

### Leading Money Winners – Final Statistics

Horse	Owner	Trillium Earnings	Actual Earnings
<b>Two Year Old Filly Pacers</b>			
Station Wagon (Abercrombie)	Robert McIntosh Stables, Wm. Gale Stables & Melvin Fink	\$55,936	\$76,569
Panda Lobell (No Nukes)	McKnight Stables, A. Aiello & Shael Stable	50,514	85,175
Same Set (Ralph Hanover)	Excellent Stable & Torlando Farms Inc.	45,911	132,274
Three Mile Island (No Nukes)	Daniel Smith, Ross Holmes and Excellent Stables	41,612	161,123
Silver Reign (Kawartha Skipper)	Eugene Forbes	33,957	390,574
<b>Two Year Old Filly Trotters</b>			
Cosmic Storm (Jazz Cosmos)	Jack Robillard & David Bradshaw	\$58,721	\$162,833
Ruby Sky (Yankee Predator)	Ross MacKinnon, D.C. MacKinnon and J. B. Roszell	42,821	124,087
Jazzy Bet (Jazz Cosmos)	Carman Hie Stable Inc.	29,325	68,843
Cosmic Bomb (Jazz Cosmos)	Clarence Varcoe & Norma Varcoe	24,003	70,118
Armbo Garnish (Dream of Glory)	Maxwell Webster	21,181	36,447

### Fastest Miles

Category	Year	Horse	Time	Track
<b>1/2 Mile Tracks</b>				
Pace:	1985	Cher A Like	1:59	Flamboro
Trot:	1982	Armbo Blush	2:03.3	Dresden
<b>5/8 Mile Tracks</b>				
Pace:	1987	Three Mile Island	1:56.2	Windsor
Trot:	1987	Cosmic Storm	1:59:1	Windsor

# Ontario Sires Stakes — Standardbred Stallions

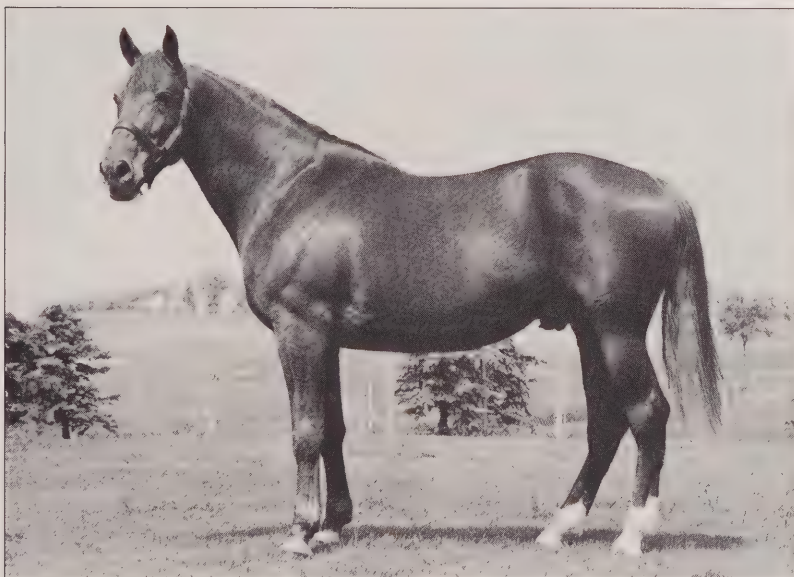
The foundation of the Ontario Sires Stakes program are the stallions registered with the Ontario Racing Commission. Any foals resulting from a breeding to a registered stallion is eligible for nomination to the Ontario Sires Stakes. To be eligible to the program the stallion must be owned by an Ontario resident or leased to an Ontario resident for a period of not less than 5 years.

## Stallions Registered in the Ontario Sires Stakes Program

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
No. of Stallions	357	320	330	360	379

## Leading Standardbred Stallions

	# of O.S.S. Starters	Starters' Earnings
<b>Pacing Stallions</b>		
Armbro Omaha	24	459,105
Jonquil Hanover	32	406,723
Coal Harbor	20	277,045
Battling Brad	6	200,768
Dallas Almahurst	13	190,802
<b>Trotting Stallions</b>		
Jazz Cosmos	41	690,025
Dream of Glory	34	620,687
Balanced Image	26	422,895
Brisco Hanover	19	379,982
Worthy Bowl	23	369,587



Armbro Omaha



Jazz Cosmos

Photo: John E. Jones

# Leading Ontario Sires Stakes Stallions – Two Year Olds

As at November 6, 1987

Stallion	No. of Starters	No. of Winners	No. of Wins		Fastest Win		Starters Earnings	Largest Winner
			1/2	5/8	1/2	5/8		
Two Year Old Colt Pacers								
Armbo Omaha	13	5	9	2	2:01	1:58.4	\$157,630	Perfect Ray (\$40,780)
Jonquil Hanover	13	4	3	3	2:00.4	1:57.4	\$123,447	The Honourable (\$46,400)
Dallas Almahurst	7	3	7	5	2:02.1	1:58	\$107,441	Skip Killeen (\$60,862)
Fundamentalist	5	3	4	3	2:00.3	1:59.3	\$89,906	Super Fun (\$43,930)
Coal Harbor	9	1	3	3	2:01.1	1:58.1	\$55,781	Mathers Harbor (\$50,400)

## Two Year Old Filly Pacers

Coal Harbor	11	5	7	8	2:01.3	1:59.1	\$221,264	Casimir Hap (\$46,137)
Kawartha Skipper	5	3	7	4	2:00.4	1:57.3	\$127,347	Silver Reign (\$72,229)
Ladatross	3	1	5	2	2:00.4	2:00.4	\$105,498	Kinway Heather (\$80,857)
Greystone Al	3	2	2	3	2:03	1:59.4	\$85,664	Somebody Special (\$48,034)
Allwin Steady	9	1		1		2:02	\$72,450	Walkin On Sunshine (\$33,729)

## Two Year Old Colt Trotters

Brisco Hanover	5	4	5	5	2:05.2	2:02.3	\$165,279	No Sex Please (\$74,052)
Balanced Image	5	3	7	2	2:04.4	2:02.4	\$164,701	A Go Go Lauxmont (\$71,726)
Jazz Cosmos	13	5	6	2	2:04.1	2:04.3	\$152,787	Sunbird Scooter (\$52,673)
Dream of Glory	7	3	5	2	2:04.3	2:04.1	\$113,962	Classic Glory (\$56,948)
Worthy Bowl	8	4	3	2	2:05.4	2:04.1	\$97,805	Ralphs Revenge (\$27,258)

## Two Year Old Filly Trotters

Jazz Cosmos	16	8	15	5	2:03.4	2:01.2	\$339,931	Cosmic Storm (\$57,577)
Yankee Predator	6	3	6	3	2:03.3	2:03	\$120,960	Ruby Skye (\$80,934)
Balanced Image	8	3	5	2	2:07.1	2:04.4	\$106,645	N V Cutey (\$49,634)
Worthy Bowl	9	2	3		2:06		\$68,546	Georgina Seelster (\$25,772)
Dream of Glory	8	1		1		2:05.2	\$67,668	Passing Mood (\$17,461)

# Leading Ontario Sires Stakes Stallions – Three Year Olds

As at November 6, 1987

Stallion	No. of Starters	No. of Winners	No. of Wins		Fastest Win		Starters Earnings	Largest Winner
			1/2	5/8	1/2	5/8		

## Three Year Old Colt Pacers

Jonquil Hanover	12	3	2	7	1:56.4	1:55.4	\$202,605	Rare Review (\$96,343)
Battling Brad	5	4	4	3	1:59.4	1:55.4	\$118,138	Our Retirement (\$66,374)
Dallas Almahurst	6	2	3	1	1:57.2	1:57.3	\$83,361	Dakota Killean (\$53,286)
Jade Prince	12	2		4		1:57.2	\$83,030	Lift The Spirit (48,305)
Armbro Splurge	3	1		2		1:56.3	\$79,704	Exclusive Order \$54,042)

## Three Year Old Filly Pacers

Armbro Omaha	11	6	9	6	1:59.3	1:58	\$301,475	Tender Blue (\$91,512)
Battling Brad	1	1	4	1	1:59	1:58.3	\$82,630	Consequently (\$82,630)
Jonquil Hanover	7	2	3	3	1:58.3	1:56.3	\$80,671	Casandra Seelster (\$72,581)
Dream Maker	6	3	4	1	2:00.3	1:59.4	\$80,327	Jumbas Dream (\$46,605)
League Leader	2	1	4	1	1:59.4	1:59	\$72,903	Hornby Judy (\$72,903)

## Three Year Old Colt Trotters

Worthy Bowl	6	2	4	5	2:00.2	1:59	\$203,236	N V Worthy (\$121,969)
Dream of Glory	9	2	5	2	2:01.1	1:58.3	\$173,689	Armbro Fame (\$95,269)
Keystone Torpedo	2	1	3	2	2:01.3	2:00	\$87,576	A Js Speed (\$82,560)
Balanced Image	6	2		3		2:00.4	\$80,657	Natural Image (\$37,634)
Brisco Hanover	5	1	1		2:03.1		\$61,642	Kawartha Snoopy (\$57,104)

## Three Year Old Filly Trotters

Dream of Glory	10	5	11	6	2:02.3	2:00.1	\$265,368	Frock (\$94,476)
Jazz Cosmos	12	6	8	3	2:03.1	2:00	\$197,307	Touch of Jazz (\$49,609)
Brisco Hanover	9	5	4	4	2:04	2:02.2	\$153,061	Anna Nelson (\$53,733)
Balanced Image	7	1		1		2:03.3	\$70,892	Stirlings Image (\$34,912)
Noble Nevele	1						\$26,113	Lotta Nobel (\$26,113)

The Ontario Sires Stakes program was established in 1974 and consists of a series of 13 races for each of the eight divisions, totalling 104 races which take place during the course of the summer season. Eligibility for the Ontario Sires Stakes is restricted to progeny of stallions standing in the province and registered with the Ontario Racing Commission. Yearlings must then be nominated by May 15th of their yearling year and sustained to race either as two-year-olds or three-year-olds. Nominating and sustaining fees are collected and then distributed together with the Improvement Program Funds in the form of purses.

## Horses Nominated and Sustained

### No. of Horses Nominated

Year	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
O.S.S. Number	#12	#13	#14	#15	#16
Colts	1366	1308	1286	1304	1292
Fillies	1294	1217	1225	1278	1228
<b>Total</b>	<b>2660</b>	<b>2525</b>	<b>2511</b>	<b>2582</b>	<b>2520</b>

### No. of Horses Sustained

O.S.S. Number	#10	#11	#11	#12	#12	#13	#13	#14	#14	#15
Colts	486	525	455	628	520	576	539	630	549	669
Fillies	461	548	469	505	446	545	524	583	498	623
<b>Total</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>1073</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>1133</b>	<b>966</b>	<b>1121</b>	<b>1063</b>	<b>1213</b>	<b>1047</b>	<b>1292</b>

## Calculation of Government Portion of OSS Purses

### 'A' Events (70% of the Fund)

\$3,223,767

48 'A' Events	\$67,162
Less: 10% for Breeders' Awards	(6,716)
Government Portion per 'A' Event	\$60,446

### 'B' Events (30% of the Fund)

1,381,614

56 'B' Events	\$24,672
Less: 10% for Breeders' Awards	(2,467)
Government Portion per 'B' Event	\$22,205

### Total Government Portion to Ontario Sires Stakes

**\$4,605,381**

## Sample Calculations of Ontario Sires Stakes Events (estimated)

### 'A' EVENT – Greenwood

Government Portion	\$60,446
Nomination and Sustaining Fees	11,802
Track Portion	9,000
Added Money	81,248
Starting Fees (\$1,530 × 11)	16,830
<b>Estimated Purse (1 Div.)</b>	<b>\$98,078</b>

### 'B' EVENT – Kingston

Government Portion	\$22,205
Nomination and Sustaining Fees	4,335
Track Portion	1,000
Added Money	27,540
Starting Fees (510 × 10)	5,100
<b>Estimated Purse (1 Div.)</b>	<b>\$32,640</b>

## Ontario Sires Stakes Records (1974-1987) with World Record Comparisons

Category	Year	Horse	Time	Track	World Record	
<b>1/2 Mile Tracks</b>						
3 Y/O Colt Pace	1985	Twin B. Playboy	1:56.2	Flamboro Downs	Falcon Seelster	1:51
3 Y/O Filly Pace	1986	Misty Silver/	1:58.3	Elmira/	Amneris/	
	1987	Cassandra Seelster		London	Town Tattler/	1:54.4
3 Y/O Colt Trot	1987	N V Worthy	2:00.2	Flamboro Downs	H H Shadow	
					Sir Taurus/	1:57.2
					Mack Lobell	
3 Y/O Filly Trot	1986	Nadirs Pride	1:59.1	Dresden	Armbo Devona	1:57
2 Y/O Colt Pace	1984	Snipper	1:58	Flamboro Downs	Albert Albert	1:55.1
2 Y/O Filly Pace	1983	Aromaha	1:59	Flamboro Downs	Bardot Lobell	1:57
2 Y/O Colt Trot	1986	Armbo Fame	2:00.1	Flamboro Downs	Petri Cosmos	1:58.3
2 Y/O Filly Trot	1985	Nadirs Pride	2:02.4	Flamboro Downs	Lizzie Lee Brook	1:59
<b>5/8 Mile Tracks</b>						
3 Y/O Colt Pace	1984	Mystery Skipper	1:55	Windsor	Marauder	1:52.1
3 Y/O Filly Pace	1987	Cassandra Seelster	1:56.3	Windsor	Nadia Lobell	1:53.4
3 Y/O Colt Trot	1987	Armbo Fame	1:58.3	Windsor	Mack Lobell	1:54.1
3 Y/O Filly Trot	1986	Nadirs Pride	1:57.1	Kawartha Downs	Keystone Harem	1:56.4
2 Y/O Colt Pace	1986	Perfect Morning	1:57.1	Kawartha Downs	Dragons Lair	1:54.1
2 Y/O Filly Pace	1987	Silver Reign	1:57.3	Windsor	Bit Of Good News/	1:56.2
					Three Mile Island*	
2 Y/O Colt Trot	1986	N V Worthy	2:00	Windsor	Mr. Drew	1:58.2
2 Y/O Filly Trot	1985	Nadirs Pride	2:00.3	Windsor	Meadownmiss Hanover/	1:59.1
					Cosmic Storm*	
					Stage Entrance	
* Earned in 1987 Trillium Series						

\* Earned in 1987 Trillium Series

## Fastest Miles in 1974

Comparison to First Year Program

Category	Horse	Track	Time
<b>1/2 Mile Track</b>			
3 Y/O Colt Pace	Terry Parker	Clinton	2:04.1
3 Y/O Filly Pace	Merrywood Sara	Elmira	2:03
3 Y/O Colt Trot	Dart Camp	Barrie	2:08.3
3 Y/O Filly Trot	Shoein	Woodstock	2:08
2 Y/O Colt Pace	Hotspurs Honour	Leamington	2:07.3
2 Y/O Filly Pace	Western Kate	Owen Sound	2:08
2 Y/O Colt Trot	Oakhurst Sargent	Clinton	2:10.1
2 Y/O Filly Trot	Shawland Belle	Leamington	2:09.1
<b>5/8 Mile Track</b>			
3 Y/O Colt Pace	Armbo Odyssey	Kawartha	2:02.3
3 Y/O Filly Pace	Merrywood Sara	Frontenac	2:01
3 Y/O Colt Trot	Dart Camp	Windsor	2:05.1
3 Y/O Filly Trot	Mia Herbert	Rideau Carleton	2:05.3
2 Y/O Colt Pace	Pat's Bye Bye	Greenwood	2:05
2 Y/O Filly Pace	Epiphany	Rideau Carleton	2:05.4
2 Y/O Colt Trot	Delvin Herbert	Rideau Carleton	2:07
2 Y/O Filly Trot	Shawland Belle	Frontenac	2:09.3

# Divisional Leading Money Winners — Three Year Olds

As at November 6, 1987

	O.S.S. Earnings	Actual Earnings	Lifetime Record
--	--------------------	--------------------	--------------------

## Three Year Old Colt Pace

Rare Review (Jonquil Hanover)	96,343	380,627	1:54.2f
Our Retirement (Battling Brad)	66,374	116,509	1:57 f
G G Jake (Super Wave)	58,794	70,147	1:56.2f
Exclusive Order (Armbro Splurge)	54,042	67,910	1:56.3f
Dakota Killean (Dallas Almahurst)	53,286	91,331	1:57.2h
Fun Money (Fundamentalist)	49,531	63,521	T1:56.2m
Lift the Spirit (Jade Prince)	48,305	65,920	1:56.3f
Draft House (Jonquil Hanover)	31,993	46,789	1:58 f
Omaha Station (Armbro Omaha)	25,542	27,326	1:57.1f
Hawk Killean (Dallas Almahurst)	25,236	29,925	1:57.4h

## Three Year Old Filly Pace

Tender Blue (Ambro Omaha)	91,512	110,863	1:58 f
Consequently (Battling Brad)	82,630	105,464	T1:56 m
Hornby Judy (League Leader)	72,903	86,428	T1:54 m
Cassandra Seelster (Jonquil Hanover)	72,581	133,889	1:56.3f
Jumbos Dream (Dream Maker)	46,605	53,028	1:59.4f
Winter Bloom (Armbro Omaha)	41,634	63,066	1:58.3f
First Flurry (Ambro Omaha)	41,196	57,145	1:59.2f
Winsome Blond (Armbro Omaha)	32,415	42,587	1:59.2f
Winning Lin (Freedom Fella)	31,828	46,992	1:59.3f
Adanas Beauty (Dallas Almahurst)	27,677	42,234	2:01.2f

## Three Year Old Colt Trot

N V Worthy (Worthy Bowl)	121,969	290,072	1:58.4f
Ambro Fame (Dream Of Glory)	95,269	131,128	1:58.3f
A Js Speed (Keystone Torpedo)	82,560	87,914	2:00 f
Kawartha Snoopy (Brisco Hanover)	57,104	61,944	2:03.1h
Rosemont Rebel (Laryngitis)	55,260	61,283	2:04 h
Shawland Major (Worthy Bowl)	54,823	64,954	2:01.2f
Natural Image (Balanced Image)	37,634	49,434	1:59.2f
Hornby Champ (Dream Of Glory)	29,317	41,147	2:05 f
Byes Knight (Dream of Glory)	28,265	47,974	2:00.3f
Frazzle D Agile (Armbro Agile)	28,035	33,392	2:02 f

## Three Year Old Filly Trot

Frock (Dream Of Glory)	94,476	104,330	2:01.2f
Vinaigrette (Dream Of Glory)	62,534	73,224	2:00.1f
Anna Nelson (Brisco Hanover)	53,733	56,977	2:03.2f
Touch Of Jazz (Jazz Cosmos)	49,609	55,657	2:02.4h
Armbro Filly (Jazz Cosmos)	41,993	53,440	2:02.1f
Jazzy Jen (Jazz Cosmos)	35,123	141,571	1:59.3h
Stirlings Image (Balanced Image)	34,912	38,157	2:03.3f
Armbro Fatima (Dream Of Glory)	31,202	36,012	2:01.2f
Donnajeane Hanover (Brisco Hanover)	30,475	36,535	2:02.1f
Sarah Gal (Dream Of Glory)	27,580	39,566	2:01.3f

# Divisional Leading Money Winners — Two Year Olds

As at November 6, 1987

	O.S.S. Earnings	Actual Earnings	Lifetime Record
<b>Two Year Old Colt Pace</b>			
Skip Killeen (Dallas Almahurst)	60,862	89,209	1:58 f
Mathers Harbor (Coal Harbor)	50,400	51,217	1:58.1f
The Honourable (Jonquil Hanover)	46,408	70,228	1:57.4f
Super Fun (Fundamentalist)	43,930	48,210	1:59.3f
Perfect Ray (Armbro Omaha)	40,780	49,163	2:00 f
Eagle Seelster (Tarport Count)	39,887	43,782	2:00.3h
P J Blaze (Springfield)	34,801	54,106	1:58.2f
Marilarts Visitor (Senor Skipper)	31,838	40,811	1:59 f
Gerabell Pat (Brigadier General)	30,785	31,487	2:00 f
Armbro Gerald (Armbro Omaha)	29,622	38,120	1:58.4f

## Two Year Old Filly Pace

Kinway Heather (Ladatross)	80,857	81,102	2:00.4h
Silver Reign (Kawartha Skipper)	72,229	390,574	1:57 m
Somebody Special (Greystone Al)	48,034	50,306	1:59.4f
Halo Girl (Kawartha Skipper)	47,229	48,379	1:59.4f
Casimir Hap (Coal Harbor)	46,137	56,298	2:00 f
Cassiopeia Lee (Coal Harbor)	44,369	71,729	1:59.1f
Taple Top Dancer (Springfield)	42,783	49,202	2:01 f
Kendal Ulli (Coal Harbor)	41,110	44,385	2:00.3f
Holly Harbor (Coal Harbor)	36,146	40,096	2:01.2h
Allannie (Greystone Al)	34,933	43,995	2:02.4f

## Two Year Old Colt Trot

No Sex Please (Brisco Hanover)	74,052	89,192	2:02.3f
A Go Go Lauxmont (Balanced Image)	71,726	73,646	2:02.4f
Classic Glory (Dream Of Glory)	56,948	64,749	2:05.4h
Sunbird Scooter (Jazz Cosmos)	52,673	63,622	2:04.1h
Crawford Lake (Balanced Image)	44,138	45,302	2:05 h
Blue Jay Spirit (Brisco Hanover)	42,316	42,316	2:05.2h
Shawland Noble (Dream of Glory)	42,135	78,876	2:02.4f
Poker Lauxmont (Balanced Image)	36,220	36,220	2:05.1h
Out Of My Way (Brisco Hanover)	28,778	29,351	2:03.1f
Ralphs Revenge (Worthy Bowl)	27,258	27,508	2:06 f

## Two Year Old Filly Trot

Ruby Skye (Yankee Predator)	80,934	115,778	2:03 f
Cosmic Storm (Jazz Cosmos)	57,577	128,211	2:01.2f
N V Cutey (Balanced Image)	49,634	53,607	2:05 f
Cosmic Bomb (Jazz Cosmos)	46,015	70,118	2:07.1h
Leaner Horn (Jazz Cosmos)	45,094	63,052	2:06.2h
Jazzy Bett (Jazz Cosmos)	39,268	63,304	2:05 f
Cosmic Spark (Jazz Cosmos)	37,245	47,239	2:05.3h
Etch A Sketch (Jazz Cosmos)	34,096	35,701	2:02.1f
J C Glory (Jazz Cosmos)	30,129	33,939	2:03.1f
All In The Air (Balanced Image)	27,174	38,911	2:04 f

# Summary of the 1987 Racing Program

	No. of Races		No. of Divisions			Total Nominating Fees	Total Sustaining Fees	Total Start Fees
	A	B	A	B	Total			
<b>OSS 14</b>								
3 Y/O Colt Pace	6	7	23	24	47	6,277.56	114,600.01	126,230.00
3 Y/O Filly Pace	6	7	21	25	46	6,277.56	101,100.02	115,780.00
3 Y/O Colt Trot	6	7	14	13	27	6,277.56	50,099.98	95,680.00
3 Y/O Filly Trot	6	7	18	19	37	6,277.56	48,300.00	101,730.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>25,110.24</b>	<b>314,100.01</b>	<b>439,420.00</b>
<b>OSS 15</b>								
2 Y/O Colt Pace	6	7	33	31	64	6,514.95	140,399.98	124,870.00
2 Y/O Filly Pace	6	7	27	26	53	6,514.95	123,510.03	120,900.00
2 Y/O Colt Trot	6	7	19	21	40	6,514.95	60,300.03	97,610.00
2 Y/O Filly Trot	6	7	21	22	43	6,514.95	63,300.02	105,570.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>26,059.80</b>	<b>387,510.06</b>	<b>448,950.00</b>
<b>Total OSS 14 &amp; OSS 15</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>51,170.04</b>	<b>701,610.07</b>	<b>888,370.00</b>
<b>Trillium Series</b>								
2 Y/O Filly Pace	5		13		13	35,031.42	75,297.42	51,340.00
2 Y/O Filly Trot	5		12		12	17,168.58	36,902.58	47,130.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>52,200.00</b>	<b>112,200.00</b>	<b>98,470.00</b>
<b>Total Race Program</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>103,370.04</b>	<b>813,810.07</b>	<b>986,840.00</b>
Future Program:								
OSS 15								
1/2 1986 Yearling Nominations						26,060.00		
OSS 16								
1987 Yearling Nominations						57,120.00		
<b>Program Grand Total</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>186,550.04</b>	<b>813,810.07</b>	<b>986,840.00</b>



Total Track Fees	Total Government Grant	Purse		Total Purses	Breeders' Awards		Total Breeders' Awards	Total Program
		A	B		A	B		
137,400.00	575,660.43	659,548.00	243,055.00	902,603.00	40,296.00	17,269.00	57,565.00	960,168.00
108,625.00	575,668.42	607,864.00	242,022.00	849,886.00	40,296.00	17,269.00	57,565.00	907,451.00
69,500.00	575,664.46	528,129.00	211,528.00	739,657.00	40,296.00	17,269.00	57,565.00	797,222.00
99,675.00	575,666.44	560,146.00	213,938.00	774,084.00	40,296.00	17,269.00	57,565.00	831,649.00
<b>415,200.00</b>	<b>2,302,659.75</b>	<b>2,355,687.00</b>	<b>910,543.00</b>	<b>3,266,230.00</b>	<b>161,184.00</b>	<b>69,076.00</b>	<b>230,260.00</b>	<b>3,496,490.00</b>
154,650.00	575,663.07	687,593.00	256,940.00	944,533.00	40,296.00	17,269.00	57,565.00	1,002,098.00
149,755.00	575,658.02	669,323.00	249,470.00	918,793.00	40,296.00	17,269.00	57,565.00	976,358.00
103,050.00	575,671.02	565,640.00	219,941.00	785,581.00	40,296.00	17,269.00	57,565.00	843,146.00
101,700.00	575,657.03	570,001.00	225,176.00	795,177.00	40,296.00	17,269.00	57,565.00	852,742.00
<b>509,175.00</b>	<b>2,302,649.14</b>	<b>2,492,557.00</b>	<b>951,527.00</b>	<b>3,444,084.00</b>	<b>161,184.00</b>	<b>69,076.00</b>	<b>230,260.00</b>	<b>3,674,344.00</b>
<b>924,375.00</b>	<b>4,605,308.89</b>	<b>4,848,244.00</b>	<b>1,862,070.00</b>	<b>6,710,314.00</b>	<b>322,368.00</b>	<b>138,152.00</b>	<b>460,520.00</b>	<b>7,170,834.00</b>
48,750.00	209,993.50	420,411.00		420,411.00				420,411.00
28,000.00	209,993.50	339,196.00		339,196.00				339,196.00
<b>76,750.00</b>	<b>419,987.00</b>	<b>759,607.00</b>		<b>759,607.00</b>				<b>759,607.00</b>
<b>1,001,125.00</b>	<b>5,025,295.89</b>	<b>5,607,851.00</b>	<b>1,862,070.00</b>	<b>7,469,921.00</b>	<b>322,368.00</b>	<b>138,152.00</b>	<b>460,520.00</b>	<b>7,930,441.00</b>
<b>1,001,125.00</b>	<b>5,025,295.89</b>	<b>5,607,851.00</b>	<b>1,862,070.00</b>	<b>7,469,921.00</b>	<b>322,368.00</b>	<b>138,152.00</b>	<b>460,520.00</b>	<b>8,013,621.00</b>



Ontario Racing Commission receptionist Karen McGregor, deals with the flood of Ontario Sires Stakes mail.

## Composition of Ontario Sires Stakes and Trillium Purses

\$ %

### Ontario Sires Stakes #14 & #15

Total Nomination Fees	\$ 51,170.04	0.76%
Total Sustaining Fees	701,610.07	10.46%
Starting Fees	888,370.00	13.24%
Track Portion	924,375.00	13.78%
Government Portion of Purses	4,144,788.89	61.77%
<b>Total Ontario Sires Stakes Purses</b>	<b>\$6,710,314.00</b>	<b>100.00%</b>
<b>Breeders' Awards</b>	<b>460,520.00</b>	
<b>Total Ontario Sires Stakes Program</b>	<b>\$7,170,834.00</b>	

### Trillium Series

Total Nomination Fees	52,200.00	6.87%
Total Sustaining Fees	112,200.00	14.77%
Starting Fees	98,470.00	12.96%
Track Portion	76,750.00	10.10%
Government Portion of Purses	419,987.00	55.29%
<b>Total Trillium Purses</b>	<b>\$759,607.00</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

**Total Standardbred Program \$7,930,441.00**

## Publicity and Promotion Budget

In 1987 a Promotion and Public Relations Budget of \$315,000 was allocated to the Standardbred Industry to promote the Ontario Sires Stakes program. A committee made up of representatives from the Ontario Racing Commission, the Canadian Standardbred Horse Society, the Ontario Standardbred Improvement Association and the Ontario Harness Horsemen's Association oversees the distribution of these funds.

Four Corner Promotions was contracted by the Committee to provide media coverage for the 1987 Ontario Sires Stakes season.

In 1987 the Publicity and Promotion Committee decided to "take action" and become more aggressive in their promotional efforts. It is their intention to create an atmosphere of excitement and to make every Sires Stakes race an event.

In a unique gesture of appreciation for the contribution made by grooms in the industry, the groom of every winning Ontario Sires Stakes horse was presented with a jacket which boldly proclaimed the program in corporate colours.

In support of Ontario Racing Commission efforts, the committee agreed to fund The Lampman Cup. The award was named in honour of the late James Lampman of the Ontario Jockey Club whose lifetime was devoted to the growth and development of harness racing. The cup is presented to the leading driver based on points earned in Ontario Sires Stakes races. In 1987 the Lampman Cup was won by Terry Kerr.

The committee also supported another Ontario Racing Commission initiative by funding a series of Ontario Sires Stakes commercials which were produced by

Bradford J A J Productions and aired on its TSN show, "World of Horse Racing". A colourful, exciting series of 30 second commercials were produced by Brad Diamond, highlighting many of the industry sectors supported by the Ontario Sires Stakes including tracks, drivers and sales.

Once again this year the Committee's display booth provided a focal point for Standardbred Racing and the Ontario Sires Stakes at the Toronto Sportsman's Show, the Royal Winter Fair, shopping malls, racetracks and the fair circuit. This display renders the industry an invaluable service by giving the general public an opportunity to ask questions and gain insight.

# 1987 Ontario Sires Stakes Money Winning Owners

Owner	Owner's Portion of Purse (95%)				
J.B. Grant	\$296,367.82	G. Ruttan & L. Switzer	39,056.76	P. Schreiber	21,582.09
Golden Harvest Stable	163,029.39	S. A. Chris, D. Broderick & Brad Maxwell Stable Inc.	35,753.98	A.J. McDonald	21,543.29
C. Mauro, T. Pasto, R. Mauro & C. Mocniak	132,238.80	M. Webster	35,710.16	Burboy Farms Ltd.	21,435.86
Pointsetta Stables Inc.	131,084.06	K. McDonald	34,411.10	Gala Farms	20,933.79
E. Forbes	112,664.62	Thomas Abranoff Stable	33,367.83	R. Munro, Tri Harder Stables, Expertise Stable, S. Izumi	20,834.68
Flear Stables Ltd.	106,605.79	C. Horner & J. Fife	33,226.84	H. Parrott, F. McEwen & B. Beeler	20,563.82
Padoc Standardbreds, Dr. R.A.B. Jones	86,940.00	G. Gillis & C. Jordan	33,188.82	I.F. Davis	20,426.94
L. Ainsworth	86,911.51	R. Bagnell	33,169.37	T. Jacobs, A. Schooley & K. Neal	19,934.01
R. MacKinnon, C. MacKinnon & B. Roszell	80,552.11	E. Davis & P. Davis	33,062.08	T. Jacobs & Wm. MacLean, A. Schooley & G. Haughton	19,305.16
P. Walker & B. Walker	78,434.80	Ecuries De Como	32,394.14	J. Brechkow & A. Brechkow	19,002.63
Kindornay Stables	76,818.19	Sun Dust Acres Stable	32,047.22	L. Topping	18,683.63
L. MacArthur, S. Blumhagen, C. Cappa & Wm. Scott, Jr.	72,816.77	Black Ink Stable	31,717.29	Hoffman Stables Inc., Stella Jay Stable, C.J. Hull & Stray Stable	18,325.49
Carman Hie Stable Inc.	71,649.69	Syn Win One Stable	30,931.64	Dr. C. Smith	18,262.38
R. Waples, Jr.	70,351.31	D. Harrington, Wm. Robinson & G.H. Smith	30,239.10	Wm. McDermott	18,223.70
D. MacDonald & Dr. R. Fetherston	68,954.10	B. Bennett	29,861.44	Domarr Farm	17,980.03
J. Brooks, Bay Boys Stable, Wm. Parasyrn & R. Rose	63,057.98	John Burns Stable Inc., I. Ormston & R. Bremner	29,642.38	Excellent Stable	17,750.37
G. Dinova, A. Warriner, N. McCallum & D. Leblanc	59,568.82	G. Bayne	29,249.27	D. Millard	17,462.56
J. Kloefer, L. Sioen & Kloefer Bros Farms Ltd.	59,410.66	D. Adlington, A. Fellner, F. Wellman & R. Sparling	28,995.41	Grants Direct Stable, Waples Stable Inc. & H.I. MacQuarrie	17,461.32
J. Robillard & D. Bradshaw	54,699.35	Diamond Head Stable	28,993.37	R. Colangelo & J. Leonardis	17,316.55
R. Paquette, D. Campbell	54,252.20	Aberlake Farms, Dr. D. Legge & Blue Blood Stable	28,706.50	J.M. Candy Stables	17,134.20
L. Smith & C. Raymond	52,489.55	S. Farrell	28,624.46	J. Simmonds	17,074.97
Gresta Limited	52,083.77	Country Estate Stable	28,157.47	Torlando Farms Inc., J. Thompson, S. Jong & W. Ross	17,043.72
A.J. Smith, J.O. Smith, M. Lundy & D. Wall	51,344.46	J. Gasparro	28,142.02	J. Bourinot	17,016.91
C. Nelson	51,050.49	L. Thibodeau, G. Radovich, R. Burgess & Dr. R. Fetherston	28,129.24	C. Johnston, J. Bogaert & S. Bogaert	16,902.11
R. Lefebvre & Mayflower Stables Inc.	50,041.41	R. Luke, J. Cameron & Wm. Manning	27,855.01	Brylin Stable Inc. & D. Peters	16,897.11
I & S Stables	47,882.16	C. Cecchin & M. Cecchin	26,635.44	J. Caddey & J. Caddey	16,851.10
Orcas Racing Stables	47,131.62	388148 Ontario Limited	26,632.17	Gala Farms, B. Johnston & Wm. Emerson	16,682.22
Cape Mitchell Stables Inc.	47,057.48	D. Burton & W. Langille	26,296.99	Wellwood Stables Inc. & P. C. Wellwood Enterprises Inc.	16,665.70
Canton Stable	46,838.00	Adgraph Stable	26,201.72	H. Ingraham & R. Dickenson	16,588.43
J. Elmore	45,891.67	R. Lake, S. Randall, G. Bourgon & R. Reuby	25,898.44	J. Trapani, P. Misikowetz, V. Leo & S. Leo	16,253.46
E. Forbes & Wm. Fritz	44,871.63	A. D. Sopman & W. Whelan	25,817.25	M. Wedow	16,074.19
R. Thompson & R. Forster	44,278.88	George Davey Stables Ltd.	25,266.34	C. Vanni, Wm. Vanni, V. Vanni & R. Harvey	16,014.05
Cantario Farms Ltd. & Estate of R. Connell	44,089.98	W. Duford	24,812.27	H.M.M.R. Stables	15,817.06
J. Kloefer, L. Sioen & D. Roswell	43,833.58	J. Lane & Larjon Stables	24,642.74	Wellwood Stables Inc.	15,785.89
C. Varcoe & N. Varcoe	43,718.99	Bio Test Farms	24,639.42	E.F. Simpson	15,702.05
Wellwood Stables Inc. & H.C. Armstrong	42,843.20	C. Juravinski, R. Standing & M. Horgan	24,485.45	J. Ng & P. Wong	15,099.40
J. McMaster	42,170.22	V. Vanni & Wm. Vanni	24,266.58	M. Bradshaw	14,934.75
R. Lackey	42,152.61	R. Belore & R. McNeill	24,198.04	R. Walker	14,708.82
J. Mehlenbacher, R. Dickenson & J.R. McLeod	41,934.99	L. Ainsworth, S. Snider & B. Snider	23,976.26	Killean Adventure I	14,501.52
Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., G. Segal & J. Lilley	41,735.78	Hunts Haven Farms, Black Emerald Stable, G. Gal & L. Gamble	23,900.81	D. Weber, K. Weber & G. Sloan	14,486.36
P. Clements	41,098.36	Megens Inc. & J. Gdanski	23,874.07	Excellent Stable, B. Burgess & T. Burgess	13,958.83
G. Carachi	40,486.20	Domarr Farm & G. Bourgon	23,070.01	D.C. Graham, A. Delmonte, D. Delmonte & G. Creighton	13,648.83
A. D. Sopman, B. Wallace & K. Ungerman	40,201.47	R. Hewitt & D. Luther	22,494.10	Don Whalen Stables Inc., Bay Boys Stable, John Brooks Stable	13,528.43
Picasso Farms Ltd.	39,894.31	E. Watson & J. Watson	22,382.64	Inc. & G. Levert	13,522.67
		Triple C Stable	22,374.58	C. Christoferou	13,517.02
		Bumpy Jay Stables Inc.	22,351.12	Wellwood Stables Inc., H.C. Armstrong, D. Weldon & P.C. Wellwood Enterprises Inc.	13,477.04
		J.B. Lamb & A. Lamb	22,272.75		
		A. McLean & R. Fenwick	22,186.31		
		Ram II Investments, A. Garvin, J. Kirk & A. Howard	22,068.59		
		K. Bando	21,998.38		
		L. Shadlock	21,850.87		

Huntings End Farm Ltd.	13,454.42	M. Schaefer, O. Bauman & N. Bauman	7,550.88	A.J. Finlayson	4,153.31
F. Basso, Jr.	13,376.72	Bluejar Stables Inc.	7,521.28	Femme Fatale Stable	4,139.54
T. Vincent	13,236.76	S. A. B. Syndicate, Thunderoad Stable & I. Horowitz	7,411.26	J. Powell & F. Vyse	4,133.59
H: Kloosterman	13,137.37	Ashton Standardbred Co.	7,410.92	K. Ewen & G. Preston	4,098.64
Syndimac Stables	12,821.83	D. Conrad	7,163.07	L. Dresser	4,098.27
J. Anderson, L. Anderson & G.H. Anderson And Sons	12,789.01	P. Maynard & Dr. D. Maynard	7,110.75	F. Carroll	4,067.47
L. Fitzsimmons & G. Revington	12,673.22	Dr. D. Wood	7,072.98	C.A. Burns Ltd.	4,042.42
M. Weber	12,608.56	D. Paton	6,967.84	J. Warren, E. Warren & W. Coke	3,892.86
T. Jacobs, Waples Stable Inc., A. Schooley & R. McLellan	12,489.36	J. Emsley & R. Foster	6,921.57	F. Brayford	3,878.93
E. Becker	12,375.42	C. Devos, M. Devos, J. Whelan & R. Kennedy	6,888.62	J. McKean & Foursuna Stable	3,862.58
G. Zdon	12,366.48	Grants Direct Stable & D. Keyes	6,676.36	B. Bahr & M. Bahr	3,771.23
E.F. Simpson & T.E. Simpson	12,344.36	G. Bowen & Wm. Keeping	6,606.11	G.E. Smith & R.R. Smith	3,632.19
B. Goodall & E. Gotfryd	12,320.20	C. Allen & L. Houston	6,568.54	M. Melick & J.A. Holmes	3,569.19
G.H. Anderson And Sons & K. Lee	12,120.57	W. Dupee & C. Muylaert	6,499.03	J. Chapman	3,531.73
C. Waxman & W. Waxman	12,065.26	Tejo Stable	6,480.42	G. Matta, Wm. McMullan, S. Iftody & C. Desjardins	3,505.80
L. Meneguzzi	11,922.03	Wm. H. Herbert Stables Ltd.	6,364.07	Cantario Farms Ltd., L. Bourgon, S. Randall & R. Lake	3,483.71
A.J. Caddey & J.F. Caddey	11,840.89	L. Smith, J. Gregory & J. Gregory	6,361.66	M. Armstrong & R. Zirnis	3,471.00
Z. Nesmith & P. Sokoloski	11,788.47	Em Ar El Stable	6,232.73	Brylin Stable Inc. & L. Peters	3,402.84
D.R. Carter & K. Carter	11,746.20	Seelster Farms Inc.	6,179.10	B. Grover, J. Grover & M. Budway	3,357.87
J.G. Poulin, G. McCann & P. Anderson	11,696.80	R. Colangelo & C. Christoferou	6,109.15	T. Pasto & J. Manning	3,356.83
G. Henderson	11,689.01	J. Wray & B. Manes	6,077.87	D. Kingston & V. Frazer	3,321.66
R. Hamather	11,492.90	T. Pasto & C. Mauro	5,990.86	L. Blancher	3,312.78
Gala Farms & J.D. Falkenham, Jr.	11,400.57	C. A. Burns Ltd. & Wellwood Stables Inc.	5,896.77	A.D. Sopman, J.T. Gray, Wm. J. Coke & J.D. Carlton	3,246.43
R. Chapple	11,160.58	D. Edwards & T. Tanyi	5,866.88	G. McKay	3,215.45
Corner Capri Racing Stable Stan Lor Stables Ltd.	10,728.05	G. Bolen, I. Goldstein & N. Jones	5,866.79	G. Copeland, J. Copeland, D. Debnam & K. Debnam	3,204.65
A.J. Finlayson & P.B. Finlayson	10,676.27	D. Dolsen	5,769.77	E. Vanderveer & S. Lavictoire	3,174.22
P. Dodson	10,511.51	S. Anderson	5,538.03	D. Robinson & D. Reynolds	3,139.14
P. Serenko	10,477.21	K. Blackler	5,537.52	White Whale Stable, D. McVittie & H. McVittie	3,074.29
Terenzi Brothers A.B.M.	10,468.92	F. Stewart & F. Stewart	5,465.91	Garfield Stables Partnership	3,036.36
J. Powell	10,450.57	L. Fitzsimmons, G. Revington & A. Dimmers	5,381.07	D. Powell & King Valley Farms	2,956.10
J. McLean	10,236.01	D. Morrissey & R. Hamather	5,360.38	Cantario Farms Ltd. & Wall Tyme Stables	2,885.91
B. Klages & J. Ruhl	10,184.69	Poole Farms & L. Poole	5,282.48	Wm. Core & G. Gordon	2,870.02
G. Revington & A. Revington	9,912.18	Larry Walker Stbs Ltd. & R. Pouliot	5,226.90	R. Duld & L. Kew	2,837.58
H. C. Armstrong	9,847.70	Halben Farm & G. Bourgon	5,188.37	T. Jacobs, N. Abbass & A. Abbass	2,798.09
K. Baumfeld & S. Brown	9,646.89	Grants Direct Stable	5,133.03	Dr. J. Chandler	2,772.63
M. Bahr & B. Bahr	9,351.37	E. Hind	5,097.55	J. Leblanc, Tri Harder Stables, Heldomar Stables & L.A. Yoder	2,707.42
R. Topping	9,307.61	Black Emerald Stable, H.N. Cox & W. Eder	5,078.32	C. Girodat	2,689.21
T. Thompson, A. Nikitopoulos & M. Devos	9,129.10	Forbes Cattle Co. Ltd.	4,888.29	Rogers Grover Inc. & D. Duford	2,614.77
P. Walker & F. Lipsett	9,040.39	M. Yeaman & D. Leblanc	4,859.60	Talk Of The Town	2,591.81
E. Jomori, H. Tonner & M. Fitzgerald	8,632.09	H.G. Hull	4,851.76	J.C. Levy	2,562.38
G. Dinova, M. Palmisano, N. McCallum & D. Leblanc	8,574.63	P. Sloan	4,784.20	K W S Stable	2,527.09
K. Krause	8,531.67	Jandy Stables	4,763.24	G. Darnell & G. Durston	2,491.36
Wm. Dorssers & J. Zahorodney	8,482.59	J. Petrik & M. Petrik	4,737.66	Edward Bennett	2,490.83
D. McIntosh, G. Moloci, M. Moloci & B. Snobelen	8,156.55	Cantario Farms Ltd., R. Burgess, R.I. Smith & B. Burgess	4,719.46	M.A. Smith & M.G. Smith	2,479.69
D. Morrissey, J. Morrissey & L. Henderson	8,136.33	G. Segal	4,672.60	A.M. Ward, C.J. Ward, J.L. Brannon & F.R. Abbs	2,465.72
A. McLean	8,064.20	J. Massey	4,497.06	Gary Kingshott Stables, J. Schultz, D. Liberman & D. Bray	2,461.93
M. Rogerson	7,844.87	J. Laverty	4,467.26	G. Lowery	2,432.48
B. Falkenham, M. Devos & C. Stone	7,827.91	G. Grogan	4,401.11	C. Raymond	2,404.92
John Burns Stable Inc., D. Armstrong, A. Law & J. Reddy	7,812.86	F. MacNeil, M. Goddard & J. MacDonald	4,354.72	Waples Stable Inc., Dr. K. Armstrong	2,401.07
H. Pearson & Wm. Fritz	7,648.12	D. Duke & W.W. Chan	4,296.62	D. Rock & G. Rock	2,260.66
N. Croteau	7,550.94	J.G.K. Stable, M. Cox & D. And K. Kids Stable	4,288.44	M. McCall	2,244.81
		R. McNeill, R. Fairfax & R. Clark	4,162.52		

S. Henderson	2,227.26	F. Needham	1,166.11	K. Lapalm	478.42
S. Oenema	2,147.67	T. Jacobs, Wm. McMullan &		J.H. Munro	474.28
Elmvale Sales Stables Ltd.	2,139.45	A. Schooley	1,165.65	S. Moore	422.37
Cantario Farms Ltd., T. Burgess &		Brayford Farms Ltd.	1,152.36	Larry Walker Stbs Ltd., R. Pouliot &	
B. Burgess	2,136.97	K. Facey, D. Facey, M. Kmita &		P. Thibaudeau	422.37
R. Strong	2,126.56	W. Kmita	1,149.59	R. Wade	410.68
Dr. R. Boyce & Dr. S. Stewart	2,090.46	J. Morglan	1,068.84	J. Gileo	381.56
B. Legge	2,090.08	J. Ruhl, R. McKelvie, J. Tombros &		D.G. Smith	381.56
R. Rier & R. Gebhardt	2,076.23	M. Juffs	1,065.81	M. Wilson & K. Wilson	351.97
J. Mehlenbacher & G. Mehlenbacher	2,076.23	M. Fife	1,026.33	Dr. D. Wood & P. Wardlaw	351.97
B. Shand, L. Bako, R. Graham &		Wm. Bradley	1,008.90	R. Quirie, D. Lemon & F. Quirie	341.38
R. Knight	2,059.60	Blue Liner Stable & B. Paquet	1,008.90	D. Wall, M. Wilson & K. Wilson	341.38
Top Flight Stable	2,053.43	P. Schnabel	936.62	Prince Lee Acres & N. Faulkner	337.58
R. Newson & W.C. Smith	2,023.79	Greenoaks Farm	900.36	A. Nikitopoulos & T.W. Thompson	337.58
Wm. Vanni & V. Vanni	1,959.81	B. Evans & R. Douglas	870.86	Wall Tyme Stables, D. Daly &	
K. Christoforou & K. Perioris	1,956.62	R. Belore & D. Dawson	867.07	P. Daly, Jr.	336.68
Six Pack Stable, F. Saddy, S. Kivelos		Wm. Munro, L. Comeau &	866.86	T. Wiles & J. Wiles	335.87
& S. Koutsaris	1,940.20	M. Brunet		W. Weatherall	335.68
G. Haist & A. Rankin	1,923.94	T. Jacobs, M. McMullan &	856.71	H. Neff & N. Neff	335.68
N. Porter	1,910.02	A. Schooley		Chalkley Stables Limited	335.68
L. Hall & R. Walker	1,877.50	S. Besterd, Wm. Besterd,		N. MacKay	331.88
Conlin Stable Inc., G. Pollitt,		L. Johnson & B. Johnson	837.14	The Buck Stops Here Stable	330.17
W. & C. Armstrong Store Ltd.	1,871.27	J. Rockett	828.49	L. Mansfield & H. Loeven	330.03
N. Spahr, P. Clark & C. Tan	1,864.60	W. Coke, C. Coke, E. Warren &	810.20	T.W. Smith, C. Jones & J.J. Smith	297.82
Sauble Hill Farms	1,814.61	J. Warren		F. Sadler	297.82
Auburn Acres & A. Nichols	1,764.04	A. Schooley, G. Matta &			
Paiement Stable	1,741.06	M. McMullan	805.64		
MacLennan Farms Ltd.	1,710.15	J. Graham, R. Graham, R. Knight &			
Richmont Farms, R. Parker &		L. Bako	787.82		
K. Patel	1,678.65	Jandy Stables & V. Goldberg	778.57		
Damiano Stable	1,678.41	E. Peconi & G. Patterson	778.57		
T. Viggers, P. Stewart & Wm. Collins	1,656.94	W. Kretz	777.40		
G. Clements & B. Clements	1,649.91	Mardon Stables	777.40		
M. Daymond	1,602.61	Landfair Stable	769.20		
R. Haennel	1,598.89	John Burns Stable Inc., Mansoor			
C. Woodburn	1,598.03	Stable, R. Lethbridge &			
International Stables	1,559.70	R. Buchanan	769.20		
G. Gardiner, C. Mezo, R. Piller &		M. Robinson	758.57		
C. Pereira	1,506.65	J. Morglan & J. Voldock	731.50		
R. Waples & A. Cowe	1,491.07	D.G. Burgoyne Associates, Alnic			
Warners Stable	1,449.17	Stable, J. Pinchin & C. Higgins	727.84		
J. Simmonds & A. Kerwood	1,413.98	I. Moore & E. Mahon	720.48		
R. Silliphant & K. Silliphant	1,411.83	Most T J Stables	714.78		
F. Brisebois & Wm. Munro	1,396.54	L. Miller	711.07		
R. Rankin, M. Donnelly, &		L. Revington	664.39		
Dr. A. Donnelly	1,395.88	Wm. Fletcher	599.87		
F. Belore	1,375.98	Dr. J. Johnson	563.16		
N. Hamilton & S. Klodnicki	1,370.74	M. Wilson & D. Wilson	546.21		
Equity Racing Stable	1,370.74	Valley Boy Stables & B. Hodgson	540.13		
Exceptional Jazz Stables	1,305.47	P. Wood	531.01		
R. Zirnis, M. Hooper & S. Sinclair	1,305.41	Little Gold Mine Stables	528.28		
G. Judson & F. Welsh	1,289.11	W. Preszcator, J. Main & L. Lyons	528.24		
M. Starr & R. Patten	1,288.75	P. MacDonald	523.21		
J. Grodnis	1,287.25	E. Lahey & R. Scroggins	514.18		
John Hayes Stable Limited, Gilfer		Y. Armstrong & A. Artelle	485.68		
Farms & M And S Investments	1,267.79	R. Damery & D. Tower	485.26		
Posz Stables	1,212.62	D. Watson & W. Gougher	483.83		
Dr. A. Donnelly	1,212.62	Reg Gassien Farms Ltd., E.Perry &			
M V L Stable	1,173.44	C. Rusnell	482.31		
J. Zahorodney & Wm. Dorsers	1,173.44	R. Fritsch	482.31		
Westdale Stables	1,172.11	L. Gaynor & G. Gaynor	482.31		

# 1987 Ontario Sires Stakes Money Winning Drivers

Driver	Driver's Portion of Purse (5%)						
C. Hie	\$18,347.13	H. Stead	1,538.92	R. Allen	345.71	B. Graham	44.06
D.S. Brown	17,034.55	T. Twaddle	1,454.51	W. Dupee	342.06	W. Coke	43.50
J.R. Walker	16,610.97	J. Thomson	1,401.69	J. Duford	339.64	M. Budway	42.18
L. Walker	13,251.53	G. Whelan	1,349.18	F.N.J. MacNeil	329.74	B. Collins	40.97
D. Wall	10,933.81	M. Noble	1,268.45	J. G. Bax	329.63	S. Skene	40.86
T. Kerr	9,962.11	W. Megens	1,256.53	M. Williams	324.48	H.L. Lewis	39.94
R. Battin	9,295.08	Dr. S. Anderson	1,243.20	G. Gordon	314.98	R. Moore	37.92
K.W. Hardy	8,844.47	R. Waples	1,206.07	S. Jones	310.27	N. McKnight	37.43
Wm. Fritz	8,635.58	J. Ritchie	1,156.50	L. McCorkle	259.04	Wm. Budd	34.97
Wm. Wellwood	8,020.24	P. Schreiber	1,135.91	M. MacKenzie	249.34	T. Genoe	31.57
N. McKnight, Jr.	7,905.96	J. Kopas	1,123.12	R. Rankin	238.56	N. Campbell	31.54
J. McClure	6,357.97	T. Fritz	1,111.91	G. Dustin	234.40	J.L. Kovacs	27.95
S. Condren	6,113.94	M. Dupuis	1,106.27	D. Duke	226.15	W. Preszicator	27.81
P.K. Walker	5,918.11	C. Johnston	1,105.28	R. Hamm	226.05	M. Baillargeon	27.80
T. Strauss	5,839.48	M. Saffic	1,068.63	D. L. Corbett	223.27	G. Groulx, Jr.	25.58
J. Whelan	5,554.13	R. Waples	1,066.72	W. Jones	221.25	H. Portelance	25.57
W. Gale	5,405.08	G. Campbell	1,050.79	M. Etsell	207.41	G. Rivest	25.57
R. D. McLean	5,022.93	R. Topping	1,025.39	L. Spinks	203.72	T. Keeling	25.54
Wm. Maertens	4,687.43	W. Stone	998.67	B. Fritz	199.30	M. Vartiainen	25.47
J. Ainsworth	4,574.26	J.A. Holmes	965.89	J. Grady	189.60	R. Gassien	25.39
J. P. Brooks	4,467.20	D.W. Hie	950.07	B. Davies	188.77	K. Fritsch	25.39
A. Zettler	4,396.90	M. Fitzgerald	930.41	P. Larrabee	185.88	G. Gaynor	25.39
R. Waples, Jr.	4,233.64	D. Boughton	895.42	K. MacDonald	185.46	L. Campbell, Jr.	25.28
J. Wray	3,964.01	P. Hunt	890.60	B. Kingston	174.82	P. Sizer	22.23
L. MacArthur	3,921.65	G. Sloan	884.41	C. McKeen	173.70	M. Brooks, Jr.	20.09
T. Ritchie	3,868.53	M. Schaefer	867.19	B. Tropea	168.67	B.H. Litt	20.09
L. Kindornay	3,817.01	R. Bourgeois	836.85	G. Beaumont	167.06	L. Grineage	18.53
W. Whelan	3,557.03	T. Langille	780.50	Wm. Gilmour	160.84	D. Marrinan	18.53
C. Lawson	3,470.23	J. E. Powell	767.59	R. Odwyer	149.78	D. Clements	17.77
D. Leblanc	3,448.16	S. Rowe	754.78	Wm. Munro	144.10	S. Skilton	17.68
G. Bourgon	3,435.38	D. Morrissey	748.40	G. Lamoureux	141.50	L. Weatherall	17.67
M. Brethour	3,413.71	A. Dell	716.00	D. Coville	132.70		
D. Shadlock	2,961.14	F. Basso, Jr.	704.03	S. Bossence	131.12		
P. Matthews	2,797.63	D. C. Graham	699.74	E. Norris	131.09		
W. Langille	2,688.26	B. Vincent	696.69	H. Filion	129.57		
R. McNeill	2,639.79	R. Curran	691.42	G. Lowery	128.02		
T. Jacobs	2,509.74	N. MacKay	674.84	G. Peters	125.07		
G. Waples	2,481.61	S. Byron	672.29	T. MacDonnell	123.95		
A. Kerwood	2,471.10	K. Quirie	642.52	Y. Laframboise	122.69		
D. J. McIntosh	2,452.55	F. Sadler	633.64	Wm. Cass	119.55		
A. Boucher	2,434.24	B. Hodgson	633.31	A.W. Hickey	112.61		
R. Mayotte	2,433.14	R. Kerr	624.76	G. Mehlenbacher	109.27		
R. Bolon	2,415.33	D. Keyes	621.55	R.P. Coulter	108.07		
D. Duford	2,296.82	P. Ruhl	592.14	M. Grabarczyk	98.59		
R. Lackey	2,218.56	L. Bako	583.57	S. Noble, III	96.81		
G. Larush	2,116.72	J. Raymer	538.74	S. Oenema	95.66		
J. Robinson	2,048.31	R. Jeffries	508.21	P. MacKenzie	92.84		
P. MacDonell	2,020.86	L. Hughes	497.02	L. McTavish	89.93		
B. Wallace	1,962.75	G. Rayner	481.44	A. Nicholls	89.28		
G. Zirnis	1,757.92	E. Huntbach	478.61	E. Peconi	86.89		
B. Burgess	1,750.50	R. Robblee	456.48	D. Duncan	85.52		
B. Henry	1,703.54	C. Jamieson	446.02	J. Adamsky	82.88		
N. Jones	1,691.20	C. Horner	441.28	K. Sheppard	82.10		
B. Drury	1,670.71	P. Robillard	410.40	F. List	74.26		
Wm. Rankin	1,622.44	G. Darnell	406.20	B. Belore	72.42		
		G. Brissette	397.42	C. Smith	69.17		
		J. B. MacCormick	390.05	R. Hie	68.51		
		D. Green	379.17	D. McElroy	67.04		
		R. Henderson	360.19	A. Mariacher	52.20		
		Wm. Keeping	347.70	D. St. Amand	51.81		

# 1987 Ontario Sires Stakes Award Winning Breeders

Breeder	10% of Government Portion of Purse				
Armstrong Bros.	\$33,855.94	C. Lilley	2,274.74	R. Colangelo & J. Leonardis	1,070.91
Golden Harvest Stable	13,371.98	D. Bye	2,231.75	Jay tee Stables	1,046.56
Lauxmont Farms	11,091.67	H. Davis	2,144.07	Stan Lor Stables Ltd.	1,042.46
E. Lennox	10,997.20	G. Paiement	2,107.04	H. Zimmerman	1,041.65
Cantario Farms Ltd.	10,686.90	C. Glassford	2,097.61	C. Christoforou	1,034.62
Seelster Farms Inc.	9,453.94	519828 Ontario Inc. & Kafri Farm		W. Ross, J. Thompson & S. Firlotte	1,018.59
Pointsetta Stables Inc.	8,967.98	Registered	2,077.47	G. Moyer & P. Sokoloski	947.05
D.C. Johnston Holdings Inc.	8,790.17	A. Taylor	2,005.65	Wm. H. Herbert Stables Ltd.	943.49
J.B. Grant	8,371.68	D. Dods	2,001.75	G. Anderson	933.26
E. Forbes	7,961.74	G. Bayne	2,000.25	R. Durand	932.63
Killeen Acres	7,818.08	Delcrest Stables	1,996.34	Wilson Farms	924.59
D. Weldon	7,045.18	D. Ferraro	1,975.79	Huntings End Farm Ltd.	887.92
Shawland Farm Inc.	6,992.59	D. Munro	1,967.30	A. Finlayson & P. Finlayson	881.28
P. Walker & B. Walker	6,492.95	M. Prakas	1,966.75	T. Vincent	869.80
Blue Mountain Stables	6,405.65	Galleon Stable & C. Hie Stable	1,958.83	Estate of W. E. Rowe	866.74
Weldon Stables	6,075.73	T. Porchak	1,958.64	G. Henderson	862.18
R. MacKinnon, C. MacKinnon & B. Roszell	6,015.75	W. Duford	1,947.15	J. Masterson	846.22
Kindornay Stables	5,195.65	S. Reckmann	1,878.74	M. Weber	828.54
C. Hie Stable Inc.	4,898.49	A. McLean	1,808.02	J. McVeigh & R. Shepherd	828.30
H.M. Lilley	4,483.66	F. Vanbussel	1,769.21	Lauxmont Farms II	822.33
A. Horn	4,412.39	S. Martens & D. McElroy	1,768.06	J. Caddey & J. Caddey	821.69
N. Flear	4,357.97	Bumpy Jay Stables Inc.	1,754.36	F. Simpson & T.E. Simpson	812.32
Dr. J. McKnight	4,312.71	Armstead Farms Inc.	1,750.73	K. Baumfeld	804.41
L.P. Racing Stables	4,226.36	L. Shadlock	1,716.65	K. Ewen & Wm. Dixon	802.37
D. Ingham & H. Rutherford	4,188.91	W. Orde & D. Luther	1,679.00	J. Ruhl	789.89
Bay Boys Stable	4,153.50	P. Schreiber	1,659.10	B. Goodall	769.25
Gorrie Livestock Auction	4,141.80	J. McNiven	1,648.27	D. MacKay	765.31
J. Caddey & J. Caddey	4,027.46	Surge Stable Inc. & Dr. R. Wylie	1,641.51	Dr. H. Thomas, Wm. Overholt & T. Jacobs	761.14
Sunbird Stable Inc.	3,905.55	A.M. Cuddy Stables Ltd.	1,623.49	M. Wedow	755.48
C. Nelson	3,854.34	A. Niit & M. Niit	1,585.49	Arawana Farms	740.10
W. Hussey & O. Tank	3,810.02	G. Dangerfield St	1,539.08	R. Topping	738.75
Bio Test Farms	3,805.16	M. Wilson	1,522.47	Mardon Hall Farm	718.18
Dr. J.P. Brown	3,466.64	S. Klemencic	1,519.85	J. Graham	716.45
Casimir Stables	3,447.31	L. Topping	1,497.00	R. Herbert	710.64
K. Owen	3,430.82	Two Guys From Ann Arbor Inc.	1,489.86	Aberlake Farms, G. Legge & Dr. D. Legge	678.36
P. Clements	3,310.59	R. Oldfield	1,485.74	G. Coulter	677.74
Domarr Farm	3,268.63	Wm. McDermott	1,426.55	P. Walker & F. Lipsett	671.82
Boardwald Associates Ltd.	3,190.65	K. Bando	1,421.03	J. Crawford, Jr. & P. Crawford	671.60
J.C. Lang	3,154.10	A. McDonald	1,415.36	Cantario Farms Ltd. & D. Needler	667.31
Larry Walker Stbs Ltd. & Gresta Ltd.	3,137.19	Boyce Stables Inc.	1,376.14	W. Weese	657.32
R.I. Bagnell & R.H. Bagnell	3,102.52	C. Olver, J. Warren, E. Warren & W. Coke	1,363.04	B. Scott	604.95
R. Connell	3,094.01	J.B. Lamb & A. Lamb	1,354.99	G. Richardson	590.28
K. Houston	3,086.08	M. Choquet	1,343.77	P. Ward, J. Sagodi & M. Hrab	570.88
Scotch Block Stable	3,075.35	Burboy Farms Ltd.	1,329.25	G. Long	569.00
E. Forbes & Wm. Fritz	3,070.47	I. Davis, Estate of D. Davis	1,318.19	R. Hodgins	562.80
J.G. Mathers, Jr.	2,995.86	Dr. C. M. Smith	1,271.78	Dr. R. Armitage	549.14
W. Langille, A. Demarest & D. Brooks	2,961.69	M. Pollard	1,264.86	F. Campbell	545.48
Wm. Core	2,689.84	Linfields Farm	1,250.67	O. Bauman & N. Bauman	541.78
Glendale Farms Ltd.	2,633.66	D. Millard	1,237.71	R. Chapple	540.94
Wm. Harrow	2,633.09	F. Stewart, N. Proctor, H. Stewart & T. Stewart	1,234.42	N. Croteau	537.28
M. Feldman	2,452.26	Donald Cartier	1,234.21	F. Doleschell & H. Doleschell	514.91
C. Lee & H. Lee	2,445.86	J.E. Powell	1,192.93	Parcreek Developments Ltd.	513.95
Hanover Shoe Farms Inc.	2,310.57	R. Walker	1,178.66	K. Parke & J. Lester	492.50
		F. Simpson	1,177.54	M.G. Wood	489.83
		L. Fitzsimmons & G. Revington	1,168.94	J. Wray	486.91
		Wm. Megens	1,119.33	L. Revington	486.82
		R. Waxman	1,119.33	P. Ward & J. Hrab	481.98
		Wm. Robinson & D. Harrington	1,084.38	S. Anderson	480.37

J.F.J. Stables Ltd.	479.93	R. Duld	185.57	W. Kretz	65.78
D. Verity	479.53	King Valley Farms	185.51	Mardon Stables	65.78
Em Ar El Stable	479.24	Share The Glory Syndicate	185.03	Landfair Stables	65.78
Twin B Stables Ltd.	471.46	M. Wilson & K. Wilson	183.68	D. Lemon	65.78
J.T. Bos	470.11	Stoner Creed Stud Inc.	180.96	R. Belore	64.15
K. Blackler & G. Blackler	447.73	D. Duford	179.11	G. Hicks	61.70
F. Brayford	423.19	B. Bennett	179.09	W. Lee	61.68
S. Norris	419.75	A. Kalbfleisch	179.09	M. Brock	61.68
C. Allen & L. Houston	419.75	Elmvale Sales Stables Ltd.	178.87	J. Caldwell	61.68
C.A. Burns Limited & Wellwood Stables Inc.	417.56	Dr. Wm. Walker	178.35	R. Morris	57.57
Forbes Cattle Co. Ltd.	413.63	T. Jacobs, N. Abbass & A. Abbass	175.46	L. Rau	55.99
C. Bandoian & J. Bandoian	412.54	Stewart McCall Ltd.	166.65	B. Emmerson	55.99
R. Colangelo & C. Christoforou	402.96	D. Rock & G. Rock	162.82	L. Miller & D. Miller	51.42
R. Harrison	400.82	R. Strong	161.18	R. Damery & D. Tower	41.14
Halben Farm	399.86	G. Belore	154.18	Reg Gassien Farms Ltd., E.W. Perry & C. Rusnell	41.14
R. Lowery	398.17	Erie Shores Stable	154.18	P. MacDonald	41.14
A. Arndt	395.00	Dr. A. Donnelly & M. Katz	151.12	Glendale Farms Ltd. & Wellwood Stables Inc.	41.14
I. Goldstein & G. Bolen	374.98	E. Watson	149.68	D. Burton	41.14
R. Ohagan & T. Ohagan	374.15	Wheeling By Stables, Dr. R. Boyce & Dr. S. Stewart	148.74	Sheraton Breeding Fm Inc.	41.13
M. Yeaman	373.31	Poole Farms	148.59	R. Fritsch	41.13
J. Taylor	372.79	R. Chambers	141.18	D. Parry	41.13
F. Stewart & F. Stewart	366.78	R. Porchak	139.83	F. Unwin	39.47
J. Petrik & P. Petrik	359.76	Sauble Hill Farms	138.30	Dr. R. McFarlane	39.47
Paiement Stable	349.51	Locust Lane Holdings	134.34	Dr. G. Elliott	39.47
Triple C Stable	340.77	J.E. Cloutier	134.32	R. Irwin	32.89
L. Walker & R. Pouliot	340.27	R. Griffiths, P. Montani & G. Montani	123.35	P. Wood	32.89
J. Massey	335.80	G. Rader	123.35	S. Moore	30.85
A. Malik	335.69	G. Clements & B. Clements	123.35	R. Wade	30.85
L. Smith & G. Smith	312.48	A. Vande Waa	123.35	Larry Walker Stbs Ltd. & R. Pouliot	30.85
A. Finlayson	312.48	S. Herman	115.19	W. Weatherall	24.68
C. Bennett & M. Bennett	310.68	Adlington Stable	113.48	R. Quirie	24.68
Dominion Staking Service Ltd.	308.93	K. Kavanagh & D. Kavanagh	111.95	M. Brooks, Jr.	24.68
J. Chapman	304.26	Hobnobbin Farm	111.95	L. Mansfield	24.68
M. Armstrong	296.04	R. Haennel	111.94	H. Neff	24.68
C.A. Burns Limited	296.04	M. Daymond	108.53	F. Chalkley	24.68
L. Young	296.03	W. Tuttle, M. Cope & J. Crockett	107.45	Dr. G. Boyce	24.68
White Whale Stable, Mayfair Racing Stable & H. Stead Stable Inc.	276.39	M. Crawford	107.45	D.G. Smith	24.68
G. Segal	275.40	G. Haist & A. Rankin	107.45	Blue Blood Stable, Flo Gently Stable	24.68
D. Booth & J. Coxon	271.36	C. Christoforou Stable Inc.	107.45	W. Coke	20.57
F. Pfeiffer	268.64	R. Silliphant	104.86	N. Clements	20.57
C. Armstrong & G. Schickedanz	268.63	Z. Wolfram	98.68	J. Thompson & D. McLaren	20.57
E. Vanderveer & S. Lavictoire	252.86	V. Livingston	98.67	G. Rogers	20.57
Dr. R. Armitage, G. Bailey	248.07	G. Gamble, K. Gamble & B. Gamble	98.67	F. Sadler	20.57
H. Jennings	246.30	F. Belore	98.67		
G. McKay	223.90	D. McIntosh	89.54		
Dr. J. Chandler	220.22	D. Parry & E. Sayers	89.54		
Ecuries Trinite Inc.	214.90	R. Waples	87.74		
E. Bennett	213.80	W. Kmita	83.95		
M. Smith & M. Smith	210.63	M. Fife	83.95		
A. Staley	207.30	J. Grodnis	83.95		
Fredora Stables	205.58	Dr. A.A. Hanna	83.95		
C. Girodat	205.58	R. Foster & J. Emsley	80.19		
Talk Of The Town	203.52	D. Hartsook	80.18		
G. Copeland, J. Copeland, D. Debnam & K. Debnam	201.48	Wm. Bradley	74.01		
Classic Holdings	192.55	Project Five Stable	67.17		
J. C. Levy	190.52	M. V. L. Stable	67.17		
D. Reynolds & D. Robinson	190.30	D. Leifso	67.17		
		Greenoaks Farm	65.82		

# Leading Drivers in the 1987 Ontario Sires Stakes Program

(minimum of 20 drives)

## Top Percentage Drivers in 1987

Driver	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	U.D.R.	Win %
James Ainsworth	21	11	5	2	0.6878	52%
Paul Walker	21	8	4	3	0.5343	38%
Carman Hie	76	24	14	10	0.4619	31%
J. Robert Walker	76	24	13	7	0.4415	31%
John Brooks	22	6	4	4	0.4343	27%
James Whelan	27	7	6	2	0.4074	25%
Norman McKnight Jr.	32	8	4	8	0.4027	25%
Larry Walker	50	12	8	11	0.4022	24%
Doug Brown	73	19	14	4	0.3850	26%
Allan Zettler	29	6	5	6	0.3716	20%

## Wins

Carman Hie	24
J. Robert Walker	24
Doug Brown	19
Terry Kerr	16
William Fritz	12
Larry Walker	12
James Ainsworth	11
Ross Battin	11
William Wellwood	10
Ken Hardy	10

## Earnings

Carman Hie	\$365,675
Doug Brown	\$340,666
J. Robert Walker	\$332,558
Larry Walker	\$265,015
David Wall	\$218,651
Terry Kerr	\$207,550
Ross Battin	\$185,876
Ken Hardy	\$176,879
William Fritz	\$172,693
William Wellwood	\$160,387

## Select Yearling Sales Statistics

Canadian Standardbred Horse Society

Year	Top 50 Sold		% Change from Prior Year	Top 50 Ontario Sired		% Change from Prior Year
	Sales \$	Average		Sales \$	Average	
1974	454,000	9,080		375,300	7,506	
1975	615,400	12,308	35.6%	533,800	10,676	42.2%
1976	696,500	13,930	13.2%	670,400	13,408	25.6%
1977	883,100	17,662	26.8%	789,400	15,788	17.8%
1978	957,900	19,158	8.5%	941,900	18,838	19.3%
1979	1,389,000	27,780	45.0%	1,353,500	27,070	43.7%
1980	1,365,500	27,310	-1.7%	1,154,500	23,090	-14.7%
1981	1,663,500	33,720	23.5%	1,358,500	27,170	17.7%
1982	1,713,500	34,250	1.6%	1,612,500	32,250	18.7%
1983	2,093,000	41,860	22.2%	1,761,500	35,230	9.2%
1984	1,665,000	33,300	-20.4%	1,489,500	29,790	-15.4%
1985	1,720,000	34,400	3.3%	1,659,000	33,180	11.4%
1986	2,002,000	40,040	16.4%	1,528,000	30,560	-7.9%
1987	2,164,000	43,280	8.1%	2,020,000	40,400	32.2%

## Total Sales Statistics:

No. Sold at Sales: 293  
Total Sales: \$4,926,200  
Average Sale Price: \$16,812

## Ontario Sires Performance

Canadian Classic Yearling Sale

Stallion	Stud Fee	No. Sold	Total	Average
Alert Bret	2,500	1	3,500	3,500
Armbro Agile	1,000	1	5,000	5,000
Armbro Ollie	1,000	1	2,500	2,500
Armbro Omaha	6,500	29	778,700	26,852
Armbro Ranger	800	3	12,500	4,167
Armbro Splurge	3,000	10	174,500	17,450
Armbro Topper	1,000	2	2,700	1,350
Balanced Image	3,000	9	111,500	12,389
Battling Brad	2,000	4	16,500	4,125
Brisco Hanover	3,500	3	38,500	12,833
Coal Harbor	3,000	15	206,000	13,733
Crown Crest	1,500	2	8,000	4,000
Dallas Almahurst	3,000	7	78,000	11,143
Devons Prince	1,500	1	8,000	8,000
Dream Maker	4,000	4	22,500	5,625
Dream Of Glory	7,500	30	636,700	21,223
Freedom Fella	2,500	1	6,000	6,000
Fundamentalist	3,000	6	41,500	6,917
Gypsy Flyer	1,000	1	5,000	2,500
Jazz Cosmos	6,000	12	167,000	13,917
J Js Primo	1,000	1	4,000	4,000
Jonquil Hanover	3,000	17	168,500	9,912
Kawartha Skipper	2,500	1	8,500	8,500
Keystone Howell	1,000	1	2,500	2,500
Laryngitis	1,000	1	10,000	10,000
Legal Notice	5,000	16	438,000	27,375
River Rouge	2,500	17	287,000	16,882
Salute Hanover	2,500	5	37,500	7,500
Seedling Herbert	1,500	1	7,000	7,000
Senor Skipper	1,500	1	21,000	21,000
Smog	1,500	2	27,000	13,500
Springfield	1,500	2	21,000	10,500
Viking Tiger	1,000	1	20,000	20,000
Willow Wiper	2,500	17	361,500	21,265
Worthy Bowl	4,000	6	99,000	16,500
Yankee Predator	2,500	1	5,000	5,000

Average Stud Fee: \$2,550  
Average Sale Price: \$16,490



38th Annual Statistical Report of the Ontario Racing Commission

Report Co-ordinator: Wendy Hoogeveen

ISSN 0228-4560

06/88 – 1.5M









NOV 08 1989

